WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]

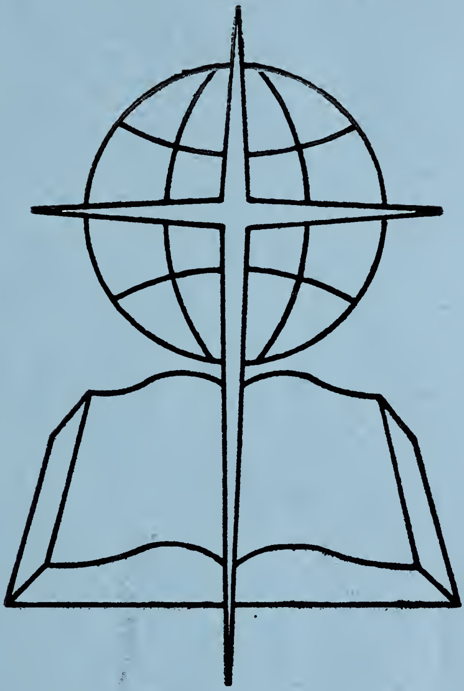
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6389
H4
N6
L58
1981-1985

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185litt



LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1981

MINUTES
OF
LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

MET WITH

WESTFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 26, 1981

AND

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 27, 1981

The Next Regular Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday night, October 25, 1982 with Memorial Baptist Church and on October 26, 1982 with the Angier Baptist Church. The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Dr. Tom M. Freeman with Rev. Robert W. West as alternate.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

General Officers 5
Executive Committee 5
Lay Representatives 5
Standing Committee 6
Officers and Committees 6
Pastors of Churches 9
Retired Ministers 11
CONSTITUTION 12
Ordained Ministers 19
Licensed Ministers 20
Ministers Ordained This Year 20
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 20
MESSENGERS 22
PROCEEDINGS - ANNUAL MEETING 23
BUDGET 1981-82 25

REPORTS:

Resolution Committee 26
Place and Preacher Committee 27
Treasurer's Report 27
Executive Committee 30
Baptist Children's Homes 30
Baptist Homes for Aging 31
Baptist Hospital 31
Brotherhood 32
Woman's Missionary Union 32
Director of Missions 33
Christian Education 34
Sunday School 34
Church Training 35
Vacation Bible School 35
Christian Literature 36
American Bible Society 37
Christian Life and Public Affairs 37
Annuity Board 38
Baptist Foundation 38
Evangelism 39
World Missions 39
Cooperative Program-Stewardship 40
Ordination Committee 41
Memorials 41
Christian Action League 42
Long Range Committee 43
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - 1982 45
HISTORICAL EVENTS 49
HISTORICAL TABLES 50
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 43
STATISTICAL TABLES A-1

1981 MINUTES OF LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

DEDICATED IN HONOR OF MISS MARJORIE SPENCE

Marjorie Spence was born January 4, 1896 the first child of Willoughby and Carrie Bradley Spence.

She attended the following schools: Chalybeate, Olive's Branch, Cape Fear, Buies Creek Academy where she made her profession of faith and following baptism became a member of the church. She graduated from Lillington High School in 1916 and then later Meredith College.

She taught school for 2 years at Chalybeate School, Lillington and at Pineland School for girls at Salemburg prior to attending Southern Seminary at Louisville, Ky. graduating in 1925.

While in the seminary she heard a missionary from Chile speak and responded to the call to mission service and in August 1925 left for Chile.

During her long and faithful service in Chile from 1925 to 1965 she taught school and worked with churches and witnessed to many.

Since her retirement from foreign mission service she continues to be busy working with youth mission groups at Caswell and Mundo Vista, speaking in many churches and in world Mission conferences in addition to teaching a Sunday School class and serving as a deaconess in the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church.

Upon becoming a fifty year alumna of Campbell University, Miss Marjorie was inducted into the Golden Key Club serving as president. She is the first woman to receive the Distinguished Alumni Award at Campbell. She has helped countless numbers of young people to get an education and become ministers, missionaries, church workers and leaders in their communities. Some of these have come to America from Chile and have remained in America while others have gone back to serve in their own country.

Only Eternity can reveal the influence and example of her Godly life and service.

1981 MINUTES OF LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF HENRY HAMILTON

Henry Haywood Hamilton was born May 4, 1892 the son of John A. and Ida Matthews Hamilton.

He grew up in the Chalybeate Springs community and lived there until he entered Wake Forest College in 1913 following graduation from Chalybeate Springs High School in the Spring of 1913. He received the BA degree from Wake Forest College in 1917 and later the MA degree from North Carolina State University in 1934.

He was converted and joined the church in July, 1908 at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church and was baptized in Spence's Mill Pond.

On December 23, 1919 he was married to Blanche Smith. His surviving children are: Hilda Pichard, Randleman, N.C., Leta Rosser, Fayetteville, N.C. and Henry Haywood, Jr., Charlotte, N.C.

Henry served as a school principal as follows: Apex High School 1917-1918; Military service 1918-1919: Chalybeate School 1919-1922; Massey Hill High School, Fayetteville, N.C. 1922-1927; Randleman High School, Randleman, N.C. 1927-1943 and Lillington High School, Lillington, N.C. 1943-1953.

For over 77 years he served in many places of leadership in the churches where he served as Principal, Sunday School teacher, Sunday School Superintendent, Church treasurer, deacon, deacon chairman and pulpit committee member.

At the time of his death, he was serving as a member of Little River Baptist Association's Ordination Committee.

Mr. Hamilton was also a community leader; active in the Rotary club of Lillington, served as town councilman and mayor, active in Scouting.

He was a Christian gentleman, humble, gracious, helpful, compassionate, his long and useful life was a blessing to those who knew him. Our loss is Heaven's gain.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator - Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" Street, Erwin, N.C. 28339, Telephone: 897-5759
Vice Moderator - Frank Neville, 309 Briarcliff Drive, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephones: 892-2216 (Church); 892-7578 (Home)
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer - Mrs. Karen Patterson, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephones: 893-4282 (Office); 893-4017 (Home)
Director of Missions - J. Henry Simpson, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephones: 893-4282 (Office); 893-5682 (Home)
Historian - Herman P. Greene, 805 W. Carr Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephone: 892-6265

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors and one Lay Representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier ....Mr. Herndon Wells, P.O. Box 154, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch ....Mr. Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Chapel ....Mr. Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Baptist Grove ....Mr. Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel ....Mr. Ed Parker, Rt. 1, Linden, N.C. 28356
Broadway ....Mr. Jimmie Davis, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek First ....Mr. Leon Burgess, P.O. Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Calvary ....Mr. Larry Roberts, Rt. 6, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Chalybeate Springs ....Mr. Al Caviness, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Coats ....Mr. Johnny Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501
Duncan ....Mr. Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier, N.C. 27501
Mr. John Douglas, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Dunn First ....Mr. W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Mr. H. Paul Strickland, P.O. Box 385, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn Second ....Mr. Lonal R. Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334
East Erwin ....Mrs. Gloria Hawks, P.O. Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin First .Mr. Gilbert Woodworth, Jr., 410 Old Post Rd., Erwin, N.C. 28339
South Erwin ....William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Faith ....Mr. Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Fellowship ....Mr. Bill Singler, Rt. 4, Box 166, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship ....Mr. Quentin Byrd, Rt. 1, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Gourd Springs .....Mr. Stevie Griffin, McKay Drive, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Harmony ....Mrs. Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Hillmon Grove ....Mr. Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs ...Rev. Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505

Kennebec ....Mr. Edward Smith, Alan St., Angier, N.C. 27501
Lillington ....Mr. Roger Johnson, P.O. Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia..........Mr. Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27570
Memorial.........Mrs. Clara Langston, Box 115, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Neill's Creek ....Mr. Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
North Clinton Avenue .Mr. James S. Tew, N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Oak Grove .....Mr. Edward Gaskin, Rt. 1, Box 233, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mr. Jerry Reaves, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501
Piney Grove Chapel........Mr. Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, N.C. 27504
Pleasant Memory........Mr. Bobby Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Rawls ....Mr. Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Swann Station ....Mr. Wayne Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield ......Mr. Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28334

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society - Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Hospital - Mrs. Ann Reece, Rt. 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Foundation - James F. Penny, Jr., Hillcrest Drive, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Children's Home - James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323, Telephone: 893-4373
Christian Education - Dr. Jerry Wallace, Box 246, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Christian Life and Public Affairs - George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501, Telephone: 639-6222
Christian Literature - Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Cooperative Program-Stewardship - Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2, Box 216, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Evangelism - Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Homes for Aging - Jack Hayes, 1108 Merry Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Ministers' Retirement - Robert Clark, Rt. 3, Box 40 G, Cameron, N.C. 28326
World Missions - Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Memorials - Joe Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway, N.C. 27505, Telephone: 258-6008

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director - Colie E. Rock, Box 608, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Telephones - 897-5766 (Church); 897-8051 (Home)
DVBS Director - Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Pre-School Directors - Mrs. Ann Reece, Rt. 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mrs. Joyce Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 11, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Younger Children's Director - Mrs. Pam Nicholson, Box 235, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Middle Children's Director - Mrs. Anita Dillon, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Older Children's Director - Mrs. Debbie Hinson, Box 1445, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Youth Director - B. Glenn Voss, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27504
Adult Director - Mrs. Gloria Hawks, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339

CHURCH TRAINING

Director - Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Rt. 2, Box 280, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephone: 893-5735
Adult Director - Phillip Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Youth Director - George Magill, Rt. 7, Box 130, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Children's Director - Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Pre-School Director - Mrs. Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, N.C. 28326

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director - Mrs. Henry Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephone: 893-5682
Associate Director - Mrs. W. P. Lawrence, Box 693, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Secretary/Treasurer - Mrs. Andrew Yarbrough, P.O. Box 176, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mission Action Director - Mrs. Tom Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Women's Director - Mrs. Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Baptist Young Women's Director - Mrs. Frank Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Acteens Director - Mrs. Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Girls in Action Director - Mrs. Peter Morris, Rt. 1, Box 194-A, Linden, N.C. 28356
Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Franklin Sandy, Rt. 1, Box 211-D, Coats, N.C. 27521

BROTHERHOOD

Director - Mickey Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 134, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephone: 893-5252
Royal Ambassador Leader - Michael Ray Ester, Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 28339

MUSIC

Director - Ray Phillips, 712 Old Fairground Road, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephones: 892-6161 (Church); 892-1370 (Home)
Pianist - Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, N.C. 27501

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman - George Magill, Rt. 7, Box 130, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Telephones: 892-7497 (Church); 892-8844 (Home)
Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers, N.C. 27552
Mrs. Perry Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Box 261, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

TRUSTEES

Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Robert Morgan, P.O. Box 595, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman - Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, N.C. 27521, Telephones: 897-5173 (Church); 897-8429 (Home)
Stacy J. Starling, P.O. Box 446, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Chairman - John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Telephones: 893-4280 (Church); 893-3567 (Home)
B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501
Robert Lane, P.O. Box 21, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman - Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Telephone: 893-2745
Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman - B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501, Telephones: 639-4021 (Church); 639-4079 (Home)
George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Mrs. Fay Lewis, P.O. Box 336, Lillington, N.C. 27546

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman - Forest Penny, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526, Telephone: 552-4374
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Box 31, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman - Joe Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway, N.C. 27505, Telephone: 258-6008
Mrs. Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Mrs. Georgia Lee Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman - David Thomas, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501; Telephones: 639-6126 (Church); 639-4938 (Home)
Mrs. Gay Voss, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Ward Webb, Rt. 3, Box 489, Dunn, N.C. 28334

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONES

ANGIER
Dr. Mike Cogdill, Interim
P.O. Box 1028
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Church - 639-6114
Home - 893-3539

ANTIOCH
Martin Groover
Box 522
Mamers, N.C. 27552
Church - 893-5984
Home - 893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL
George T. Stallings, Jr.
104 Belmont Lane
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home 258-3766

BAPTIST GROVE
Mike Barrett
Rt. 2, Box 269
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Home - 552-5435

BETHEL

BROADWAY
Joe Watterson, Interim
Rt. 2, Box 22
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Church - 258-6031
Home - 258-6008

BUIES CREEK FIRST
John S. Rogers
P.O. Box 387
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Church - 893-4280
Home - 893-3567

CALVARY
Ray Smith
P.O. Box 387
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Church - 893-4163
Home - 893-5151

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Woodrow Neal
Rt. 2, Box 218
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Church - 552-2856
Home - 552-9389

COATS
A. Howard Beard
Box 297
Coats, N.C. 27521
Church - 897-5173
Home - 897-8429

CRESTVIEW MISSION
Howard Roseman, Interim
416 S. Magnolia Ave.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home - 892-4213

DUNCAN
B. Glenn Voss
Rt. 1
Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Home - 552-9077

DUNN FIRST
Thomas M. Freeman
110 S. Layton Ave.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Church - 892-6161
Home - 892-7953

DUNN SECOND
Kenneth Carvalho
1302 Wellons St.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home - 892-7387
Church - 892-5832

EAST ERWIN
Leon Hawks
Box 416
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Church - 897-6395
Home - 892-4566

ERWIN FIRST
Colie E. Rock
P.O. Box 608
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Church - 897-5766
Home - 897-8051

SOUTH ERWIN
Michael Ray Ester
P.O. Box 282
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Home - 897-7802

FAITH
Vernon Massingale
702 W. Webster Drive
Dunn, N.C.
Home - 892-7652

FELLOWSHIP
Charles Blackwell
Box 461
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Church - 893-2414
Home - 893-5306

FRIENDSHIP
Jimmy Mize
Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Church - 893-5901
Home - 893-5901

GOURD SPRINGS
Ted Turner
Rt. 1, Box 55
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Home - 893-4950
Church - 893-4695

HARMONY
Joe Dillon
Rt. 1, Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Church - 893-4229
Home - 893-4229

HILLMON GROVE

HOLLY SPRINGS
Phillip Whitt
Rt. 2, Box 6
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Church - 258-6342
Home - 258-3144

KENNEBEC
B. T. Tucker, Jr.
Box 756
Angier, N.C. 27501
Church - 639-4021
Home - 639-4079

LILLINGTON
Jeff Roberts
Box 297
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Church - 893-3134
Home - 893-5959

MACEDONIA
Curtis M. Harrington
8820 Ashewood Dr.
Raleigh, N.C. 27603
Home - 779-4876

MEMORIAL
William B. Stillerman
Box 485
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Church - 893-4162
Home - 893-2950

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
George F. Magill
Rt. 7, Box 130
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Church - 892-7497
Home - 892-8844

NEILL'S CREEK
David Thomas
Rt. 3
Angier, N.C. 27501
Church - 639-6126
Home - 639-4938

OAK GROVE
Horace Barefoot
103 Marion Dr.
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Home - 897-7788

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert W. West
Rt. 1, Box 401
Angier, N.C. 27501
Church - 639-2072
Home - 639-2072

PLEASANT MEMORY
Chris Wroten
Rt. 1
Lillington, N.C. 27546
893-8486

RAWLS
Ronald Pierce
Rt. 2, Box 37
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Home - 552-3514

SWANN STATION
R. H. Brown
Rt. 6, Box 594
Sanford, N.C. 27330
Home - 499-4652

WESTFIELD
Frank E. Neville
309 Briarcliff Drive
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Church - 892-2216
Home - 892-7578

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Box 896
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Office - 893-4282
Home - 893-5682

RETIRED PASTORS

Sam F. Hudson
707 W. Bay Street
Dunn, N.C.28334
Home - 892-3412

J. Winston Pearce
P.O. Box 517
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Charles Howard
P.O. Box 456
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Robert Wilson
Rt. 2, Box 24
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home - 258-3140

Hiram R. Starling
Sr. Citizen's Village
504 W. Canal St.
Dunn, N.C. 28334

Julius Holloway
Box 642
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home - 893-3452

Joe Watterson
Rt. 2, Box 22
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home - 258-6008

CONSTITUTION

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers

A. Moderator - The Moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one-year terms in succession.

B. Vice-Moderator - The Vice-Moderator shall assist the Moderator and discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer - Associational secretary to Director of Missions and Clerk-Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of Clerk-Treasurer. As secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Hours of Work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time will be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of

Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid on a day-by-day basis.

9. Director of Associational Missions

A. Title - Director of Associational Missions

1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association

2. Terms of Employment

a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.

b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.

c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.

3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.

B. RELATIONSHIPS

1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.

2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational Office.

3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees and Organizations.

4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastor's Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.).

5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.

6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.).

C. DUTIES

1. Administrative:

A. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.

b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.

d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.

f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.

g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association in Session.

j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

k. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

2. As Counselor Shepherd:

a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.

3. In the Churches:

a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study course, (3) Missionary address, (4) Teaching in Sunday School (5) Deacon's Meeting, (6) Assembly Programs, (7) Special Day address, (8) Ordination Services (9) VBS Planning, (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually), (11) Stewardship Emphasis, (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning, (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc. (14) Church Community Survey, Etc.

b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretation, etc.

4. In the Associational Office:

a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.

b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.

c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.

5. On Miscellaneous Relationship and Conditions:

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first serve" basis. He shall, and pastorless churches shall, consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties, and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.) not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis(es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service,up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Exeucitve Executive Committee.

a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.

b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following conditions: (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee; (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively; (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.

c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget, or at his own expense.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers

A. Sunday School Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational

Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

B. Church Training Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall hake a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

C. Brotherhood Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

D. Woman's Missionary Union Director - It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

E. Music Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

F. Chairman of Evangelism - The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings, he shall plan direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the Association.

11. Committees:

A. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its January meeting so they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

B. Program Committee - The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee - Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee - Composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee - Composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

G. Finance Committee - Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen: Treasurer to be an ex-officio member. This committee shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee - Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate

in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee - Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee - Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman of American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee - This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency of major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The Members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The Association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the Association may be called by the Moderator at any time

by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This Association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association may make application through the Missions Committee of the Association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim, the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The Association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than those listed under Church Staff Director)

Symbols: PT—Partime, Interim, etc; CH—Chaplain; E—Evangelist; R—Retired; I—Inactive; AW—Associational Worker; SW—State Denominational Worker; O-Other Church Related Work.

Conard Gass, Box 325, Buies Creek, N.C. 27546, (O), Buies Creek First
Robert L. Clegg, Box 566, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Buies Creek First
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R) (PI), Buies Creek First
I. B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O), Buies Creek First
J. Winston Pearce, Box 517, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, (R) (O), Buies Creek First
Hiram R. Starling, Sr. Citizen's Village, 504 Canal St., Dunn, N.C. 28334, (R) (I), Buies Creek First
Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, N.C. 28334, (R), Dunn First
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Avenue, Dunn, N.C. 28334, (I), Dunn First
N. Ray Phillips, 712 Fairground Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334, (O), Dunn First
Ed Corey, 203 Saint St., Dunn, N.C. 28334, (O), East Erwin
Joe Holbrook, Rt. 2, Box 37, Lillington, N.C. 27546, (O), Fellowship
Joseph V. Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway, N.C. 27505 (R), Holly Springs
Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505, (R), Holly Springs
Robert Coats, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526, (O), Kennebec
Boyd Walters, Rt. 1, Apex, N.C. 27502, (O), Kennebec
G. Scott Turner, no address (R) (I), Lillington
Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington, N.C. 27546, (R), Lillington

Henry Simpson, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546, (AW), Lillington
Horace O. Barefoot, 103 Marion Dr., Erwin, N.C. 27339, (O), Memorial
Michael G. Cogdill, P.O. Box 215, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, (O), Memorial
Ann S. Reece, Rt. 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (CH) (CW) (SW) (AW), Lillington
Charles Howard, P.O. Box 456, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, (R), Memorial
Donald Keyser, P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, (O), Memorial
George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501, (SW), Memorial
Jerry Wallace, P.O. Box 246, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, (O), Memorial
Boyce Brooks, Box 1215, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, (R), Memorial

LICENSED MINISTERS

Dean M. Martin, Box 486, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek First
David T. Martin, Box 464, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek First
Andy Parrish, P.O. Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Dunn Second
Owen Solomon, 738 Queens Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334, Dunn Second
Scot A. Marvin, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334, Faith
Mr. C. L. Baker, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540, Macedonia
David Southern, Box 1513, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Oak Grove

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Ed Corey, 203 Saint Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334 . . . . East Erwin
Scot Alan Marvin, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334 . . . . Faith

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ed Corey, 203 Saint Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334 . . . . East Erwin

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

106th Annual Session

October 26, 27, 1981

Monday Night, October 26, 1981
Westfield Baptist Church

"BOLD MISSIONS IN ACTION NOW"

6:00 p.m.	Dinner	provided by Westfield Baptist Church
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order, Hymn, Welcome by host pastor	Frank Neville
	Scripture and Prayer	David Thomas, Neill's Creek Baptist
7:10 p.m.	Executive Committee Report	Floyd Clover, Moderator
7:15 p.m.	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Karen Patterson
7:20 p.m.	Budget Committee Report	Henry Rawls
7:25 p.m.	Social Services Ministries Reports:	
	Baptist Children's Homes	Abe Elmore
	Homes for Aging	Jack Hayes
	Baptist Hospital	Ann Reece
7:35 p.m.	Speaker for Social Ministries	William A. Poole

7:45 p.m. Hymn
7:50 p.m. Brotherhood Report .... Mickey Bennett
8:00 p.m. WMU Report .... Mrs. Henry Simpson
8:10 p.m. Study Committee Report .... John Rogers
8:25 p.m. Special Music by Choir of Swann Station Baptist Church
8:35 p.m. Missionary Message .... J. Charles Allard Assistant to
Executive Secretary of Brazillian Baptist Convention (HMBD)
9:05 p.m. Closing Hymn
9:10 p.m. Benediction

Tuesday Afternoon, October 27
Antioch Baptist Church

3:00 p.m. Call to Order, Hymn, Welcome by host pastor .Martin Groover
Scripture and Prayer ..... Joe Dillon, Harmony Baptist Church
3:10 p.m. Director of Missions' Report .... J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
3:20 p.m. Christian Education Reports:
Sunday School .... Frank Neville
Church Training .... James Randolph
Colleges .... Dr. Jerry Wallace
3:35 p.m. Speaker for Christian Education .... Dr. Jerry Wallace
3:45 p.m. Hymn
3:50 p.m. Christian Literature Report .... Roger Johnson
American Bible Society .... Berles Johnson
Christian Life & Public Affairs .... Mrs. Helen Currin
Minister's Retirement .... Robert Clark
Baptist Foundation .... James Penny
4:00 p.m. Miscellaneous Business
4:05 p.m. Building & Grounds Committee Report .... Glenn Oliver
4:10 p.m. Evangelism Report .... Dr. Tom Freeman
4:15 p.m. World Missions Report .... Mrs. Henry Simpson
4:20 p.m. Cooperative Program .... Woodrow Neal
4:25 p.m. Hymn
4:30 p.m. Memorial Service .... Joe Watterson
4:35 p.m. Scripture and Prayer .... Glenn Voss
4:45 p.m. Special Music .... Ray Phillips, Dunn First
4:55 p.m. Annual Sermon .... Frank Neville
5:25 p.m. Benediction and Blessing
5:30 p.m. Dinner .... provided by Antioch Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 27, 1981
Antioch Baptist Church

7:00 p.m. Hymn
Scripture and Prayer .... Jeff Roberts, Lillington Baptist
7:10 p.m. Resolutions Committee Report
7:15 p.m. Nominating Committee Report .... George Mitchell
7:20 p.m. Place and Preacher Committee Report
7:25 p.m. Miscellaneous Business
7:35 p.m. Special Tribute to Julius Holloway .... Howard Beard
7:40 p.m. Christian Action League .... Dr. Tom Freeman

7:50 p.m. Special Music
8:00 p.m. Presentation of Speaker
8:05 p.m. Keynote Message ....Richard Everett
8:35 p.m. Benediction

MESSENGERS

Angier - Brownie Wells, Herndon Wells, Avis Hall, Ozella Adams, Peggy Senter, Lucille Matthews, Hilda Lee, Dr. Mike Cogdill, Cathy Hopkins, Gordon Springle, Mike Stanley, Claybourne Adams, R. W. Lee, Jr., Shirley Lee
Antioch - V. Martin Groover, Mrs. Alice O'Quinn, Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Eldon Sloan, Sr., Georgia Lee Brown, Neill Thomas, Allegra Patterson
Baptist Chapel - Franklin Womack, Junior Kelly, Sue Kelly, George Stallings, Carla Stallings
Baptist Grove - Rufus Anderson, Danny Moody, Mike Barrett
Bethel - Ethel Blalock, Odell Wilks, Jane Wilks, Lorraine Parker
Broadway - Mrs. Miriam Taylor, Mrs. Jean Jones
Buies Creek First - John S. Rogers, Mrs. John S. Rogers, Mrs. Carolyn T. Johnson, Mrs. Howard Hight, Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Leon M. Burgess, Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins, David L. Hilbish, Mrs. David L. Hilbish, Mrs. Terry Hinson, Mrs. John Watson, Terry Hinson
Calvary - Fred McDonald, Mrs. Iris McDonald, Mrs. Linda Holder, Mickey Bennett, Mrs. Wanda Roberts, Mrs. Ruby Nordan
Chalybeate Springs - Forrest Penny, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Mrs. T. L. Canivess, Mrs. W. F. Smith, Johnny Spence, W. W. Neal
Coats - M/M Roy Langdon, M/M Ray Stancil, M/M Johnny Barnes, M/M M. O. Phillips, M/M Henry Holmes
Duncan - Alto Tutor, Rada Tutor, Thelma Hobby, Repsie Griffin
Dunn First - Tom M. Freeman, Mrs. Tom M. Freeman, H. Paul Strickland, George W. Williams, Sr., Earl Jones, L. L. Coats, Sr., Howard M. Lee, Sr.
Dunn Second - Trello Sills, Lona Mae Tart, Ruthie Hairr, Laurastine Lee, Ruby Lyons
East Erwin - Gloria Hawks, Claude Lucas, Donnie Smith
Erwin First - Inez Lee, Crayton Parker, Alice Rock, Mollie Byrd, Willie Pate, Alda Pate, Floyd Glover, Homer Ennis, Betty Lucas, Halford Coleman, Pauline Pope, Paul Lucas
South Erwin -
Faith - Woodrow Ivey, Thurman Norris
Fellowship - Charles Blackwell
Friendship - F. Jimmie Mize, Peter Morris, Mrs. Peter Morris, Mrs. Quentin Byrd, Lauri Byrd, Teresa Black, Mrs. Irene Strickland
Gourd Springs - Ted D. and Peggy Turner
Harmony - Joe and Anita Dillon, Johnny Atkins, Clarence Rogers, Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Mrs. E. B. Strickland, Mrs. Lollie Yarbrough
Hillmon Grove - Rev. and Mrs. Robert Clark, Eleanor Owen, Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Spindle, Mrs. Annie Thomas, Mrs. H. M. Cagle
Holly Springs - Philip K. Whitt, Robert Wilson, Mrs. Shellie Putnam, Miss Erma Knight, Mrs. Edith Wilson

Kennebec - Mrs. Irene Capps, Miss Sarah Fish, Ernest Hare, Mrs. Marie Howard, Mrs. Mary Howard, Mrs. Frances Moore, Lenny Peed, Edward Smith, Mrs. Ethel McLean

Lillington - M/M J. A. Senter, M/M Roger Johnson, Dennis Bazemore, Mrs. Vivian Simpson, Mrs. Beanie Roberts

Macedonia - Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Harrington

Memorial - Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Mrs. Paul Bagby, Dr. and Mrs. Perry Langston, Stan Allen, Mrs. Alton Johnson, Jerry Wallace, Mike Cogdill, Betty Carroll

Neills Creek - Berles Johnson, Mrs. Frances Johnson, David Thomas, Mrs. Brenda Hayes, Mrs. Lois Hughes, Mrs. Christine Norris, Mrs. Reecie Surles

North Clinton Avenue - Rev. and Mrs. George Magill, Carl Jones, Mrs. Janie Talton, Jo Lee, John Pearson

Oak Grove - Mrs. Dee Skiles, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Anne Britt, David Southern, Alex Fisher, Horace Barefoot

Piney Grove Chapel - Rev. and Mrs. Catherine West, Glenn Stephenson, Alicia Stephenson

Pleasant Memory -

Rawls - Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Pierce, Barbara Gunter, Retha Gardner, Henry Rawls

Swann Station -

Westfield - Mrs. Mary Parker, M/M George Mitchell, Mrs. Jewel Allen, M/M Bill Godwin, Mrs. Margaret Strickland

MINUTES OF ONE HUNDRED SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

1. Session called to order by Moderator Floyd Glover.
2. Welcome by host pastor, Frank Neville.
3. Congregational hymn, "How Firm A Foundation."
4. Scripture and prayer led by Mike Barrett, Baptist Grove Church pastor.
5. Mrs. Karen Patterson, associational clerk, moved that those registered constitute the body for transacting business. Motion carried.
6. Moderator Glover appointed following committees: Nominating, Program, Resolutions and Place and Preacher.
7. Executive Committee report by Moderator Glover. Approved.
8. Treasurer's report - Mrs. Karen Patterson. Approved.
9. Budget for coming year presented by Henry Rawls. Approved.
10. Baptist Children's Homes report by Abe Elmore. Approved.
11. Baptist Homes for Aging report by Abe Elmore in absence of Jack Hayes. Approved.
12. Baptist Hospital Report by Mrs. Ann Reese. Approved.
13. William A. Poole, Executive Director, North Carolina Baptist Homes, spoke to these social ministries reports.
14. Christian Action League report by Mrs. Ann Frazier, Roanoke Rapids. Approved.
15. Hymn, "Blessed Assurance."
16. Brotherhood Report by Mickey Bennett. Approved.

17. WMU report by Mrs. J. Henry Simpson. Approved.

18. John Rogers gave Associational Long Range Planning Committee report. Film presentation.

19. Special music by adult choir of Swann Station Baptist Church.

20. Presentation of missionary speaker - J. Henry Simpson.

21. Missionary message - Rev. Charles Allard, Missionary to Brazil.

22. Closing hymn, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

23. Benediction by George Mitchell.

SECOND DAY AFTERNOON SESSION

24. Session called to order by Moderator.

25. Hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

26. Welcome by host pastor, Martin Groover.

27. Scripture and prayer led by Joe Dillon, Harmony Baptist Church pastor.

28. Director of Missions' report given by J. Henry Simpson. Approved.

Beth Williams, summer Youth Corps worker, spoke.

Presentation of associational flag by Mrs. Eleanor Owen.

New pastors recognized and welcomed: Ronald Pierce, Rawls; Vernon Massingale, Faith; Jeff Roberts, Lillington

29. Sunday School report given by Frank Neville. Approved. Daily Vacation Bible School report by Colie Rock. Approved.

30. George Magill gave Church Training report. Approved.

31. Baptist Colleges report given by Dr. Norman A. Wiggins. Approved.

32. Dr. Wiggins spoke to these Christian Education reports.

33. Hymn, "Trust And Obey."

34. Christian Literature report given by Roger Johnson. Approved.

35. American Bible Society report by Berles Johnson. Approved.

36. Christian Life and Public Affairs report by Mrs. Helen Currin. Approved.

37. Minister's Retirement report by Robert Clark. Approved.

38. Baptist Foundation report given by James Penny. Approved.

39. Miscellaneous business: John A. Senter spoke regarding need for nominees by Nominating Committee, Baptist State Convention; Dr. Mike Cogdill announced January Bible Study at Campbell University November 13.

40. Building and Grounds Committee report given by Glenn Oliver. Approved.

41. Evangelism report given by Dr. Tom Freeman. Approved.

42. World Missions report by Mrs. Henry Simpson. Approved.

43. Cooperative Program report by Woodrow Neal. Approved.

44. Hymn, "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

45. Memorial Service led by Joe Watterson.

46. Glenn Voss read Scripture and led in prayer.

47. Ray Phillips rendered special music.

48. Annual sermon delivered by Frank Neville.

49. Benediction and blessing by Martin Groover, host pastor.

SECOND DAY OF EVENING SESSION

50. Session began with hymn "Come Thou Fount."

51. Scripture and prayer led by Jeff Roberts, Lillington Baptist Church pastor.

52. Resolutions Committee report by Forest Penny. Approved.

53. Nominating Committee report presented by George Mitchell. Approved.

54. Place and Preacher Committee report by Glenn Voss. Approved.

55. Miscellaneous business: Mrs. Gloria Hawks, Associational General Board representative brought an up to date review regarding relocating Baptist Building in Raleigh. She presented appropriate plagues to clerks of the following churches for their church letters being neat, accurate and sent promptly to the associational office: Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Calvary Baptist Church, first place; Willie Pate, Erwin First Baptist Church, second place.

John Rogers moved that recommended priorities of Long Range Planning Committee report be approved including needed changes in our constitution. Motion seconded by Martin Groover and approved.

Special tribute was given to Julius Holloway recognizing his Fifty-First Anniversary as an ordained Minister of the Gospel. An appropriate plaque was presented to Julius in behalf of Little River Association by Howard Beard. The congregation stood to express love and appreciation for Julius and for his long and faithful service.

Jeff Roberts spoke in behalf of churches getting involved in the West Virginia mission venture.

56. Special music by Barry Lewis, Angier Baptist Church.

57. Inspirational message by Richard Everett, Baptist State Convention. Presentation of speaker by George Magill.

58. Benediction and adjournment.

REGISTRATION REPORT

First Day Session - Messengers 150, Alternate Messengers 9, Visitors 59; Total registered 218 with 32 churches represented.

Second Day Sessions - Messengers 134, Alternate Messengers 15, Visitors 39; Total registered 188 with 29 churches represented.

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1981 - 1982

	1980-81	1981-82
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$1,200.00	$1,400.00
Office Equipment	300.00	300.00
Postage	900.00	1,000.00
UTILITIES	2,600.00	3,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	225.00	225.00

PERSONNEL		
Missionary Salary/Travel	14,342.00	15,342.00
Annuity Board	2,700.00	3,000.00
Hospital/Disability	1,600.00	1,800.00
Convention/Conferences	700.00	900.00
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	4,700.00	5,000.00
Social Security	294.24	350.00
Summer Youth Worker (Salary)	450.00	450.00
Meal/Travel Allowance	400.00	400.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	450.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	300.00
Equipping Centers-Modules	200.00	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	200.00	300.00
Vacation Bible School	150.00	200.00
Church Training	100.00	200.00
Baptist Men	100.00	150.00
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	250.00
WMU	100.00	150.00
Youth	100.00	150.00
Singles' Ministry	100.00	150.00
Music	-0-	50.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	1,000.00
Insurance	300.00	300.00
Maintenance	500.00	1,700.00
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS Added above to maintenance	1,200.00	-0-
TOTALS	$37,486.24	$38,957.00

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Rawls, Chairman,
Tom Freeman, Norfleet Gardner
George C. Mitchell, Martin Groover,
Floyd Glover, Moderator

REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We express to God our deep gratitude for His mercy and faithfulness to us and for the leadership He has inspired to guide Little River Baptists these One Hundred and Six years. Now be it resolved: 1. That we express our appreciation to Henry Simpson, our associational Director for his many hours of labor of love to encourage our pastors, churches and lay people to a deeper commitment. 2. To Mrs. Karen Patterson, our secretary-clerk-treasurer for the many hours of labor and for her devotion and enthusiasm. 3. To Westfield Baptist Church and pastor Frank Neville for the delicious meal, for the ladies at the registration tables and for the beautiful flowers in the sanctuary. 4. To our Moderator Floyd Glover for his fine leadership. 5. To William A. Poole for his message. 6. For the special music by the Swann Station Baptist Church choir. 7. To J. Charles Allard for our missionary message and challenge. 8. To John Rogers for his report on local needs for ministries.

Our appreciation 9. to Antioch Baptist Church and pastor Martin Groover. 10. for the delicious meal, the ladies at the registration table, and the beautiful flowers. 11. To all who gave reports. 12. To Frank Neville for our annual sermon. 13. For our associational flag, for the acteen girls who designed it, and for Mrs. Eleanor Owen who made it. 14. For the special music by Ray Phillips and Barry Lewis. 15. To Richard Everett, Baptist State Convention, for his keynote message. 16. To Ray Phillips, music Director and Mrs. Herndon Wells, pianist for their leadership. 17. To our program committee; George Magill, Chairman, Mrs. Harold Owen, and Mrs. Georgia Brown.

Resolved that this year's associational minutes be dedicated in honor of Miss Margorie Spence and in memory of Mr. Henry Hamilton, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,
Forest Penny, Chairman
Mrs. Weldon Johnson
Julius Holloway

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

First day's evening session to be held with Memorial Baptist Church, October 25, 1982 and second day's sessions will be held with the Angier Baptist Church October 26, 1982 with Tom Freeman preaching the annual sermon and Robert W. West, alternate preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
David Thomas, Chairman
Mrs. Gay Voss,
Ward Webb

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Treasurer's Report
October 1980 - September 30, 1981

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES
Angier	$2,265.98		
Antioch	1,800.00		30.00
Baptist Chapel	100.00		
Baptist Grove	200.00		1.50
Bethel	1,478.85		45.00

Broadway	401.66		15.00
Buies Creek First	683.28		15.00
Calvary	399.25		3.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,349.94	30.00	25.00
Coats	800.00		7.50
Crestview Mission			
Duncan	250.00		9.00
Dunn First	1,900.01		50.00
Dunn Second	1,231.00		5.00
East Erwin	1,658.69		
Erwin First	1,925.00		15.00
South Erwin	110.00		12.00
Faith	328.96		15.00
Fellowship	637.00		9.00
Friendship	450.00		15.00
Gourd Springs	464.41		1.50
Harmony	798.59		65.00
Hillmon Grove	1,280.55		7.50
Holly Springs	1,800.00		25.00
Kennebec	600.00		30.00
Lillington	2,000.00		30.00
Macedonia	200.00		15.00
Memorial	475.00		
Neill's Creek	1,052.00		10.00
North Clinton Avenue	1,765.00	300.00	50.00
Oak Grove	480.00		15.00
Piney Grove Chapel	381.41		10.50
Pleasant Memory	379.14		3.00
Rawls	450.00		9.00
Swann Station	600.00		7.50
Westfield	2,604.70		
TOTALS	$33,100.43	$330.00	$508.00

OTHER RECEIPTS $2,098.53

TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS $36,036.96

EXPENDITURES

ITEM	**Budget**	**Disbursements**
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$1,200.00	$ 1,066.35
Office Equipment	300.00	266.23
Postage	900.00	795.26
UTILITIES	2,600.00	
Town of Lillington		163.45
Car. Tele. and Tele.		759.21
Car. Power and Light		1,312.87
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	225.00	835.64

PERSONNEL		
Missionary Salary/Travel	14,342.00	12,321.79
Annuity Board	2,700.00	3,330.00
Hospital/Disability	1,600.00	6,516.81
Convention/Conferences	700.00	1,033.00
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	4,700.00	3,617.88
Social Security	294.24	440.22
With-holdings Fed. and State		578.78
Summer Youth Worker (Salary)	450.00	450.00
Meal/Travel Allowance	400.00	287.51
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	310.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	192.47
Equipping Centers-Modules	200.00	225.28
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	200.00	98.67
Vacation Bible School	150.00	672.19
Church Training	100.00	89.31
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	203.40
WMU	100.00	10.00
Youth	100.00	83.15
Singles' Ministry	100.00	64.86
Baptist Men	100.00	125.00
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	2,925.00	2,508.75
Insurance	300.00	364.00
Maintenance	500.00	648.07
PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	1,200.00	220.00
TOTAL	$37,468.24	$33,560.15
OTHER EXPENDITURES		908.05
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$34,468.20
Beginning Balance Oct. 1980	$ 1,903.81	
Receipts for the year	36,036.96	
TOTAL	$37,940.77	

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS

TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS	$37,940.77	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	−34,468.20	
CHECK BOOK BALANCE	$ 3,472.57	
MISSION ACTIVITY ACCOUNT BALANCE		$1,105.55
RESERVE ACCOUNT BALANCE		4,002.72
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT		747.00

THE ABOVE BANK BALANCES VERIFIED AND FOUND TO BE CORRECT THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981.

Emery Hobbs
Rt. 1,
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Y. Patterson, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met in regular sessions January 26, April 27, and July 27 during 1981 at Buies Creek, First Baptist Church.

1. Reports were given by organizational leaders, treasurer, committee chairmen and our Director of Missions.

2. At the April meeting Glenn Oliver, Chairman of our Building and Grounds Committee gave its report. Committee's recommendation was approved that new roof be installed on the house and office of our Director of Missions and necessary ditch work be done on the front of the property during the next three years.

3. At the April meeting the following officers were elected for 1981-1982.

Sunday School Director	Colie E. Rock
Church Training Director	Mrs. Brenda Burgess
Brotherhood Director	Mickey Bennett
WMU Director	Mrs. Henry Simpson

4. Also at April's meeting the following were approved to serve on our Associational Joint Crusade Steering Committee:

Christian Witness Training Leader	Tom Freeman
People Search Leader	Ken Carvalho
Prayer Chairman	David Thomas
New Member Orientation Leader	Martin Groover

5. At the July meeting, Floyd Glover, Vice Moderator was elected as Moderator following the resignation of Joe Zimmerman.

6. At the July meeting Henry Rawls, Finance Committee Chairman, presented the suggested budget for the coming year which was approved.

Let me express my appreciation for many who serve as officers, leaders, and committee members in our association and for the fine support from our churches in giving financial support for our associational needs.

Our Mission Action Fund assisted 1 individual during the year. Balance in the fund is $1,105.55. We appreciate those who support the fund and encourage their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Glover
Moderator

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in Southeastern North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Family Services Center office, serving the ten Southeastern counties of North Carolina, is located on the Odum Home campus, Pembroke, North Carolina. Through this office all services of our statewide Institution are made available to those who need assistance from the Homes.

Construction has been completed on the Jimmy Latta-Harnett County Cottage and the new cottage is expected to begin serving children by early fall. The addition of the new cottage will increase the Odum Home capacity to thirty-four children. We thank God for His leading in supplying this need on the Odum Home campus.

Programs located in the Southeastern area include: group care at Odum Home, emergency care at Supply, North Carolina, a network of foster homes, mother's aid, social work and counseling services. Children and their families from Southeastern North Carolina are usually served through these programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Abe Elmore

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, God has richly blessed us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment complex and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. Where we go from here is, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current rate of interest.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions offering are a little more than $550,000 (18% of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels—the CP and the NC Missions offering. Two, N.C. Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

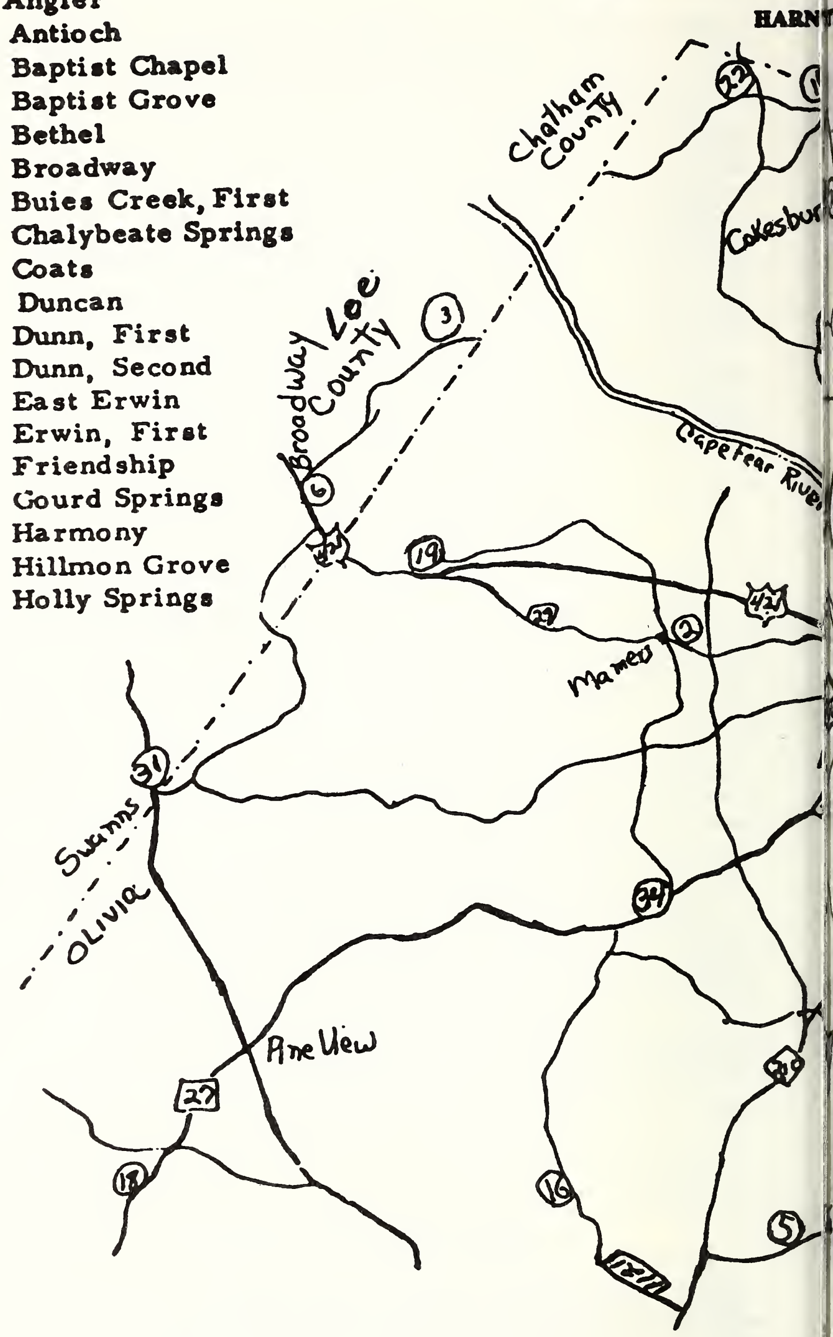
Respectfully submitted,
Jack Hayes

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital continues to play a significant part in developing knowledge and technology. During the past year the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV

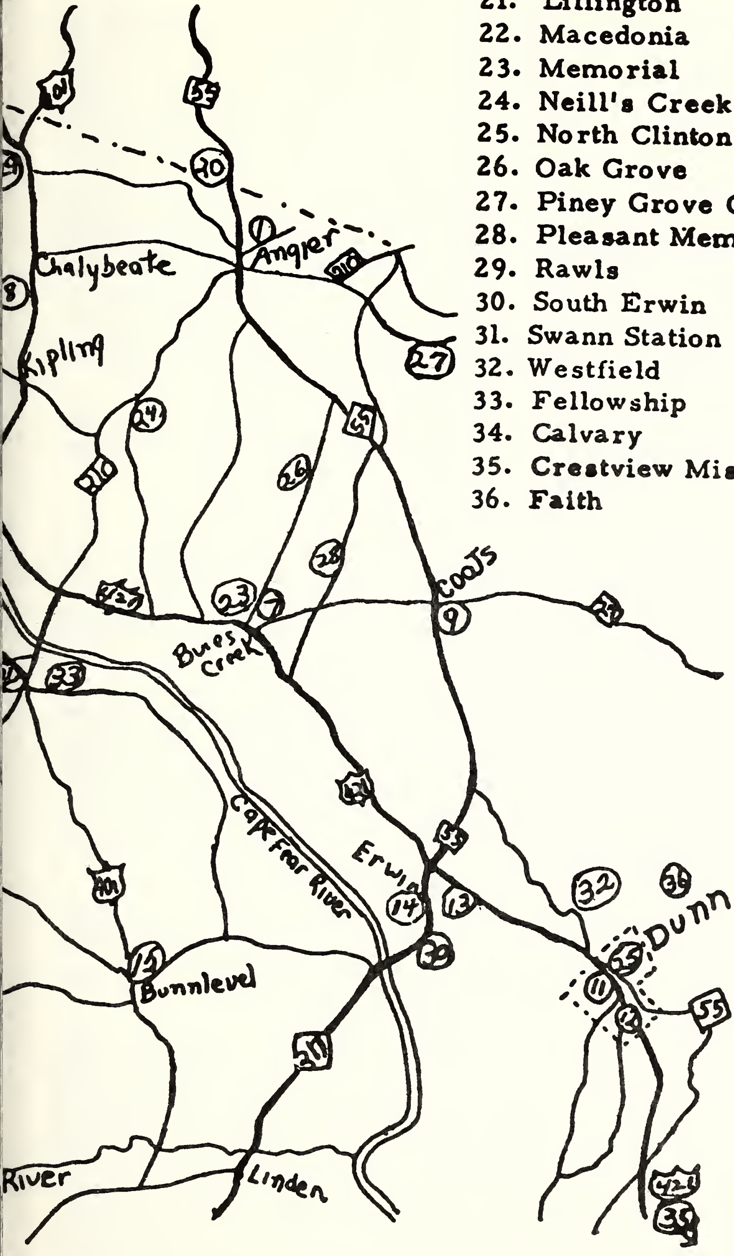
Map of Little

1. **Angier**
2. **Antioch**
3. **Baptist Chapel**
4. **Baptist Grove**
5. **Bethel**
6. **Broadway**
7. **Buies Creek, First**
8. **Chalybeate Springs**
9. **Coats**
10. **Duncan**
11. **Dunn, First**
12. **Dunn, Second**
13. **East Erwin**
14. **Erwin, First**
15. **Friendship**
16. **Gourd Springs**
17. **Harmony**
18. **Hillmon Grove**
19. **Holly Springs**


HARN
Chatham County
Lee County
Broadway
3
22
Cokesbur
6
421
19
Cape Fear River
27
2
Mamers
421
31
Swanns
Olivia
34
Pine View
27
18
16
210
5

Association

Y


Angier
Chalybeate
Kipling
Buies Creek
Coats
Cape Fear River
Erwin
Dunn
Bunnlevel
River
Linden

20. Kennebec
21. Lillington
22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neill's Creek
25. North Clinton Avenue
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview Mission
36. Faith

linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes—making transfusion faster and less expensive.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development.

In 1980 our churches contributed $457,459 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program and $353,398 through the North Carolina Missions offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann Reece

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A Brotherhood Workshop was held January 5, 1981 with Buies Creek First Church with 40 men from the churches attending. Conferences (3) were provided by our Baptist State Brotherhood Department.

A Men/Boys' Mission Rally was held June 1, 1981 with South Ervin Church with Sandy H. Smith, Greensboro layman as inspirational speaker. Around seventy-five were present.

Our Men and Boys' Outdoor Rally was held with Holly Springs Baptist Church, August 22, 1981. Due to rain the program was held in the fellowship hall following supper. David Southern from Oak Grove Baptist Church showed slides and shared experiences of a mission trip to West Virginia. Ten churches represented with 60 attending.

Men from Antioch, Buies Creek First, Lillington and Oak Grove Churches were involved in mission work in West Virginia during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mickey Bennett

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our WMU Watchword for the year was "Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in Him; and He shall bring it to pass" Ps. 37:5 and our hymn was "Take My Life and Let It Be." Through all of our meetings this past year we have tried to emphasize the fact that God will not only enable us to change but also will give us the courage to change our lives to be more conformed to His will.

Our Associational Workshop was held last September with Neill's Creek Baptist Church with ninety-seven attending. Churches were encouraged to hold their own foreign mission studies and your Director was asked to teach twelve of these. We sent $300 to our State WMU to help provide bedspreads and towels and washcloths for the women at Central Prison.

The annual banquet for Pastors and their wives was attended by ninety-six at Campbell University. For the Home Mission Study in the Spring, churches were divided into four groups and the Associational WMU officers formed a team to teach the study at four different points. Over 500 men, women, young people, children and pre-schoolers were involved in this study.

Our prayer retreat was led in March by Mrs. F. W. Bruce of Winston-Salem with one hundred and thirty women present.

Miss Nancy Curtis, our State WMU Executive Director, was our speaker at the annual meeting in Dunn's First Baptist Church.

All of our associational organizations were active during the year. One or more events were held and led by Mrs. Eleanor, Mrs. Sheryl Morris, Mrs. Sheila Sandy, and Mrs. Lorraine Neville for Acteens, Girls in Action, Mission Friends, and Baptist Young Women.

Last year at Charlotte at our State WMU meeting, our Associational WMU was recognized as an Advanced organization. This year we are happy to report we are able to ask for Distinguished recognition.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Association continues to be strategic if Bold Missions is to be effective in our churches in evangelizing our nation and our world for Christ by the year 2000.

Your Director of Missions has engaged in the following activities during the past year:

1. Attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest May 11-13, 1981. Enlisted six associational leaders to attend.
2. Plan/promote Associational Key Leadership Conference July 7, 1981 at Lillington Baptist Church.
3. Promote North Carolina Missions Offering Sunday, October 11, 1981 and other SBC mission offerings.
4. Promote Associational Emphasis Week May 18-24, 1981.
5. Assist Associational organizational leaders plan/promote activities and meetings.
6. Supervise activities of associational summer Youth worker-10 weeks.
7. Assist associational officers, committees in preparation for annual meeting.
8. Assist Association's Long Range/Study Committee.

Other activities: Promote/attend associational Pastors' Conferences (10); promote workshop for Pastors and Deacons (2); Attend Baptist State Convention/SBC; Edit/compile Book of Reports for annual meeting; Assist clerk in preparing associational minutes for printer; Attend State DOMs conference at Wingate College June 22-23; Attend DOMs/State Convention staff briefing meetings (2); assist pulpit committees in 9 churches; prepare Calendar of Activities - 1982.

During the year preached 33 sermons; edit/mail out 3,900 monthly newsletters; drove 21,160 miles in work.

As we begin a new associational year let me encourage you to keep in mind (1. Efforts of our Long Range/Study Committee (2. Our Mission Actions Fund which is worthy of your continued support and (3. opportunities of mission outreach in Rest/nursing homes; jail/rehabilitation centers, migrants, efforts in West Virginia, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The challenge of Christian Higher Education has never been greater. With the rising tide of secular education there must be a positive and aggressive Christian education to literally be "the salt of the earth and the light of the world."

To remain winsomely Christian, institutions of higher education must hold true to the founding purpose of their reason for being. Such fidelity will require a Christian faculty and administration and a day commitment to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Christian Higher Education is challenged to create learning situations where inspired students will develop quality character and intellect. There can be no reduction of the demand for excellence by faculty and students.

Christian Higher Education must be supported in a sacrifical way. North Carolina Baptists have been very generous to their colleges and universities. Last year's budget included $4,235,000.00 for Christian Higher Education. Yet, with increased inflation and continuing state support for public colleges and universities, the cost of attending a Baptist college or university continues to rise. The product of Christian Higher Education is vital for the continuing leadership in our churches, homes, communities, and nation. There has never been a vital force that came on a bargain counter. Christian Higher Education is worth the sacrificial support of the Baptists of North Carolina!

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry M. Wallace

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational VBS Clinic, with the Leadership of Colie Rock, was held April 14 with the Lillington Baptist Church. Nineteen churches were represented with a total of seventy-eight in attendance. Eight of our Associational Sunday School workers attended the state VBS clinic at Warsaw Baptist Church.

A Sunday School Training School was held October 13-14 at the Angier Baptist Church. The school was led by state-approved workers. Twenty churches represented with total attendance of 125.

A conference was conducted for Sunday School Directors at our Key Leadership Conference which was led by Colie Rock and your Sunday School Director.

Colie Rock led our Pastor-Sunday School Directors Workshop August 10 at the Harmony Baptist Church with twenty-five attending.

A two-night workshop was offered September 14-15 at the Lillington Baptist Church on the Basic Sunday School books. Ninety-four attended.

Let us work hard to discover and reach more people as we participate in the 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Neville

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"M" Night was held November 24, 1980 with Fellowship Baptist Church with an attendance of 222. Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell University was the inspirational speaker. The High Attendance banner was awarded to the Fellowship Church. The Efficiency banner was awarded to Calvary Church and a banner for the largest number of youth present went to Fellowship.

The annual workshop for Pastors, Deacons and their wives was held February 23 with the Lillington Baptist Church. The Leroy Parkers of Greensboro led the two conferences.

Youth Night was held March 14 at Memorial Baptist Church with 200 attending. David Ring, Missouri evangelist, brought the inspirational message. Seventeen young people made professions of faith.

Our Associational Children's Bible Drill was held with Calvary Baptist Church May 4, 1981 with seventeen participating from Antioch, Bethel and Calvary churches. Sixteen boys and girls qualified to participate in the State Tournament at Asheville June 6. All were winners.

Respectfully submitted,
James Randolph

1981 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENR.	AV. ATT.	OFF.	ACHIEVE-MENT
Angier		150	130	$131.00	
Antioch	2	160	128	110.00	Merit
Baptist Chapel		75	65	80.00	Advanced
Baptist Grove	5	5	101	86.00	
Bethel		70	52	29.00	
Broadway		41	38	46.00	
Buies Creek First	4	102	93	20.00	Merit
Calvary	2	57	54	102.00	Merit
Chalybeate Springs	1	50	46	56.00	
Coats		No School Held			
Crestview Mission		School Not Reported			
Duncan	1	57	48	41.00	Merit
Dunn, First		181	142	22.00	Merit
Dunn, Second		52	45	53.00	Merit
East Erwin	4	96	72	45.00	Merit
Erwin, First*		90	77	69.00	Advanced
Erwin, South	16	57	55	32.36	
Faith		35	33	47.38	
Fellowship		160	123	180.00	
Friendship		48	40		
Gourd Springs		177	148	133.00	Merit
Harmony		55	48	36.00	
Hillmon Grove		130	85	100.00	Merit
Holly Springs	11	135	123	51.00	Merit

Kennebec		53	50	21.07	
Lillington		132	105	45.00	Advanced
Macedonia		No School Held			
Memorial		55	52	45.00	Merit
N. Clinton Ave.		100	86	75.00	Merit
Neill's Creek		125	99	169.00	
Oak Grove		43	23	20.00	Merit
Piney Grove		93	86		Merit
Pleasant	2	56	49	45.00	
Rawls		36	30		
Swann Station		104	84		Merit
Westfield*		101	62	35.00	

BACK YARD BIBLE SCHOOL FOR MIGRANT CHILDREN LED BY BETH WILLIAMS:

*INCLUDES BACKYARD BIBLE SCHOOL - 13 enrolled, 9 average attendance; Erwin, First - 5 Enrolled; Westfield 20 Enrolled.

Respectfully submitted,
Colie E. Rock

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Our information, knowledge, attitudes, and important decisions are, to a great extent, determined by what we read. The Southern Baptist Convention and North Carolina Baptist State Convention provide literature second to none to all ages of people. We should make this literature available and encourage its use.

The Southern Baptist Convention Annual and *The Christian Literature Order Form* provide a list of all the materials they publish. The Curriculum Laboratory at Campbell University has samples of all the literature provided by our convention. You are welcome to visit the facility and examine these materials so that you can decide what to order for your particular situation.

The Biblical Recorder has been for 148 years the information publication for the people of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. *The Recorder* keeps us informed about Baptist work in North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention, and, in fact, ahl over the world.

This past year, the *Biblical Recorder* has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the *Recorder* seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Recorder* also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The *Recorder* was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there—a front row seat, as it were, for only 7 cents (cost of one *Recorder*.)

If you are not receiving the Recorder, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

People are going to read something. Let us encourage them to read the best by providing the best for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society, founded 165 years ago in 1816, continues to pursue the only purpose for which it was established: the translation, production and distribution of God's Word without doctrinal note or comment, and without profit.

On behalf of the millions of people who learned about our Lord Jesus Christ through the pages of Scripture, in 1980, the American Bible Society expresses thanks to all who have shared in these successful programs of Scripture evangelism.

During 1980 the Bible Society of Brazil produced for the first time the illustrated New Testament in Today's Portuguese. In addition, work is continuing on the complete Bible in this version. Also in Nigeria translation of the complete New Testament was reported for the first time ever in the languages of Angas and Yala. At the present time at least one book of the Holy Scriptures has been published in more than 1600 languages.

The denomination's support for each of the past four years has averaged about two cents per member. That is the equivalent to ten percent of one postage stamp, come this November. Perhaps we could look for the day when the average gift to the Bible Cause will be at least four cents per member. I urge every church in this association to put this worthy cause in their church budgets.

Respectfully submitted,
Berles C. Johnson

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

During 1981 the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs continued to strengthen its work among North Carolina Baptists through an increase in the number of field service events, training associational Christian Life committee members, and providing information and guidance on matters such as world hunger, citizenship concerns, and a wide variety of social and ethical issues.

The Council placed special emphasis on the following areas: Department of Aging in which field this past year four conferences/retreats were held at Caraway Conference Center with nearly five hundred senior adults attending. Special Concerns seminars, involving about one hundred people, were held at Wake Forest University and Mars Hill College dealing with the subject "You and Your Aging Parent." Several Associations had senior adult rallies and leadership training events in which the department participated. Senior adult ministries continue to develop across the state.

Department of Christian Citizenship Education": The Work of the Legislative Information Network has continued this year, with a bi-weekly newsletter going to more than seven hundred contact persons and all members of the General Assembly. This year, for the first time, the L.I.N. members also received in-depth issue papers on a few legislative issues.

Department of Christian Family Life: A wide variety of events was sponsored this year, including six marriage enrichment retreats and one event for leadership training in marriage enrichment; three family enrichment conferences and two singles seminars; three conferences on aging and one for parents of exceptional children.

A new series of pamphlets "Growing Christian Families" was begun and the first edition, dealing with parenting helps, will be ready this fall.

Respectively submitted,
Helen B. Currin

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $21,059,479 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $15,955,965.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757. This figure represented a growth of $139,043,770 over 1979's total.
5. Premium income totaled $87,938,590, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $42,121,138 was designated for the Fixed Fund, $3,620,501 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $11,063,513 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $24,863,894.
6. At the close of 1980, the Board counted 20,527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

In Little River Association 28 churches and 32 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 12 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Clark

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

During the past year, twenty-three new trust funds valued at $285,016. were established with the N.C. Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust assets by $453,877.

The Directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two year period investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal. The income of yield increased steadily with the rate on December 30, 1980 averaging 10.3%. Market Value of all assets on December 30, 1980 were $4,586,215.12.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the Foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions. Foundation personnel are available to assist any member of a Baptist Church in North Carolina to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ - even beyond one's lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Penny, Jr.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Our churches and our Association cannot be proud or satisfied with our record in evangelism the past ten years. Somehow we must become more burdened and active in our efforts to win people to Christ, and this must be true in every church. We must learn the names of the unsaved and unchurched persons and visit them with a winsome invitation to come to Christ and His Church.

The greatest organized effort in this direction is planned for 1982, and we hope to experience the greatest concerted effort on the part of the churches of the Little River Baptist Association.

This is the 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, using the theme, "Here's Hope." It is an effort to have 5,000 Baptist churches in our state involved in outreach evangelism. Preparations have been underway all this year, with eight basic thrusts in all.

Many of our churches and pastors have already committed to participation in the 1982 crusade, which begins on March 14, 1982. We hope that every church and pastor will be committed to the crusade and will participate with enthusiasm. One of the most important things we will do is the People Search to identify and contact all unsaved persons in our state.

Another is the Personal Encounter Witnessing Training for pastors and lay leaders of the churches. Another is the continuing emphasis on prayer, which is vital to the success of the entire effort. It is my hope and prayer that this great crusade will be but the beginning of greater, more intense and continuing efforts on the part of pastors and churches to win the lost to Christ in 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

Missions is the heart-beat and life-line of Southern Baptists. Missions is sharing the Gospel, whether it be in Harnett County, North Carolina, the U.S.A. or around the world. In word and deed, Southern Baptists are still seriously and earnestly obeying the Great Commission to "Go ye into all the world."

At the beginning of 1981, the Foreign Mission Board reported over 3,000 missionaries serving in 96 countries and 93 different types of missionary service. Southern Baptists, through the Foreign Mission Board, cooperate with national entities representing 11,500 churches. Last year these churches reported over 100,000 baptisms. In fact, it only took eleven overseas Baptists to win one new convert last year!

As we look at Home Missions we find equally thrilling statistics. The $36.6 million budget reflects the largest Annie Armstrong Offering ever given-$16.5 million. The missionary force increased to 3,000 who reported 429,000 baptisms.

We have just concluded the emphasis on our N.C. Mission programs, and once again were reminded of the tremendous and far-reaching ministries of North Carolina Baptists. With the offering goal at $2,750,000 every facet of our work will be strengthened and enlarged. Carolyn McManus Jones, writing in the introduction to the booklet "Churchmen on Mission, says that we must all sharpen our listening skills so that we do not miss the voice of God calling us to mission work." Carolyn Jones, and her husband, Archie have heard that voice and are responding. This we must do also, whether it be in our own neighborhood, in our own association or to go to the far corners of the earth, we must be willing to say "Here am I, send me."

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM/STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1982 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

During the past year (1980-1981) the churches of our association gave **$203,477.40** through the Cooperative Program. Last year our churches gave **$33,100.43** for associational missions.

In our state, our 1982 Cooperative Program goal is **$20,800,000.00**. Of this amount **$13,712,500.00** or 65% will be used for State Mission ministries. **$7,087,500.00** or 35% will be used for Southern Baptist Convention mission ministries. Our associational missions goal for 1982 is $38,957.00, an increase over this year of **$1,471.00**.

WE RECOMMEND

1. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.
2. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of biblical stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.
3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.
4. That every church develop a unified budget and conduct a budget

program that would emphasize the importance of each individual member's giving and involvement in the life and work of the church.

5. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

6. That the association assist the churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information and/or a conference explaining the stewardship resources available to the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Neal

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee following the guidelines set forth in the constitution of the Association examined Edward L. Corey whose ordination was requested by the East Erwin Baptist Church.

The committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Beard, Chairman
Julius Holloway
Robert Wilson
Leon Burgess

MEMORIAL REPORT

ANTIOCH - Mr. Henderson Blue Womack, Mr. Omar Lee Babb
BAPTIST CHAPEL - Layton Womack, Perry Dickens
BETHEL - Alice Flowers
BUIES CREEK, FIRST - Mrs. Mary Belle Butts, Mrs. Martha S. Avery
CALVARY - Carlie T. Nordan, Deacon
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS - Mr. James Overby, Mr. Walter Pearson, Jr., Mr. Jack Bryant, Mrs. Lessie Senter, Mr. D. E. Driver
COATS - Mrs. Zola Roberts, Mr. Delma Grimes, Mr. Bland Dleming, Mrs. Judy Gregory, Mrs. Katie Turner
DUNN, FIRST - Mrs. Myrtle Draughon, Mrs. Nettie M. Godwin, Mr. Norbert Bass, Mr. Grover C. Mitchell, Jr., Mr. James R. Cannady, Mr. Bobby D. Barefoot, Mrs. Ila Campbell, Mrs. Annie R. Ennis, Mr. Otis West, Mr. E. Ralph Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Lynn Upchurch, Mrs. Bertha McLeod, Mr. Doyle Brewer, Mr. Charles M. Whittenton, Mr. Charles Skinner
DUNN, SECOND - Mr. D. B. Bass
EAST ERWIN - Mrs. Hettie Thomas
ERWIN, FIRST - Mrs. Myrtle House, Mrs. Reta Jackson, Mrs. Myrtle McLamb, Mr. John McGaskill, Mrs. Mavis Byrd, Mr. W. O. Godwin (Deacon), Mr. Henry Royal, Mrs. Annie Avery, Miss Maggie Carr, Mrs. Annie Pollard, Mr. J. Ed Williams, (Deacon), Mrs. Paulina Herring, Mr. Jehu Stewart
ERWIN, SOUTH - Mr. Alto Dodd, Mr. William H. Johnston, Deacon
FAITH - Mrs. Donna Collins
FRIENDSHIP - Mr. Wilton Byrd, Mr. Woodrow Newton
GOURD SPRINGS - Mr. Tom Beasley

HARMONY - Erastus B. Latta
HILLMON GROVE - William Howlett (Deacon), Jody Hawley, Jamie Lynn Pickard
HOLLY SPRINGS - Mr. Clarence McNeill, Mrs. Mavis J. Thorne
KENNEBEC - Mr. Vernon Senter, Mr. Paul Saunders
LILLINGTON - Mr. Jake Hannon, Mrs. Martha Oliver, Mr. Carroll Vaughan, Mr. D. B. Dean
MEMORIAL - Dr. Norwood E. Jones, Sr., Dr. L. Bryant Ledgerwood, Mrs. Louise Hood
NEILL'S CREEK - Mr. Rudolph Mills, Mr. Edward Matthews, Mr. Bert Woodall
NORTH CLINTON AVE. - James Surles
OAK GROVE - Mr. Graham Tilley, Mr. Walter Reaves, Jr., Mr. Allen Dean, Mr. Roy Swindell, Mrs. Macie Walker, Mrs. Merlie M. Denton
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL - Mr. Brodie Holland, Mr. Ivan Gooch, Mr. Bennett Johnson, Mrs. Margie Holland
PLEASANT MEMORY - Mr. Albert Turlington, Mrs. Exie Matthews, Mr. Bernice Weaver
SWANN STATION - Mr. George Roark, Mr. Artmus Spivey, Mrs. Bessie Taylor

REPORT ON THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

We are the channel through which churches and Christians of many denominations express our convictions and work to meet the moral and social challenges in our society. On January 1st of this year Coy C. Privette began his work as our Executive Director, upon the retirement of D. P. McFarland. This has been one of our busiest years, and our influence has been exerted in the State Legislature to a greater degree than ever before.

Our Trustees developed a legislative program of fourteen items, and had them introduced in the Legislature by elected leaders who are in sympathy with our program. The drug paraphenalia act was passed into law. We have had some success in fighting obscenity and pornography and the proliferation of beverage alcohol. Our Executive Director and President have appeared many times in the legislative hearings on various bills that relate to our programs.

We will continue to try to secure legislation raising the legal drinking age to 21 years, to prohibit the sales of liquor in satelite annexed areas, to secure a state-wide referendum on beverage deposit legislation, to secure the repeal of the adversary hearing feature of the obscenity law, to prohibit open beer and wine containers in motor vehicles, to amend the state constitution to permit our people the right of initiative and referendum.

The League is striving to find ways to implement our efforts as Christians to be the salt and light in our society. We need your support in prayer, work and financial backing. We are trying to enlist 1,000 churches or individuals who will become prayer partners and contributors to our work.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, President

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 1980-81

	1979-1980	1980-1981	
Baptisms	260	342	Increase
Total Membership	12,686	12,731	Increase
Sunday School Enrollment	7,584	7,520	Decrease
Bible School Enrollment	2,994	2,928	Decrease
Church Training Enrollment	933	983	Increase
WMU Enrollment	1,738	1,824	Increase
Brotherhood Enrollment	630	699	Increase
Cooperative Program	$186,284	$213,032	Increase
Associational Missions	$31,772	$34,227	Increase
Total Mission Receipts	$347,200	$399,359	Increase
Total Receipts	$1,912,538	$2,278,786	Increase

LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Gospel writer, Luke, records that in the early stages of Jesus' ministry He returned to his hometown of Nazareth and was teaching in his home synagogue where he had been raised and where the people knew his family. For the first message in his hometown, Jesus opened the scroll of Isaiah and read these words:

> *The spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has appointed me to preach the Good News to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim freedom for the prisoners and recovery of sight to the blind, to release the oppressed, to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor.*
>
> *Then he rolled up the scroll, gave it back to the attendant and sat. The eyes of everyone in the synagogue were fastened on him, and he said to them, "Today this scripture is fulfilled in your hearing" (Luke 4:18-21 NIV).*

This scripture passage gives a perfect description of the ministry that Jesus came to fulfill and what has become the mandate for the ministry and mission of the church.

In keeping with the spirit, message, and ministry of our Lord, the Long Range Planning Committee has sought to determine the priorities and needs for the Little River Baptist Association in proclaiming the Gospel to the poor, healing the sick, and addressing various kinds of oppression. After careful research, study, and evaluation the committee makes the following three recommendations:

RECOMMENDATION I

That the Constitution Committee review and rewrite the Constitution of the Little River Baptist Association.

RECOMMENDATION II

That the following four priorities be the major focal points of ministry of the Little River Baptist Association for the next five years:

A. **Priority 1.** Increase cooperation and involvement of all churches in Associational Missions with special attention given to the following areas of need.

(1) Improve communications and publicity
(2) Leadership training
(3) Creative Annual Session that will reflect the ministry and mission of the Association and her churches
(4) Good annual planning of Associational calendar
(5) Further equipping of Associational Office to be a resource center for churches.
(6) Mission Education
(7) Increase financial support to Associational missions

B. **Priority 2.** Discipleship training with special attention given to the following areas of need:

(1) Lay training and involvement
(2) Stewardship
(3) Deacon Ministry
(4) Spiritual gifts and use
(5) Associational-wide Renewal Retreats
(6) Development of associational talent bank

C. **Priority 3.** Evangelism with special attention given to the following areas of need:

(1) Lay Witness Training
(2) Survey for new areas of work with possibilities of establishing new churches
(3) Innovative methods for reaching the lost of our counny (It is estimated that 40% of the people in our country are unchurched!)
(4) Emphasis on reaching the unchurched population 35 years old and under (60% of the county's population is in this age group)

D. **Priority 4.** Social action ministry with special attention given to the following areas of need:

(1) Establishing a weekday ministry in the Anderson Creek area
(2) Migrant Ministry
(3) Ministry to special population - retarded, blind, deaf
(4) Increase financial support of associational churches to the Life and Family Resource Center (a Christian counseling Center born out of a dream of the Pastor's Conference)
(5) Singles
(6) Senior Citizens
(7) Jails and Harnett Youth Center
(8) Alcohol and Drug Problems
(9) Rest Homes and Nursing Homes
(10) International Students at Campbell University
(11) Summer Youth Ministry
(12) Foster Homes
(13) Family Life Enrichment

RECOMMENDATION III

We recommend that a Task Force Group for each of these four major areas be appointed to develop strategies for meeting these priorities and assigning appropriate officers and organizations of the Little River Baptist Association to be primarily responsible for implementing the respective strategies. The Task Force Groups are to be appointed by an ad hoc committee consisting of the Moderator, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training

Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and President of the Pastor's Conference.

Resepctfully submitted,
John S. Rogers, Chairman
Long Range Planning Committee

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - 1982

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
4	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 p.m.
11-13	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat-Caraway
13	Music Anthem Reading Clinic, Greensboro, Southside
14-15	New Pastor Orientation-Baptist Building, Raleigh
22-23	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
24	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
25	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 p.m.
25	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU MINI-RETREAT, FRIENDSHIP 7:30 p.m.
26-27	General Board
27-28	DOM/Convention Staff
29-30	Associational Church Training Enabling Conference, Caraway, Region 3

FEBRUARY

1	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
8-9	Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium
8-9	Special Workers Training for Church Training
12-13	ASSOCIATIONAL PEER MINISTRY ACTEEN WORKSHOP, FRIENDSHIP
14-20	WMU FOCUS WEEK
15	Area Doctrinal Seminar (Church Training)
16	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PASTOR APPRECIATION BANQUET
21	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
25-26	VBS Clinics (Eastern)
26-28	High School Seniors' Retreat (Youth/Campus Ministries)

MARCH

7-14	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
8	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

8-13	Youth Week - SBC
12-13	Weekday Early Education Workshop-East-Sunday School
13	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
14-28	SIMULTANEOUS JOINT REVIVALS (COASTAL AREA)
18-20	Youth Ministry Workshop/Fellowship, Caraway (Youth Ministry)
19-20	WMU Annual Meeting, Greensboro
26-27	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PRAYER RETREAT, MUNDO VISTA
26-28	State Pioneer RA Congress
28	SIMULTANEOUS JOINT REVIVALS CONCLUDE

APRIL

2-4	BSU Spring Conference
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 p.m.
9	GOOD FRIDAY
11	EASTER
15	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING, SWANN STATION
16-17	Youth Convention
18	Cooperative Program Day in the Churches
19-23	Baptist Doctrine Week
19	Interfaith Witness Conference, Raleigh First Baptist
19-21	State Church Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
20	Church Building Conference, Raleigh
23-24	Youth Convention, Charlotte
26	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 p.m.
26-27	Single Adult Interpretation SS Clinic, Fayetteville

MAY

3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3	ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN/YOUTH BIBLE DRILL/YOUTH SPEAKERS TOURNAMENT, NEILL'S CREEK
8	ASSOCIATIONAL GIRLS IN ACTION MISSIONS ADVENTURES WORKSHOP
9	MOTHER'S DAY
10	Campbell University Graduation
10-12	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
14-16	Teachers' Interpreters Conference, Caraway
14-15	Young Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
17-23	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
17-19	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway

21-22	Area Church Training Convention
22	State Children's Bible Drill/Youth Bible Drill; Youth Speakers' Tournament
25-26	General Board, Meredith College
28-29	Associational RA Directors' Conference
28-29	Couples Retreat (ages 45 and up), Mundo Vista
29	State Children's Bible Drill/Youth Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament

JUNE

4-5	Area Church Training Convention
5	State Children's Bible Drill/Youth Bible Drill & Speakers Tournament
7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
13	Youth Bible Drill/Speaker's State Tournament
14	Caraway opens for boys
15-17	SBC, NEW ORLEANS
20	State Youth Speakers' Tournament & Bible Drill Finals
21-25	Associational DOMs Conference, Wingate College
21-26	Youth Conference I, Caswell
25-27	Couples In Missions Retreat, Caraway
28-7/2	Week of Christian Study/Fellowship, Mars Hill College
20	FATHER'S DAY

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
5-10	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
10	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 p.m.
19-24	Youth Conference II, Caswell
22	ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT (CHURCH TRAINING)
26	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 p.m.
26-31	Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell

AUGUST

2-7	Youth Conference III, Caswell
9-11	Sunday School Leadership Mini-Week, Caraway (Statewide)
9-14	Youth Conference IV, Caswell
12-14	Sunday School Leadership Mini-Week, Caraway
13-14	Brotherhood Specialist Training, Caraway
13	Preparation Week Readiness Clinics-East (Sunday School)
16-18	Happiness Retreat, Caraway

20-21	Lay Witness Training, Caraway
22	On-To-College Day
23-25	Equipping for Church Training Growth, Caraway
27-29	ESU State Officers' Workshop
27-28	State Church Brotherhood Directors' Conference (Pastors/Church Staff)
27	Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville, Cumberland County Arena
28	Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, Coliseum

SEPTEMBER

3-4	Foreign Missions Teacher Training, Caraway
5-8	Regional Brotherhood Workshops/Associational Missions Education Dialogues
6	LABOR DAY
10-11	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreats, East, Goldsboro First
10-11	Youth Council Retreat I, Caraway
12-15	Regional Brotherhood Workshops/Associational Missions Education Dialogues
13-15	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
13-14	Youth Outreach Workshops (Sunday School)
17-18	All-Age Sunday School Worker Convention, Ridgecrest (Statewide)
17-18	Area-Wide Deacons' Conference, Caswell
17-18	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
20-24	Area Children Developing Discipleship Rallies (Church Training)
24	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP
24-26	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
24-26	Couples in Missions Retreat, Caraway
24-25	Youth Council Retreat II
28-29	General Board, Caraway

OCTOBER (Cooperative Program Emphasis Month)

3	NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING IN THE CHURCHES
3-10	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING
4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE
4-6	Christian Life Conference (Area-wide)
4-6	Evangelism Leadership Conference, Caraway
8-9	All-age Sunday School Worker Convention, Caraway
11-13	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway

15-16	Area-wide Deacons' Training
15-16	Eastern North Carolina SS Convention, Rocky Mount
15-16	Young Baptist Women Convention, Ridgecrest
21-22	Pastor/Music Director Workshop, Caraway
22-23	RA Pioneer Officers Training, Caraway
25-26	ANNUAL MEETING, LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
29-30	Baptist Young Women's Convention, Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

1-7	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
8	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
8-12	Area Equipping Center Seminars
13-14	Baptist Men's Convention, Fayetteville
15-17	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, FAYETTEVILLE
19-20	Literacy Workshops, Caraway (Chaplaincy/Language)
20	Crusader RA Congress
22	ASSOCIATIONAL "M" NIGHT
25	THANKSGIVING DAY
28-12/5	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

DECEMBER

6	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS/WIVES CHRISTMAS SUPPER MEETING
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26	Student Day at Christmas (Youth/Campus Ministries)

HISTORICAL EVENTS 1981

BAPTIST GROVE - Built barbecue pit.

DUNN FIRST - Church has commissioned Herman P. Green to write history of church and this has been completed during 1981.

EAST ERWIN - One minister ordained and video cassette ministry at Good Hope Hospital.

LILLINGTON - Renovation begun of old educational building, sound system installed in sanctuary, garage/storage building built at parsonage, bought small strip of land at church site.

NEILL'S CREEK - 200 Year Anniversary & Homecoming with guest speakers Dr. John Carlton and Sen. Robert Morgan, October 19, 1980.

OAK GROVE - Covered church with aluminum siding, West Virginia mission trip, landscaping cemetery, revised church roll.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL - Plans were initiated for an addition to our present sanctuary.

HISTORICAL TABLE

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Total Mem.
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	12,213
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,606
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,900
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,178
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	11,909
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	12,142
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,684
1979	Hillman Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731

Note: See 1979 Minutes for Additional Table

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
Little River Baptist

Director of Associational Missions
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Address P.O. Box 896 | City Lillington | State N.C. | Zip 27546

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2,499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANGIER		Harnett	1886	3	X		20	8	39	519	163	682	3	4	66,000	1,026,000	0
ANTIOCH	V. M. Groover, Box 525, Mamers, N.C. 27552	Harnett	1833	1	X		32	7	16	600	135	735	0	0	55,000	550,000	3,548
BAPTIST CHAPEL	George Stallings, Belmont St. Broadway, N.C. 27505	Lee	1913	2		X	0	6	2	60	57	117	0	0	55,000	200,000	23,000
BAPTIST GROVE	Michael J. Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 269, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	Harnett	1875	1	X		40	5	-	206	6	212	0	0	43,000	290,000	0
BETHEL		Harnett	1842	1	X		7	3	5	281	185	466	1	0	40,000	100,000	0
BROADWAY		Lee	1924	3		X	7	3	3	127	50	177	1	1	40,000	210,000	17,487
BUIES CREEK FIRST	John S. Rogers, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Harnett	1875	3	X		16	40	36	383	91	474	2	2	50,000	960,000	3,600
CALVARY	Ray Smith, P.O. Box 387, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1974	1		X	8	6	2	142	17	159	3	0	------	115,000	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Woodrow W. Neal, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Harnett	1872	1		X	13	9	5	279	158	437	1	0	------	500,000	0
COATS	A. Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats, N.C. 27521	Harnett	1910	3	X		5	4	14	529	71	600	0	2	86,000	500,000	5,000
CRESTVIEW MISSION																	
DUNCAN	B. Glenn Voss, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	Harnett	1948	2		X	5	1	3	295	16	311	0	0	45,000	100,000	0
DUNN FIRST	Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1885	5	X		21	11	27	719	348	1,077	2	6	85,000	1,000,000	107,000
DUNN SECOND	Kenneth Carvalho, 1302 Wellons Ave., Dunn, NC. 28334	Harnett	1944	4	X		5	0	2	80	42	122	2	1	------	225,000	0
EAST ERWIN	Leon Hawks, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1937	3	X		10	14	7	237	58	295	1	0	45,000	150,000	2,901
ERWIN FIRST	Colie E. Rock, 703 East E. St. Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1903	3	X		2	6	24	458	202	660	1	5	72,000	986,000	0
SOUTH ERWIN	Michael Ester, Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1952	4	X		20	11	2	130	74	204	1	0	25,000	75,000	0
FAITH	Vernon Massingale, 702 W. Webster Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1979	1	X		1	1	5	45	10	55	2	0	------	105,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Charles Blackwell, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1969	1	X		21	20	6	199	47	246	0	0	------	175,000	9,100
FRIENDSHIP	Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	Harnett	1832	2		X	2	2	6	244	112	357	0	0	60,000	310,000	0
GOURD SPRINGS	Ted O. Turner, Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Harnett	1952	1	X		18	0	8	271	67	338	3	0	60,000	150,000	30,000
HARMONY	Joe Dillon, Rt. 3, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	Harnett	1934	1		X	0	3	5	198	68	266	1	0	40,000	200,000	24,622
HILLMON GROVE	Robert L. Clark, Rt. 3, Cameron, N.C. 28326	Harnett	1952	1	X		7	2	7	249	162	411	0	2	70,000	225,000	100,000
HOLLY SPRINGS	Philip Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505	Harnett	1874	1	X		17	4	5	522	107	629	2	1	65,000	500,000	0
KENNEBEC	B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501	Wake	1915	1	X		1	2	9	412	93	505	0	0	54,000	466,000	0
LILLINGTON	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1870	3	X		6	17	21	406	142	548	3	2	85,000	1,020,000	0
MACEDONIA	Curtis Harrington, 8820 Ashwood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27603	Harnett	1880	1		X	0	1	5	104	10	114	0	0	50,000	100,000	0
MEMORIAL	William B. Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Harnett	1968	2	X		3	33	17	274	71	346	9	1	------	600,000	39,000
NEILL'S CREEK	David L. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 240, Angier, N.C. 27501	Harnett	1780	1		X	17	7	20	318	135	453	2	1	45,000	345,000	34,700
N. CLINTON AVE.	George F. Magill, Rt. 7, Box 470, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1958	5	X		16	2	11	221	84	305	1	4	45,000	150,000	5,000
OAK GROVE		Harnett	1913	1		X	3	29	11	171	188	359	0	3	79,500	344,500	4,000
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Robert W. West, Rt. 1, Box 401 A, Angier, N.C. 27501	Johnston	1952	1	X		2	6	4	125	47	172	0	0	41,250	137,500	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	Chris Wroten, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1933	1		X	6	12	4	135	43	178	3	0	------	120,000	0
RAWLS	Ronald S. Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 37, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Harnett	1913	1		X	0	3	6	169	49	218	0	2	20,000	60,000	0
SWANN STATION	R. H. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 594, Sanford, N.C. 27330	Harnett	1871	2	X		6	5	5	263	27	290	1	0	60,000	450,000	2,601
WESTFIELD	Frank Novillo, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1964	4	X		5	14	3	175	48	223	0	2	------	498,750	57,610
TOTALS							342	297	345	9546	3183	12731	45	37	1,481,750	12,943,750	469,169.

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Little River Baptist Association

Associational Sunday School Director Colie E. Rock

Address 703 East E. Street City Erwin State N.C. Zip 28339

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
ANGIER	Gerald Pate, P. O. Box 356, Angier, N.C. 27501	8	47	51	71	20	24	105	94	0	0	4	18	416	165	0	0	416	150	0	150
ANTIOCH	Phillip Spence, Rt. 2, Box 577, Lillington, N.C.	0	59	61	66	30	71	149	78	0	0	4	0	518	285	0	0	518	160	0	160
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Franklin Womack, Rio, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	23	13	10	0	35	20	0	0	0	0	117	65	0	0	117	75	0	75
BAPTIST GROVE	Danny Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 404A, Fuquay-Varina 27526	2	21	14	20	0	25	60	20	0	0	2	0	164	138	0	0	164	84	0	84
BETHEL	James Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 404C, Spring Lake 28390	0	22	22	28	0	15	22	17	0	0	5	0	131	90	0	0	131	72	0	72
BROADWAY	Jimmy Davis, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway, N.C. 27505	6	8	22	24	17	6	21	46	0	0	3	0	153	90	0	0	153	38	0	38
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Dr. Rufus B. Turner, Box 506, Buies Creek, N.C.	4	35	38	20	46	28	68	35	0	25	6	35	340	182	1	28	368	102	0	102
CALVARY	Larry Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 525A, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	9	31	23	12	19	21	16	0	0	2	0	136	78	0	0	136	55	0	55
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	13	22	19	7	2	55	54	0	0	6	0	178	115	0	0	178	52	0	52
COATS	M. O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats, N.C. 27521	0	41	40	38	7	27	105	53	12	0	8	0	331	163	1	10	341	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW MISSION																					
DUNCAN	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	5	20	31	17	9	56	24	0	0	2	0	164	86	0	0	164	55	0	55
DUNN FIRST	William P. Lawrence, 108 N. Watauga Ave., Dunn 28334	0	39	33	59	62	32	140	86	45	0	6	62	564	276	0	0	564	121	0	121
DUNN SECOND	Andy Parrish, Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	11	16	16	8	6	31	14	0	0	4	0	106	72	0	0	106	59	0	59
EAST ERWIN	Ed Corey, 203 Saint St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	8	12	42	39	4	26	50	40	0	0	4	53	278	104	0	0	278	95	0	95
ERWIN FIRST	Merwin Turner, Rt. 3, Box 344, Dunn, N.C. 28334	4	13	35	28	8	30	57	103	0	28	4	0	310	148	0	0	310	85	5	90
SOUTH ERWIN	Larry Wood, 501 West B. St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	3	13	15	3	8	14	5	0	0	4	0	65	51	0	0	65	55	0	55
FAITH	Steve West, 103 W. Webster Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	3	11	12	5	9	18	6	0	0	4	0	68	43	0	0	68	34	0	34
FELLOWSHIP	Joe Holbrook, Rt. 2, Box 37, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	37	34	37	15	47	30	0	0	0	2	60	262	105	2	25	287	120	0	120
FRIENDSHIP	Alan Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	2	8	13	14	12	18	24	58	0	0	6	0	155	73	0	0	155	48	0	48
GOURD SPRINGS	Jack Smith, Rosebud St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	11	17	31	32	0	17	20	35	0	0	3	0	166	116	0	0	166	177	0	177
HARMONY	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	1	6	17	20	9	10	36	34	0	0	2	0	135	81	0	0	135	63	0	63
HILLMON GROVE	Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30D, Cameron, N.C. 28326	6	4	22	38	0	13	33	6	0	0	3	0	125	75	0	0	125	130	0	130
HOLLY SPRINGS	Buck Womack, Sr, Rt. 1, Box 394, Broadway, N.C.	13	25	53	64	0	0	180	0	0	0	8	0	343	204	0	0	343	145	0	145
KENNEBEC	Dewey Blalock, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	24	29	14	18	35	67	17	0	0	6	0	207	137	0	0	207	51	0	51
LILLINGTON	John Womble, Box 62, Lillington, N.C. 27546	27	18	34	30	15	41	81	84	38	56	5	0	429	189	0	0	429	132	0	132
MACEDONIA	Garvis Dement, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	0	5	6	9	5	10	10	24	0	0	1	0	70	50	0	0	70	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Catherine King, Box 247, Buies Creek, N.C.	4	20	34	34	40	50	50	25	0	8	2	0	267	150	1	0	267	55	0	55
NEILL'S CREEK	David Jones, Box 211, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	16	31	21	4	15	89	60	0	6	3	0	245	130	0	0	245	150	0	150
N. CLINTON AVE.	John Pearson, Box 951, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	22	34	26	12	18	63	30	0	0	4	0	209	125	0	0	209	96	0	96
OAK GROVE	Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	3	9	13	29	9	0	38	39	0	0	5	0	145	86	0	0	145	41	51	92
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Aubrey Butler, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	7	21	25	16	9	36	6	0	0	4	0	124	101	3	35	159	95	0	95
PLEASANT MEMORY	Fleming Peede, Box 234, Coats, N.C. 27521	7	12	4	3	10	25	26	24	0	0	2	0	111	70	0	0	111	56	0	56
RAWLS	O. L. Washington, 210 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526	4	5	14	10	8	8	30	20	0	15	2	0	101	61	0	0	101	35	0	35
SWANN STATION	Larry Mansfield, Rt. 7, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	35	17	18	4	18	72	42	0	0	0	0	206	135	1	2	208	85	0	85
WESTFIELD	Bobby Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 111, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	27	29	32	7	48	20	14	0	0	4	0	181	81	0	0	181	81	20	101
TOTALS		110	638	930	978	440	719	1912	1229	95	124	130	228	7520	4120	9	100	4220	2852	76	2928

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
Little River Baptist

Associational Church Training Director
Mrs. Brenda Burgess

Address: Rt. 2, Box 280 | City: Lillington | State: N.C. | Zip: 27546

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANGIER														
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Box 630, Lillington, N.C. 27546	10	29	34	33	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	111	60
BAPTIST CHAPEL														
BAPTIST GROVE														
BETHEL														
BROADWAY														
BUIES CREEK FIRST		0	0	6	25	30	10	0	7	0	0	0	78	64
CALVARY	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	5	17	15	29	0	1	1	4	17	2	0	68	49
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS														
COATS														
CRESTVIEW MISSION														
DUNCAN														
DUNN FIRST	Richard Carr, 900 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	45	25	70	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	143	75
DUNN SECOND		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	9	7
EAST ERWIN														
ERWIN FIRST														
SOUTH ERWIN														
FAITH														
FELLOWSHIP														
FRIENDSHIP	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	3	4	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	18
GOURD SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	10
HARMONY														
HILLMON GROVE	Ray Pauley, Rt. 3, Cameron, N.C. 28326	0	3	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	20
HOLLY SPRINGS	Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 462, Lillington, N.C. 27546	12	45	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	96	57
KENNEBEC														
LILLINGTON		0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10
MACEDONIA														
MEMORIAL		0	25	40	60	0	3	0	30	0	0	0	158	85
NEILL'S CREEK	Willie Ray Pleasant, Rt. 3, Box 43, Angier, N.C. 27501	6	8	11	30	0	5	7	5	18	2	0	92	40
N. CLINTON AVE.	Mrs. Jo Lee, Rt. 2, Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	4	21	15	44	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	88	30
OAK GROVE														
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL														
PLEASANT MEMORY														
RAWLS														
SWANN STATION														
WESTFIELD	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28334	4	10	20	20	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	58	35
TOTALS		44	207	213	356	30	19	9	71	35	22		983	560

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Little River Baptist
Associational Music Director
N. Ray Phillips
Address 712 Fairground Rd. City Dunn State N.C. Zip 28334

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
ANGIER	Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, P.O. Box 632, Angier, N.C. 27501	10	0	15	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	53
ANTIOCH	Ronald L. Byrd, P.O. Box 8, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	12	21	21	12	27	0	0	0	4	0	97
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
BAPTIST GROVE	Mrs. Susie Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	15	0	8	10	30	35	0	0	0	8	0	101
BETHEL	James Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 404C, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	5	28
BROADWAY	Mrs. Ann Davis, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	6	3	4	6	5	0	0	2	2	0	28
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Miss May Marshbanks, Box 65, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	14	20	20	0	0	40	0	2	1	10	0	107
CALVARY	Mrs. Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	7	12	3	12	0	0	2	0	0	36
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		2	2	4	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	28
COATS	Ms. Geraldine Linney, Box 1212, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	29
CRESTVIEW MISSION													
DUNCAN	Ms. Jannie Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	2	4	3	3	13	21	0	1	0	2	0	49
DUNN FIRST	N. Ray Phillips, 712 Fairground Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334	7	10	12	14	7	39	0	0	0	8	16	113
DUNN SECOND	Miss Cindy Long, P.O. Box 765, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22
EAST ERWIN	Kim Allen, 103 E. Basin St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	28
ERWIN FIRST	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	2	0	23
ERWIN SOUTH	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	1	0	16
FAITH	Mrs. Nancy Massingale, 702 W. Webster Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	4	3	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	31
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Blackwell, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	5	15	6	8	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	44
FRIENDSHIP	F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	0	0	8	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	28
GOURD SPRINGS	Bill Welsch, Gladolia St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34
HARMONY		0	0	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	29
HILLMON GROVE	Terry Wayne Barber, Rt. 3, Box 38B, Cameron, N.C. 28326	0	0	0	10	5	15	0	0	0	6	0	36
HOLLY SPRINGS	Richard Sistrunk, 404 Main St., Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	11	11	9	9	19	0	3	1	7	0	70
KENNEBEC	W. F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	16	25	0	0	0	4	0	45
LILLINGTON	Mrs. Margaret Hightower, Box 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	17	15	12	13	0	26	0	0	0	5	0	88
MACEDONIA	J. L. Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	12	12	0	17	0	15	0	0	24	0	80
NEILL'S CREEK	Gary Taylor, Box 23, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	7	6	7	12	3	20	0	0	0	5	0	60
N. CLINTON AVE.		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
OAK GROVE	Miss Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	4	6	3	4	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	42
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, N.C. 27603	0	0	2	4	8	7	0	0	0	2	0	23
PLEASANT MEMORY	Ms. Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	0	11	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	36
RAWLS	Ms. Susan Conner, Box 1813, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
SWANN STATION		10	5	0	2	1	27	0	0	0	3	0	48
WESTFIELD	Walter Byrum, P.O. Box 727, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	6	7	7	10	10	24	0	0	0	3	0	67
TOTALS		99	142	162	147	162	669	15	7	6	136	21	1562

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
Little River Baptist
Associational WMU Director
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Address P.O. Box 896 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ANGIER	Mrs. Ozella Adams, Box 204, Angier, N.C. 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	9	0	60	7	0	96
ANTIOCH	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Box 432, Mamers, N.C. 27552	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	23	20	10	18	6	0	87
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	Mrs. Annie Laurie Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	6	0	0	14	5	0	39
BETHEL	Mrs. Lorraine Parker, Rt. 2, Box 449, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	12	0	10	2	0	24
BROADWAY	Mrs. Sarah Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 433, Sanford, N.C. 27330	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	19	3	0	24
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Mrs. Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	19	0	0	30	6	0	69
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Ann Kutzer, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	20	2	0	29
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Mrs. Eleanor Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	8	0	0	29	5	0	44
COATS	Mrs. Ophelia Roberts, Box 86, Coats, N.C. 27521	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	7	12	2	0	16	4	0	41
CRESTVIEW MISSION																
DUNCAN	Mrs. Jean Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
DUNN FIRST	Mrs. Clara Catlett, 1104 W. Divine St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	18	11	0	102	1	0	148
DUNN SECOND	Mrs. Barbara Hornes, Rt. 1, Box 742, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	24
EAST ERWIN	Mrs. Judy Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 54, Erwin, N.C. 28339	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	4	12	12	10	33	4	0	75
ERWIN FIRST	Mrs. Lib Pate, 401 East "K" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	101	11	0	112
SOUTH ERWIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	Mrs. Retha Norris, 602 E. Bay St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Carolyn West, Box 1021, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	20	0	0	30	3	0	53
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Peter Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, N.C. 28356	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	3	8	3	5	10	1	0	30
GOURD SPRINGS	Mrs. Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	20	10	12	0	30	3	0	75
HARMONY	Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	8	0	11	5	0	33
HILLMON GROVE	Mrs. Carletta Cagle, Rt. 2, Box 172, Cameron, N.C. 28326	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	6	13	26	5	14	10	0	74
HOLLY SPRINGS	Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Box 70, Broadway, N.C. 27505	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	20	14	12	38	9	0	112
KENNEBEC	Mrs. Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	9	0	0	29	5	0	52
LILLINGTON	Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	17	12	15	8	61	4	0	117
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	Miss Rebecca Maness, Box 61, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	20	0	12	28	1	0	71
NEILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Beverly Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 240, Angier, N.C. 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	5	0	61	2	0	83
N. CLINTON AVE.	Mrs. Lorena Jackson, Box 1243, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	18	8	10	20	2	0	68
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Jolan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	8	30	0	0	0	0	43
PLEASANT MEMORY	Mrs. Becky Wroten, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	9	5	0	25
RAWLS	Mrs. Kathy Barker, Rt. 2, Box 39, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	12	4	0	20
SWANN STATION	Mrs. Billy Mauldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	29	3	0	35
WESTFIELD	Mrs. Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	7	11	6	29	8	0	78
TOTALS		26	29	18	11	30	3	118	208	285	201	81	919	132	0	1824

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
Little River Baptist

Associational Brotherhood Director
Mickey Bennett

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 2, Box 134,	Lillington	N.C.	27546

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ANGIER	Lewis Parker, 902 Benton St., Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
ANTIOCH	Elden F. Sloan, Rt. 3, Box 154, Lillington, N.C. 27546	3	3	6	13	0	0	0	1	0	26
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	Rufus Anderson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24
BETHEL		0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
BROADWAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST		12	14	3	15	0	0	3	0	3	50
CALVARY	Ronnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 540, Lillington, N.C. 27546	8	12	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	34
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	W. B. Wagstaff, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21
COATS	C. T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CRESTVIEW MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN		5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
DUNN FIRST	J. C. Moore, 702 E. Morris Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	43
DUNN SECOND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	Kim Allen, 103 E. Basin St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	4	4	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	20
ERWIN FIRST	Tommy Thomas, 306 East E. St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	12	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	44
ERWIN SOUTH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	Hoyt Kinsey, Rt. 3, Box 27, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Ed Rogers, Rt. 4, Box 189B, Lillington, N.C. 27546	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	12	30
FRIENDSHIP	Peter Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	10
GOURD SPRINGS	Woody Griffin, Bernard St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	20	7	3	15	0	0	2	1	0	48
HARMONY		6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
HILLMON GROVE	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, N.C. 28326	5	5	1	0	10	0	0	3	12	24
HOLLY SPRINGS	Johnny Buchanan, Rt. 3, Box 988, Lillington, N.C. 27546	20	0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	38
KENNEBEC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LILLINGTON	Larry Currin, Box 881, Lillington, N.C. 27546	8	0	3	12	14	10	0	4	10	61
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	Larry Surles, Box 684, Angier, N.C. 27501	11	11	4	30	0	0	0	4	0	60
N. CLINTON AVE.	Dallas Cox, Rt. 1, Box 751, Dunn, N.C. 28334	10	18	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	40
OAK GROVE	Bobby Mabry, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	2	0	18
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Cecil Bowden, Box 992, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PLEASANT MEMORY	Bobby Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
RAWLS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	Ward S. Webb, Rt. 3, Box 489, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	20
TOTALS		135	108	48	310	24	22	6	33	37	699

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
Little River Baptist
Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Karen Patterson
Address: P.O. Box 896 — City: Lillington — State: N.C. — Zip: 27546

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as % of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as % of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
ANGIER	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier, N.C. 27501	80	17	2						X		147,515	136,690	284,205	0	126,066	0	0	4,841	66,259	197,166
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Betty Spence, Rt. 2, Box 577, Lillington, N.C.	200	33⅓	1.5						X		134,141	39,094	173,235	0	38,380	0	0	6,025	128,200	172,606
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Homer Kelly, Rt. 13, Sanford, N.C. 27330	23								X		24,552	0	24,552	0	8,000	811	0	527	0	9,339
BAPTIST GROVE	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina									X		56,915	358	57,273	0	12,560	0	0	2,300	13,233	28,093
BETHEL	Mrs. Estelle Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 460, Spring Lake		15	5						X		51,393	682	52,075	0	25,109	0	0	1,995	13,641	40,745
BROADWAY	Felix Hockaday, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway, N.C. 27505	30	8	.07		X				X		36,084	0	36,084	0	11,935	0	4,129	947	12,241	29,252
BUIES CREEK FIRST	T. H. McLeod, Jr. Box 44, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	50	8	1					X	X		93,077	282	93,359	0	33,800	4,523	1,597	2,372	34,591	76,883
CALVARY	Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Rt. 2, Box 280, Lillington, NC	5	10	3	X					X		28,151	112	28,263	0	14,651	0	0	1,114	2,913	18,678
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Mrs. Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	25	13	2	X					X		79,564	0	79,564	0	28,354	0	0	4,046	16,034	48,434
COATS	Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, N.C. 27521	25	15	3					X	X		62,645	0	62,645	5,000	25,923	0	3,636	3,028	23,707	56,294
CRESTVIEW MISSION																					
DUNCAN	Errol Coley, 4085 Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, N.C.				X					X		25,481	0	25,481	0	10,300	0	0	1,300	0	11,600
DUNN FIRST	Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	150	17			X				X		194,821	1,530	196,351	0	39,170	0	18,870	19,805	75,501	153,348
DUNN SECOND	Mrs. Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C.	30	6	4				X		X		38,561	287	38,848	0	19,656	0	0	1,641	11,345	32,642
EAST ERWIN	Mrs. Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Erwin, N.C. 28339	50	8	4	X					X		41,385	0	41,385	0	15,716	0	5,604	2,642	9,112	33,074
ERWIN FIRST	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304N. 12 St., Erwin, N.C.		10	3		X				X		81,603	1,839	83,442	6,000	27,593	0	6,000	4,447	33,236	71,275
ERWIN SOUTH	Larry Wood, 501 W. B St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	26	5	3				X		X		7,688	1,140	8,828	0	3,702	0	0	319	3,085	7,116
FAITH	Floyd Altman, Box 165, Benson, N.C. 27504	40	7	3					X	X		20,320	831	21,151	0	9,052	0	0	844	9,283	19,179
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington, N.C.	15	7	3					X	X		29,088	568	29,656	0	12,560	0	117	1,133	5,269	19,079
FRIENDSHIP	G. Emory Hobbs, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323		4.8	1.8					X	X		37,341	302	37,643	0	13,733	0	1,970	1,848	11,837	29,378
GOURD SPRINGS	Woody Griffin, Bernard St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	15	7	3						X		29,564	0	29,564	0	17,300	0	8,902	854	3,300	30,356
HARMONY	William E. McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	15	8	2	X					X		28,600	228	28,828	0	11,200	0	4,224	1,481	9,661	26,566
HILLMON GROVE	Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake, N.C.	25	6	4	X					X		46,295	0	46,295	0	14,755	0	14,556	1,744	11,954	43,010
HOLLY SPRINGS	J. C. Suggs, Rt. 7, Box 43, Sanford, N.C. 27330	40	9.5	4.5						X		91,096	145	91,241	0	33,856	0	0	6,151	29,012	69,019
KENNEBEC	Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.				X					X		38,282	797	39,079	0	12,480	0	0	1,380	17,983	31,843
LILLINGTON	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington, N.C. 27546	70	25	1.7		X				X		162,268	6,593	168,861	0	44,803	7,506	0	6,000	33,794	92,123
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Shirley Burts, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C.											18,817	2,780	21,597	0	11,440	0	2,508	381	1,427	18,756
MEMORIAL	Albert W. Hardison, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506		15	1		X				X		103,867	0	103,867	0	46,735	0	8,609	4,179	13,146	72,669
NEILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Marie Ellington, Box 184, Angier, N.C. 27501		12	1.5	X					X		67,773	0	67,773	0	28,015	0	9,000	1,306	9,330	47,651
N. CLINTON AVE.	Fred Watts, Box 1544, Dunn, N.C. 28334	115	10	4					X	X		51,296	0	51,296	0	19,302	0	1,080	3,653	13,728	33,961
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Donna Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 235, Lillington, NC	15	10	.6	X					X		27,880	0	27,880	4,000	11,845	8,500	193	1,290	7,502	29,330
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Mrs. Sue Bowden, Box 992, Angier, N.C. 27501	42						X			X	33,139	0	33,139	0	7,800	0	0	728	6,512	15,040
PLEASANT MEMORY	Mrs. Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	1	8	2							X	18,055	3,286	21,341	0	9,630	8,227	0	1,898	2,231	21,985
RAWLS	Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Box 39, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.				X					X		24,041	0	24,041	0	10,328	2,455	0	1,382	3,469	17,636
SWANN STATION	Billy Mauldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford, N.C. 27330								X	X		71,779	1,649	73,428	0	21,995	0	2,232	2,008	6,108	32,343
WESTFIELD	Abe Elmore, Box 668, Dunn, N.C. 28334	43	5	4				X		X		64,872	11,644	76,516	0	34,918	0	8,400	7,100	5,075	55,493
TOTALS												2,067,949	210,837	2,278,786	15,000	812,962	32,022	101,627	102,709	543,719	1,692,162

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association
Little River Baptist

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Karen Patterson

Address	City	State	Zip
P.O. Box 896	Lillington	N.C.	27546

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANGIER	Ms. Betty Jo Spivey, Box 334, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	19,812	2,266	2,400	1,490	2,379	550	0	0	0	2,200	11,285	31,097
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Glenn O'Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Lillington, N.C.	0	0	0	37,304	1,830	1,432	892	2,244	0	0	0	0	261	6,658	43,962
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	100	100	150	0	0	0	0	0	200	550	550
BAPTIST GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	500	200	620	1,042	1,037	0	400	0	0	0	3,299	3,799
BETHEL	Foster Matthews, Rt. 2, Box 119, Linden, N.C. 28350	0	0	0	7,508	1,479	178	534	578	0	0	0	0	29	2,799	10,306
BROADWAY	Mrs. Betsy Kelly, Rt. 7, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	3,087	402	49	170	428	0	0	0	0	176	1,225	4,312
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 446, Lillington, N.C.	0	0	0	6,165	800	776	1,197	1,825	0	0	0	0	0	4,598	11,463
CALVARY	Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 161, Lillington, N.C.	0	0	0	2,024	408	102	48	40	0	0	0	0	0	598	2,622
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Mrs. Louise Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	7,170	1,380	1,006	1,564	3,045	0	10	0	0	254	4,259	14,429
COATS	Mrs. Elma Langdon, Rt. 2, Box 71A, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	9,180	800	580	551	1,080	0	25	0	0	589	3,624	12,804
CRESTVIEW MISSION																
DUNCAN	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	16,533	16,533	345	250	105	236	150	0	0	0	0	0	741	17,619
DUNN FIRST	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N.C.	0	1,200	1,200	21,596	2,075	1,919	1,899	4,946	0	1,435	0	0	7,708	19,984	42,780
DUNN SECOND	Mrs. Shirley Parrish, Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	2,164	1,638	75	160	353	0	0	0	0	626	2,852	5,016
EAST ERWIN	Ms. Ann Allen, 306 W. A St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	5,718	1,544	0	300	842	0	0	0	0	0	2,686	8,404
ERWIN FIRST	Willie Pate, 209 E. E St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	8,550	2,100	1,131	504	1,261	150	180	0	0	202	5,529	14,079
ERWIN SOUTH	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	670	132	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	152	822
FAITH	Mrs. Gladys Altman, Box 165, Benson, N.C. 27504	0	0	0	1,200	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	1,660
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Pat Faircloth, Rt. 4, Box 380, Lillington, N.C.	0	0	0	1,314	637	40	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	705	2,019
FRIENDSHIP	Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	0	0	1,516	600	225	575	1,045	0	27	0	0	0	2,472	3,988
GOURD SPRINGS	Mrs. Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, N.C.	0	0	0	913	464	173	0	501	0	83	83	83	0	1,388	2,301
HARMONY	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	2,386	799	0	155	350	0	0	0	0	0	1,304	3,690
HILLMON GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, N.C. 28368	0	0	0	1,720	1,080	365	417	377	0	0	0	0	106	2,347	4,068
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs. Joy G. Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	0	0	6,000	1,800	1,578	1,258	4,242	0	100	0	0	65	8,043	14,043
KENNEBEC	Richard Blalock, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	1,200	600	645	603	1,472	0	600	0	0	454	4,374	5,574
LILLINGTON	Mrs. Kathryn Talley, Box 518, Lillington, N.C. 27546	3,898	100	3,998	30,180	2,000	4,689	2,992	11,631	3,000	0	0	0	804	25,116	59,294
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Estelle Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 280, Holly Springs, NC	0	0	0	300	200	200	200	200	100	0	0	0	0	900	1,200
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Flora Rogers, Box 1412, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	12,893	375	2,224	1,942	2,815	0	0	0	0	8,089	15,446	28,338
NEILL'S CREEK	Mrs. Etha Fish, Rt. 3, Box 183, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	8,093	1,052	168	729	1,764	0	0	0	0	0	3,713	11,806
N. CLINTON AVE.	Ms. Verona Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 470, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	4,485	2,091	167	370	602	0	100	0	0	1,350	4,675	9,160
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Anne L. Britt, Rt. 2, Box 265, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	2,090	480	83	410	1,378	0	0	0	0	750	3,101	5,191
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, N.C.	0	0	0	0	381	0	247	429	0	247	0	0	0	1,304	1,304
PLEASANT MEMORY	Mrs. Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	1,520	379	50	102	56	0	0	0	0	0	587	2,107
RAWLS	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	0	0	0	867	450	497	525	952	0	227	0	0	30	2,682	3,548
SWANN STATION	Lewis Morris, Rt. 11, Box 937, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	600	600	152	635	605	0	0	0	0	4,626	6,618	7,218
WESTFIELD	Mrs. Angela Godwin, 7 Crepe Myrtle Lane, Dunn, 28334	0	0	0	3,962	2,375	933	515	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,824	8,786
TOTALS		$3,898	$17,833	$21,713	$ 213,052	$ 34,227	$22,662	$22,430	$49,657	$3,800	$3,454	$83	$83	$28,489	$160,898	$399,359

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association
Little River Baptist
Moderator
Floyd Glover
Address
402 East "H" Street, City Erwin, State N.C., Zip 28339

Columns 41–53: Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the yr.	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
ANGIER	Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	1	28	0	1,490	4	N	1	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
ANTIOCH	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Box 179, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	34	0	892	17	N	2	0	1	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,042	5	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BETHEL	Ed Parker, Rt. 2, Box 448, Linden, N.C. 28350	0	0	0	0	0	0	534	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BROADWAY	Felix Hockaday, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
BUIES CREEK FIRST	Robert A. Jenkins, Box 575, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	1	20	0	1,197	10	R	0	0	4	3	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	Larry Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 525A, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	15	0	48	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Al Caviness, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,563	7	N	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
COATS	Johnny Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	0	30	0	551	9	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
CRESTVIEW MISSION																											
DUNCAN	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN FIRST	Robert H. Jones, 1002 W. Pope St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	34	0	1,899	15	R	1	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
DUNN SECOND	Lonal R. Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	46	0	160	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
EAST ERWIN	Eddie Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 54, Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	0	17	0	300	5	N	1	0	2	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
ERWIN FIRST	Crayton A. Parker, Old Post Rd., Box 674, Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	0	20	0	504	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ERWIN SOUTH	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 161, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FAITH	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	Bill Singler, Rt. 4, Box 166, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	2	30	0	18	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	Quentin Byrd, Rt. 1, Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	0	--	0	575	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
GOURD SPRINGS	Stevie Griffin, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	0	15	0	70	3	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	W. Gordon Patterson, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	5	0	300	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	James Fallin, Rt. 11, Box 644, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	--	0	417	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	Frank Suggs, Rt. 1, Box 279, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,258	6	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
KENNEBEC	W. C. McLeod, Rt. 2, Box 30, Willow Springs, N.C. 27596	0	0	0	1	--	0	603	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LILLINGTON	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	29	0	2,992	12	R	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MACEDONIA	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27590	0	0	0	0	--	0	200	-	N	2	0	0	0													
MEMORIAL	Robert L. King, Box 247, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,942	5	R	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	Marshall Woodall, Rt. 4, Box 273, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	15	0	729	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N. CLINTON AVE.	Del Wheeler, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	--	0	370	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	Alex Fisher, Rt. 2, Box 332, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	0	12	0	410	4	N	1	0	0	11	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, N.C. 27504	0	0	0	0	5	0	247	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	Bobby Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	4	N	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RAWLS	Clinton Abernathy, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	4	0	525	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SWANN STATION	Wayne Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	21	0	635	5	R	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
WESTFIELD	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	18	0	515	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
TOTALS					5	444	0	22,494	195		54	0	10	17													

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

NOTES

Bold
Mission
Thrust
MATT. 28:18-20

Reach People • Develop Believers • Strengthen Families

LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1982

MINUTES
OF
LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

MET WITH

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25, 1982

AND

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 26, 1982

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 24, 1983 with Harmony Baptist Church and October 25, 1983 with the North Clinton Baptist Church. The Annual Sermon will be delivered by George Magill with Glenn Voss as alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

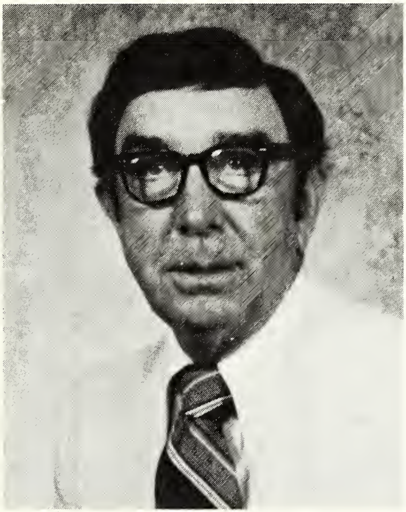
General Officers 5
Executive Committee 5
Lay Representatives 5
Standing Committee 6
Officers and Committees 6
Pastors of Churches 9
Retired Ministers 11
CONSTITUTION 12
Ordained Ministers 19
Licensed Ministers 20
Ministers Ordained This Year 20
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 20
MESSENGERS 22
PROCEEDINGS - ANNUAL MEETING 24
BUDGET 1982-83 26

REPORTS:

Resolution Committee 27
Place and Preacher Committee 28
Treasurer's Report 28
Executive Committee 31
Baptist Children's Homes 31
Baptist Homes for Aging 32
Baptist Hospital 32
Brotherhood 33
Woman's Missionary Union 34
Director of Missions 35
Christian Education 35
Sunday School 36
Church Training 36
Vacation Bible School 37
Christian Literature 38
American Bible Society 39
Christian Life and Public Affairs 39
Annuity Board 40
Baptist Foundation 41
Evangelism 41
World Missions 42
Church Music 43
Cooperative Program-Stewardship 43
Ordination Committee 43
Memorials 44
Christian Action League 46
Long Range Committee 47
Building and Grounds 47
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - 1983 49
HISTORICAL EVENTS 53
HISTORICAL TABLES 54
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 55
STATISTICAL TABLES A-1

1982 MINUTES OF LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF TRUBY POWELL



Truby Powell was born August 1, 1912 in Wilburn community, Wake County, the son of Gustin and Floyd Edwards Powell.

His education began in Wake County schools. Later on he graduated from Lillington High School and the two year course at Campbell College in 1931.

As a young man he made his profession of faith and joined Piney Grove Baptist Church. When his family moved to Harnett County in the 1920's he joined Antioch Baptist Church where he served as Training Union Director, sang in the church quartet and served in other places.

He married Letha McLean of Mamers December 25, 1926. On March 6, 1938 he moved his membership to Lillington Baptist Church and remained a faithful member until his death December 8, 1981. He served as deacon, usher, choir member, Sunday School teacher and in other places of leadership.

Truby's service extended outside his church including these areas of service: Regional Church Training Director, Associational Church Group leader. He was very active in our associational regional and State Church Training work. At the time of his death he was serving as a member of our Associational Building and Grounds committee.

For 20 years Truby owned and operated a grocery store in Lillington and later was employed as clerk and assistant manager of the Progressive and Piggly Wiggly Food stores in Lillington.

Truby was a humble Christian servant, a loving and caring person. His daily Christian life was a blessing to those who knew him. To know him was to love him. Our loss is Heaven's gain. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." Psalm 116:15

1982 MINUTES OF LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

DEDICATED IN HONOR OF REV. AND MRS. J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.

James Henry Simpson, Jr. was born April 18, 1918 in Greenville, S.C., the son of the late Dr. J. H. Simpson, pastor and denominational leader of South Caroline and Mrs. J. H. Simpson, presently residing in Bethea Baptist Home, Darlington, S.C.

At the age of 12 he made his profession of faith in the First Baptist Church, Woodruff, S.C. where his father was pastor.

He graduated from Woodruff High School and continued his training at Furman University, Greenville, S.C. (BA degree-1939) and at Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY (BD 1947; Th M - 1948).

During the intervening years (college and seminary) he studied law at the University of South Carolina, taught school at North Charleston High School, worked in the Navy Yard, served as Army Chaplain in World War II. He was ordained to the Gospel ministry by the Charleston Heights Baptist Church, January 3, 1942 and married Vivian Ray Cooper of Sumter, S.C., July 8, 1943.

Following his training at the seminary, he served pastorates in South Carolina-Pendleton, Heath Springs, Buffalo; Norwood, Ohio and as Director of Missions, Eastern and Little River Baptist Associations.

Mrs. Simpson graduated from high school, Sumter, S.C., attended Anderson Junior College, finished Carver School of Missions and Sociology, Louisville, KY.; graduated from Campbell University 1980. She has served as pastor's wife; Church Secretary/Educational Director; Church Financial secretary and has been very active in WMU work. She has served two terms on the Home Mission Board, SBC. She presently serves as secretary to the Dean, Campbell University.

The Simpsons have three children: Mrs. Sylvia McQuaig, Jacksonville, Fla.; James Henry Simpson, III, Garner and Mrs. Mildred Tatum, Louisville, Ky.

"Let them bring forth their witnesses that they may be justified, or let them hear and say, it is truth. Ye are my witness, saith the Lord and my servant whom I have chosen." Isaiah 43:9, 10 Henry and Vivian Simpson have been a witness for the Lord in Little River Baptist Association. Their eyes were opened to the needs of the churches, their ears opened to listen to the people, their hands ready to work and help, their hearts opened with love and understanding.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator—Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334; Telephones 892-7578 (Home); 892-2216 (Church)
Vice Moderator—Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506; Telephone - 893-3079
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer—Mrs. Karen Patterson, P.O. Box 414, Lillington, N.C. 27546; Telephones 893-4017 (Home); 893-4282 (Office)
Director of Missions—J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546; Telephones 893-5682 (Home); 893-4282 (Office)
Historian—Herman P. Greene, 805 W. Carr Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334; Telephone 892-6265

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, Pastors and one Lay Representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier—Mr. D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, N.C. 27501
Antioch—Mr. H. T. Morrison, Rt. 3, Box 179, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Chapel—Mr. Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Baptist Grove—Mr. Danny Jarmon, Rt. #1, Box 404-A, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Bethel—Mr. Ed Parker, Rt. 1, Box 448, Linden, N.C. 28356
Broadway—Mr. Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Buies Creek First—Mr. Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Calvary—Mr. Mickey Bennett, Rt. #2, Box 134, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Chalybeate Springs—Mr. Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier, N.C. 27501
Coats—Mr. Tony Upchurch, 500 S. Church St., Coats, N.C. 27521
Duncan—Mr. Tom Clack, Rt. #1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Mr. John Douglas, Rt. #1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27526
Dunn First—Mr. W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Mr. H. P. Strickland, P.O. Box 385, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Dunn Second—
East Erwin—Mr. Nolan Faircloth, 101 N. 9th St., Erwin, N.C. 28335
Erwin First—Mr. Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339
Erwin South—Mr. William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Faith—Mr. Thurman Norris, 602 E. Bay St., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Fellowship—Mr. Walter E. Rogers, Box 636, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Friendship—Mr. Peter Morris, Rt. #1, Linden, N.C. 28356
Gourd Springs—Mr. Woody Griffin, Bernard St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390

Harmony—Mrs. Gladys Latta, Rt. #1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Rt. 4, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Hillmon Grove—Mr. Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30-D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Holly Springs—Mr. Clark Kershner, Rt. #1, Box 285, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Kennebec—Mr. Jack Lewis, Rt. #1, Angier, N.C. 27501
Lillington—Mr. Wilson Farrell, P.O. Box 325, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Macedonia—Mr. Emery Smith, Rt. #1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Memorial—Mrs. Clara Langston, Box 115, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Neills Creek—Mr. Berles Johnson, Rt. #1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
North Clinton Avenue—Mr. Dallas Cox, Rt. #1, Box 751, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Oak Grove—Mr. Ed Gaskin, Rt. #1, Box 233, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mr. Jerry Reaves, Rt. #2, Angier, N.C. 27501
Piney Grove Chapel—Mr. Wayne Benson, Rt. #1, Benson, N.C. 27501
Pleasant Memory—Mr. Bobby Franklin, Rt. #1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Rawls—Mr. Henry Rawls, Rt. #1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27546
Swann Station—Mr. Charles Burns, Rt. #6, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Westfield—Mr. Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28334

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society—Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Baptist Hospital—Dr. W. Donald Moore, Coats, N.C. 27521
Baptist Foundation—James F. Penny, Jr., Hillcrest Dr., Lillington, N.C.
Children's Home—James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Christian Education—Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2, Box 218, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Christian Life and Public Affairs—George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501
Christian Literature—Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Cooperative Program-Stewardship—Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, N.C.
Evangelism—Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Homes for Aging—William B. Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Ministers' Retirement—Joe Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway, N.C. 27505
World Missions—Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Memorials—Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington, N.C. 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director—Joe Dillon, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323; Telephone 893-4229
DVBS Director—Colie E. Rock, Box 608, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Pre-School Director—Mrs. Ann Reece, Rt. 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Younger Children's Director—Mrs. Pam Nicholson, Box 235, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Middle Children's Director—Mrs. Anita Dillon, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Older Children's Director—Mrs. Debbie Hinson, Box 1445, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Youth Director—Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 176, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Adult Director—Mrs. Gloria Hawks, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339

CHURCH TRAINING

Director—Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Rt. 2, Box 280, Lillington, N.C. 27546; Telephone 893-5735
Adult Director—Phillip Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Youth Director—Andy Parrish, P.O. Box 494, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Children's Director—Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Pre-School Director—Mrs. Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3, Box 29, Cameron, N.C. 28326

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director—Mrs. Henry Simpson, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546; Telephone 893-5682
Associate Director—Mrs. W. P. Lawrence, Box 693, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Andrew Yarbrough, P.O. Box 176, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Mission Action Director—Mrs. Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2, Box 218, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Baptist Women's Director—Mrs. Johnny Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Baptist Young Women's Director—Mrs. W. D. Powell, 201 Beasley St., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Acteens Director—Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30D, Cameron, N.C. 28326
Girls In Action Director—Mrs. Pearce Baker, Rt. 4, Box 835, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Mission Friends Director—Mrs. Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, N.C. 27546

BROTHERHOOD

Director—Mickey Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 134, Lillington, N.C. 27546; Telephone 893-5252
Royal Ambassador Leader—Michael Ray Ester, Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 28339

MUSIC

Director—Ray Phillips, 712 Old Fairground Road, Dunn, N.C. 28334; Telephones 892-1370 (Home); 892-6161
Pianist—To be selected by Music Director

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairman—Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers, N.C. 27552; Telephones 893-4678 (Home); 893-5984 (Church)
Mrs. Perry Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
George Magill, Rt. 7, Box 130, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Box 261, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" Street, Erwin, N.C. 28339

TRUSTEES

Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, N.C. 27546
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Robert Morgan, P.O. Box 595, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Chairman—Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, N.C. 27521; Telephones 897-8429 (Home); 897-5173 (Church)
Stacy J. Starling, P.O. Box 446, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505
Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Chairman—John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506; Telephones 893-3567 (Home); 893-4280 (Church)
Vernon Massingale, 702 W. Webster Drive, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Mrs. Rhonda Ennis, P.O. Box 514, Lillington, N.C. 27546

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman—Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, N.C. 27546; Telephone 893-2745
Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546
Patrick Edison Quick, P.O. Box 41, Lillington, N.C. 27546

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman—Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, N.C.; Telephones 893-5959 (Home); 893-3134 (Church)
George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairman—Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Box 31, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506; Telephone 893-5885
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Forest Penny, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman—Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3, Box 30 D, Cameron, N.C. 28326; Telephone 499-4332
Mrs. Gloria Hawks, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339
Joe Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway, N.C. 27505

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Chairman—David Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 240, Angier, N.C. 27501; Telephones 639-4938 (Home); 639-6126 (Church)
Mrs. Gay Voss, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Ward Webb, Rt. 3, Box 489, Dunn, N.C. 28334

Note last four committees appointed by Moderator as per Constitution.

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONES

ANGIER
Dr. Mike Cogdill, Interim
P.O. Box 1028
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Church - 639-6114
Home - 893-3539

ANTIOCH
Martin Groover
Box 522
Mamers, N.C. 27552
Church - 893-5984
Home - 893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL
George T. Stallings, Jr.
104 Belmont Lane
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home 258-3766

BAPTIST GROVE
Mike Barrett
Rt. 2, Box 269
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Home - 552-5435

BETHEL
Rupert Rivenbark
Rt. 1, Box 462A
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Church - 497-7228
Home - 497-5627

BROADWAY
Robert Tyson
P.O. Box 176
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Church - 258-6031
Home - 258-6561

BUIES CREEK FIRST
John S. Rogers
P.O. Box 126
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Church - 893-4280
Home - 893-3567

CALVARY
Ray Smith
P.O. Box 387
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Church - 893-4163
Home - 893-5151

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Woodrow Neal
Rt. 2, Box 218
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Church - 552-2856
Home - 552-9389

COATS
A. Howard Beard
Box 297
Coats, N.C. 27521
Church - 897-5173
Home - 897-8429

CRESTVIEW MISSION
Howard Roseman
P.O. Box 1342
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home - 892-6171

DUNCAN
B. Glenn Voss
Rt. 1, Box 233A
Holly Springs, N.C. 27540
Home - 552-9077

DUNN FIRST
Thomas M. Freeman
110 S. Layton Ave.,
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Church - 892-6161
Home - 892-7953

DUNN SECOND

EAST ERWIN
Leon Hawks
Box 416
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Church - 892-6395
Home - 892-4566

ERWIN FIRST
Colie E. Rock
P.O. Box 608
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Church - 897-5766
Home - 897-8051

ERWIN SOUTH
Michael Ray Ester
Box 282
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Home - 897-7862

FAITH
Vernon Massingale
702 W. Webster Dr.
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home - 892-7652

FELLOWSHIP
Charles Blackwell
Rt. 4, Box 188B
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Church - 893-2414
Home - 893-5306

FRIENDSHIP
Jimmy Mize
Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Church - 893-5901
Home - 893-5901

GOURD SPRINGS
David L. Bame
Rt. 1, Box 55
Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Church - 893-4695
Home - 893-4950

HARMONY
Joe Dillon
Rt. 1, Box 116
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323
Church - 893-4229
Home - 893-4229

HILLMON GROVE
Jim Shaw
Rt. 3, Box 40G
Cameron, N.C. 28326
Church - 499-4913
Home - 499-5315

HOLLY SPRINGS
Phillip Whitt
Rt. 2, Box 6
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Church - 258-6342
Home - 258-3144

KENNEBEC
B. T. Tucker, Jr.
Box 756
Angier, N.C. 27501
Church - 639-4021
Home - 639-4079

LILLINGTON
Jeff Roberts
Box 297
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Church - 893-3134
Home - 893-5959

MACEDONIA
Curtis M. Harrington
8820 Ashewood Dr.
Raleigh, N.C. 27603
Home - 779-4876

MEMORIAL
William B. Stillerman
Box 485
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Church - 893-4162
Home - 893-2950

NEILL'S CREEK
David Thomas
Rt. 3, Box 240
Angier, N.C. 27501
Church - 639-6126
Home - 639-4938

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
George Furman Magill
Rt. 7, Box 130
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Church - 892-7497
Home - 892-8844

OAK GROVE
Horace Barefoot, Interim
103 Maynard St.,
Erwin, N.C. 28339
Home - 897-7788

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Robert West
Rt. 1, Box 401
Angier, N.C. 27501
Church - 639-2072
Home - 639-2071

PLEASANT MEMORY
Chris Wroten
Box 1262
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home - 893-8684

RAWLS
Ronald Pierce
Rt. 2, Box 37
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Home - 552-3514

SWANN STATION
R. H. Brown
Rt. 6, Box 594
Sanford, N.C. 27330
Church - 499-4652
Home - 499-5338

WESTFIELD
Frank E. Neville
309 Briarcliff Drive
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Church - 892-2216
Home - 892-7578

RETIRED PASTORS
Sam F. Hudson
707 W. Bay Street
Dunn, N.C. 28334
Home - 892-3412

J. Winston Pearce
P.O. Box 517
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home - 893-5049

Charles Howard
P.O. Box 456
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home - 893-4911

Robert Wilson
Rt. 2, Box 24
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home - 258-3140

Hiram R. Starling
Sr. Citizens Village
504 W. Canal Street
Dunn, N.C. 28334

Julius Holloway
Box 642
Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Home - 893-3452

Lincoln Faulk
P.O. Box 657
Lillington, N.C. 27546
Home - 893-2872

Joe Watterson
Rt. 2, Box 22
Broadway, N.C. 27505
Home - 258-6008

CONSTITUTION

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers

A. Moderator - The Moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one-year terms in succession.

B. Vice-Moderator - The Vice-Moderator shall assist the Moderator and discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. Secretary-Clerk-Treasurer - Associational secretary to Director of Missions and Clerk-Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of Clerk-Treasurer. As secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Hours of Work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time will be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of

Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid on a day-by-day basis.

9. Director of Associational Missions

A. Title - Director of Associational Missions

1. Chief Administrative Officer of the Association

2. Terms of Employment

a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in Annual Session or Special Session, for election.

b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.

c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.

3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice thirty days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the thirty days notice may not be required.

B. RELATIONSHIPS

1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.

2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational Office.

3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees and Organizations.

4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastor's Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.).

5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.

6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.).

C. DUTIES

1. Administrative:

A. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.

b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.

d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.

f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.

g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association in Session.

j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

k. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

2. As Counselor Shepherd:

a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.

3. In the Churches:

a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study course, (3) Missionary address, (4) Teaching in Sunday School (5) Deacon's Meeting, (6) Assembly Programs, (7) Special Day address, (8) Ordination Services (9) VBS Planning, (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually), (11) Stewardship Emphasis, (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning, (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc. (14) Church Community Survey, Etc.

b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretation, etc.

4. In the Associational Office:

a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.

b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.

c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and heads of organizations to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.

5. On Miscellaneous Relationship and Conditions:

D. PULPIT SUPPLY

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunities to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first serve" basis. He shall, and pastorless churches shall, consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties, and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. REVIVALS AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagement may be substituted for a revival, etc.) not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis(es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. VACATION

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the Calendar Year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service,up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Exeucitve Executive Committee.

a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.

b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following conditions: (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee; (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively; (3) Interim Pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.

c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and SBC and other Assemblies, Conferences, and Seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's Budget, or at his own expense.

G. SICK LEAVE

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of fifteen days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. HOLIDAYS

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers

A. Sunday School Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational

Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

B. Church Training Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall hake a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

C. Brotherhood Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

D. Woman's Missionary Union Director - It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

E. Music Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

F. Chairman of Evangelism - The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings, he shall plan direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the Association.

11. Committees:

A. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its January meeting so they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

B. Program Committee - The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee - Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee - Composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee - Composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

G. Finance Committee - Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen: Treasurer to be an ex-officio member. This committee shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee - Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate

in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

I. Constitution and Policy Committee - Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

J. Calendar Committee - Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Director of Missions, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

K. Standing Committee - Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman of American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee - This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency of major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all association officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The Members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The Association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the Association may be called by the Moderator at any time

by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This Association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association may make application through the Missions Committee of the Association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim, the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The Association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than those listed under Church Staff Director)

Symbols: PT - Part-time, Interim, etc; CH - Chaplain; E - Evangelist; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; O - Other Church Related Work.

Bobby Hollar, Rt. 3, Box 768, Dunn, N.C. 28334 (PI) Angier
David L. Hilbish, Rt. 1, Box 46-B, Erwin, N.C. 28339 (O) (PI) Buies Creek First
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R) (PI) Buies Creek First
I. B. Laughrun, Jr., Box 734, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O) Buies Creek First
Hiram R. Starling, Johnson's Better Care Facility, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334 (R) (I) Buies Creek First
J. Winston Pearce, Box 517, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R) (O) Buies Creek First
Sam F. Hudson, 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, N.C. 28334 (R) Dunn First Baptist
C. Gilmer Parrish, 1605 Wellons Avenue, Dunn, N.C. 28334 (I) Dunn First Baptist
Joseph V. Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 22, Broadway, N.C. 27505 (R) (PI) Holly Springs
Robert Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 24, Broadway, N.C. 27505 (R) (PI) Holly Springs
J. H. Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 896, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (AW) Lillington
Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (R) Lillington
Alvin Marguerat, 704 West Church St., Benson, N.C. 27504 (O) Benson Baptist
Ann S. Reece, Rt. 4, Box 311, Lillington, N.C. 27546 (CH) (CW) (SW) (AW) Lillington

Horace O. Barefoot, 103 Marion Dr., Erwin, N.C. 27339 (O) Memorial
Michael G. Cogdill, P.O. Box 215, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O) Memorial
Charles Howard, P.O. Box 456, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (R) Memorial
Donald Keyser, P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O) Memorial
George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501 (SW) Memorial
Frank Upchurch, P.O. Box 324, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506 (O) Memorial

LICENSED MINISTERS

Mr. Ed Parker, Rt. 1, Box 448, Linden, N.C. 28356, Bethel
Dean M. Martin, Box 487, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek First
David T. Martin, Box 464, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek First
Keith Reynolds, Box 888, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek First
Jeff Crabtree, Box 1491, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Buies Creek First
Robert B. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546, Harmony
Ernest A. Tatum, 2349 Payne St., Louisville, Ky. 30206, Lillington
David Cromer, P.O. Box 1078, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Memorial
Don Pierson, P.O. Box 772, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Pleasant Memory

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Ed Parker, Rt. 1, Box 448, Linden, N.C. 28356, Bethel
Felicia Ijiomah, Nigeria, Africa, Memorial

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

David L. Hilbish, Rt. 1, Box 46-B, Erwin, N.C. 28339, Buies Creek First
David Southern, 4230-111 Iroquois St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Oak Grove
Jim Shaw, Rt. 3, Box 40G, Cameron, N.C. 28326, Hillmon Grove

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

107th Annual Session

October 25, 26, 1982

Monday Night, October 25, 1982
Memorial Baptist Church

"LAY PERSONS LEADING OUT"

7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Moderator Floyd Glover
	Welcome by host pastor	William B. Stillerman
7:05 p.m.	Hymn	
7:10 p.m.	Scripture and Prayer	Mrs. Perry Langston
7:15 p.m.	Executive Committee Report	Moderator
7:20 p.m.	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Karen Patterson
7:25 p.m.	Welcome of New Ministers	
	Director of Missions Report	J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
7:30 p.m.	Budget Committee Report	George Magill

7:35 p.m.	Social Ministries Reports:	
	Baptist Children's Homes	James Latta
	Homes for Aging	Jack Hayes
	Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Ann Reece
7:55 p.m.	Church Music Report	Ray Phillips
8:00 p.m.	Hymn	
8:05 p.m.	Brotherhood Report	Mickey Bennett
8:10 p.m.	WMU and World Missions Report	Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
8:25 p.m.	Study Committee Report	John Rogers
8:35 p.m.	Special Music	Holly Springs Baptist Church Trio
8:45 p.m.	Presentation of Speaker	Mrs. Eleanor Owen
	Missionary Message	Kenneth Wellmon
9:15 p.m.	Closing Hymn	
	Benediction	Berles Johnson

Tuesday Afternoon, October 26
Angier Baptist Church

3:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Moderator Floyd Glover
	Welcome by host pastor	Dr. Michael Cogdill
3:05 p.m.	Hymn	
3:10 p.m.	Scripture and Prayer	Gordon Springle
3:15 p.m.	Christian Education Reports:	
	Sunday School	Colie E. Rock
	Church Training	Brenda Burgess
	Colleges	Dr. Jerry Wallace Henry Stokes
3:35 p.m.	Hymn	
3:40 p.m.	Christian Literature Report	Roger Johnson
	American Bible Society Report	Berles Johnson
	Christian Life and Public Affairs Report	George Reed
	Minister's Retirement Report	Robert Wilson
	Baptist Foundation Report	James F. Penny
4:05 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
4:15 p.m.	Building and Grounds Committee Report	Glenn Oliver
4:20 p.m.	Evangelism Report	Dr. Tom Freeman
	Christian Action League Report	Dr. Tom Freeman
4:35 p.m.	Cooperative Program Report	Woodrow Neal
4:40 p.m.	Hymn	
4:45 p.m.	Memorial Service	Joe Watterson
4:50 p.m.	Special Music	Ray Phillips
5:00 p.m.	Annual Sermon	Dr. Tom Freeman
5:30 p.m.	Benediction and Blessing	Mrs. Edith Wilson
	Dinner served by host church	

Tuesday, October 26, 1982
Angier Baptist Church

7:00 p.m.	Call to Order - Recognition of Past Moderators	Floyd Glover
	Hymn	
7:10 p.m.	Scripture and Prayer	Mike Stanley
7:15 p.m.	Resolutions Committee Report	
7:20 p.m.	Nominating Committee Report	B. T. Tucker
7:25 p.m.	Place and Preacher Committee Report	
7:30 p.m.	Recognition of New Ministers	J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
7:35 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Registration Report	Mrs. Karen Patterson
7:45 p.m.	Lay Persons on Mission:	
	Reaching to West Virginia	Fletcher Hubbard
	Special Ministries at Buies Creek	John Rogers
	Language Ministries at Neill's Creek	David Thomas
	Acteen Activators	Mrs. Eleanor Owen
8:25 p.m.	Special Music	
8:35 p.m.	Presentation of Speaker	Joe Watterson
	Keynote Message	Edwin Coates
9:05 p.m.	Benediction	Vice Moderator
	Adjourn	

MESSENGERS

ANGIER—Mrs. Lucille Matthews, Mrs. Peggy Senter, Mr. Gordon Springle, Mr. Mike Stanley, Mrs. Elouise Stephenson, Mr. Dwight Stephenson, Dr. Mike Cogdill, Mr. Gerald Pate, Mr. Herndon Wells, Mrs. Brownie Wells, Mr. R. W. Lee, Mrs. Ozella Adams

ANTIOCH—Rev. V. M. Groover, Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Mr. Eldon Sloan, Sr., Excelle Sloan, Mr. Allen Spainhour, Mr. Carl Clayton, Mr. Fletcher Hubbard, Mrs. Peggy Hubbard

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Franklin Womack, Peggy Womack, Sue Kelly, Gattie Kelley, Clara Howard, Tillman Howard

BAPTIST GROVE—Mr. Charles Revels, Mr. Kent Revels, Mr. Danny Moody, Mr. Richard Braswell, Rev. Mike Barrett

BETHEL—Mr. Odell Wilkes, Mrs. Jane Wilkes, Rev. Rupert Rivenbark, Mrs. Betty Rivenbark, Mrs. Ethel Blalock, Mr. James Flowers, Mr. Ed Parker, Mrs. Lorraine Parker

BROADWAY—Sara Pittman, Jean Jones, Evelene Sykes, Clara Berry

BUIES CREEK FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. John S. Rogers, Mildred Johnson, Carolyn Johnson, Leon Burgess, Julius Holloway, Anne Holloway

CALVARY—Bob Kutzer, Mary Ann Kutzer, Phyllis Bennett, Ethel Womble, Marilyn Hudgins, Wanda Roberts

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH—Mrs. Joe Andrews, Mr. Forest Penny, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Mrs. James Tutor, Mrs. Ruby Neal, Mr. James Forest Penny, Mr. Jerry Smith, Mr. Johnny Spence, Mr. Edsel Smith

COATS—Mr. and Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Tony Upchurch

DUNCAN—Blanch Clack, Rada Tutor, Repsie Griffin, Tula Tutor

DUNN FIRST—W. Earl Jones, H. Paul Strickland, Dr. and Mrs. Tom Freeman, George Williams, Sr., Ray Phillips, Elizabeth Britton, Vara L. Thornton, Jack Hayes, Evelyn Turnage

DUNN SECOND—Brice Gauldin, Rebecca Gauldin, Nettie McLamb, Treva Norris, Wanza Surles

EAST ERWIN—

ERWIN FIRST—Alice Rock, Inez Lee, Pauline Pope, Homer Ennis, Lloyd Byrd, Gus Parker, Pete Pate, Alda Pate, Floyd Glover, Betty Lucas

ERWIN SOUTH—

FAITH—Mr. Percy Whittenton, Sr., Mr. Steve West

FELLOWSHIP—

FRIENDSHIP—Rev. F. Jimmie Mize, Mr. and Mr. Peter Morris, Mrs. David Dunham, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Rambeaut

GOURD SPRINGS—Woody Griffin, Judy Griffin

HARMONY—Rev. and Mrs. Joe Dillon, Mr. and Mrs. James Latta, Mrs. E. B. Strickland, Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Mr. Johnny Atkins

HILLMON GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Owen, Claudia Hayes, Cynthia Cagle, Dawn Randolph, Lisa Nalley, Veronica Coy

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. Richard Sistrunk, Sr., Mr. J. C. Suggs, Mrs. Judith Suggs, Mrs. Lynne Green, Mrs. Dorothy Godfrey, Mr. Kenneth Cummings, Rev. Philip Whitt

KENNEBEC—Irene Capps, Iola Hare, Ernest Hare, Mary Howard, Frances Moore, Lenny Rees, Edward Smith, Rev. B. T. Tucker

LILLINGTON—Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Senter, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Max Womble

MACEDONIA—Rev. Curtis Harrington, Mrs. Beulah Harrington

MEMORIAL—Ora Campbell, Alma Howard, Elizabeth Tripp, Clara Langston, Gladys Dixon, Muriel Bagby

NEILL'S CREEK—Mrs. Juanita Beal, Mrs. Etha Fish, Mrs. Lois Hughes, Mr. Berles Johnson, Mrs. Frances B. Johnson, Mrs. Frances P. Johnson, Rev. David Thomas

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE—Carl Jones, George Magill

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Ava Denton, Mrs. Sarah Skiles, Mrs. Anne Britt, Mr. Alex Fisher, Rev. and Mrs. Horace Barefoot

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. West, Mr. Glenn Stephenson, Mrs. Alicia Stephenson

PLEASANT MEMORY—

RAWLS—Rev. and Mrs. Ronnie Pierce, Mr. Thomas Moore, Mrs. Doris Moore, Mrs. Annette Turbyfill, Mrs. Barbara Gunter

SWANN STATION—

WESTFIELD—Mr. Charlie Carpenter, Mrs. Jewel Allen, Mr. Bill Carson, Mr. Tate Bennett, Mr. "Abe" Elmore, Mrs. Helen Currin, Mr. Bill Jackson, Mr. George Mitchell

MINUTES OF ONE HUNDRED SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

1. Session called to order by Moderator Floyd Glover.

2. Welcome by host pastor, Bill Stillerman.

3. Congregational hymn, "We're Marching to Zion."

4. Scripture and prayer led by Mrs. Perry Langston.

5. Mrs. Karen Patterson, associational clerk moved that those registered constitute the body for transacting business. Motion carried.

6. Executive Committee report by Moderator Floyd Glover. Approved.

7. Moderator Glover appointed following committees: Nominating, Program, Resolutions and Place and Preacher.

8. Treasurer's report - Mrs. Karen Patterson. Approved.

9. Director of Missions report - J. Henry Simpson, Jr. Approved. In the report, our Director of Missions advised of his forthcoming retirement. New Ministers recognized: Rupert Rivenbark, David Bame and wives.

10. Budget Committee report - George Magill. Approved.

11. The following reports were approved:
    Baptist Children's Homes - James Latta
    Homes for the Aging - Jack Hayes
    Church Music - Ray Phillips

12. Hymn - "Praise Ye the Lord."

13. WMU report and World Missions report - Mrs. Henry Simpson. Approved.

14. Study Committee Report - John Rogers. Recommendations advised to review and vote on report the following night session.

15. Special Music - Holly Springs Baptist Church Trio.

16. Missionary Message - Kenneth Wellmon.

17. Benediction - Berles Johnson.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Session called to order by Moderator Floyd Glover.

2. Hymn - "Oh for a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

3. Prayer and Scripture - Gordon Springle.

4. VBS report and Sunday School report - Colie Rock. Adopted.

5. Church Training Report - Brenda Burgess. Approved.

6. Christian Education Report - Horace Barefoot and Henry Stokes. Approved.

7. Hymn - "Break Thou the Bread of Life."

8. American Bible Society Report - Berles Johnson. Approved.

9. Christian Literature Report. Approved.

10. Christian Life and Public Affairs - Bill Stillerman. Approved.

11. Minister's Retirement Report - Robert Wilson. Approved.

12. Baptist Foundation Report - James Penny. Approved.

13. Miscellaneous Business.

14. Building and Grounds Committee Report - Glenn Oliver. Approved.

15. Evangelism and Christian Action League Report - Tom Freeman. Approved.

16. Cooperative Program Report - Woodrow Neal. Approved.
17. Hymn.
18. Joe Watterson - Memorial Service.
19. Special Music - Ray Phillips.
20. Annual Sermon - Tom Freeman.
21. Benediction and Blessing - Mrs. Edith Wilson.
22. Dinner served by host church.

EVENING SESSION

1. Call to Order - Recognition of Past Moderators - Floyd Glover. Past moderators present were: Howard Beard, H. Paul Strickland, George Mitchell.

2. Hymn "Guide Me O Thy Great Jehovah."

3. Scripture and Prayer - Mike Stanley.

4. Resolutions Committee Report - Mrs. Mildred Johnson and Julius Holloway. A motion was made and seconded to dedicate minutes in honor of Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. and in memory of Truby Powell. Report Approved.

5. Nominating Committee Report - B. T. Tucker. Approved.

6. Place and Preacher Committee Report - David Thomas. Approved.
   Place - Monday Night Session - Harmony Baptist Church, Tuesday afternoon and evening sessions - North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church.
   Preacher - George Magill, alternate - Glenn Voss.

7. Recognition of new ministers.

8. Recommendations from Long Range Planning Committee:
   1. Copier and electronic stencil maker be purchased for associational office.
   2. Moderator and committee appointed to present information on making new office space available for the association. Report to be given at next annual meeting in 1983.
   3. Substitute motion on item #1 as follows: That under the leadership of the Missions Committee and Director of Missions, working with local churches, that our association survey the Spring Lake-Anderson Creek area, and if actual needs warrant, as a preliminary survey already indicates, establish a week-day mission ministry. Report approved with this change.

9. Motion made to have county-wide crusade. Motion carried.

10. Committee was appointed to do something special for the Simpsons upon time of retirement. Committee: Beanie Roberts, chairman, Eleanor Owen, George Mitchell.

11. Prayer amendment - motion tabled.

12. Registration Report - Karen Patterson.

13. Recognition of church clerk, Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Calvary Baptist Church, for having her church letter in first and for its accuracy.

14. The following reports were given on Lay Persons on Mission:
    Reaching to West Virginia - Mrs. Peggy Hubbard
    Special Ministries at Buies Creek - John Rogers
    Language Ministries at Neill's Creek - David Thomas
    Acteen Activators - Mrs. Eleanor Owen

15. Special Music - Ray Phillips and Brass Group.

16. Presentation of Speaker - Joe Watterson.
    Key note Message - Edwin Coates.
17. Benediction - Vice-Moderator Leon Burgess.
    Adjourn.

REGISTRATION REPORT

First Day Session - Messengers 128, Alternate Messengers 5, Visitors 43; Total registered 176 with 30 churches represented.

Second Day Session - Messengers 136, Alternate Messengers 12, Visitors 44; Total registered 192 with 29 churches represented.

SUGGESTED BUDGET
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1982 - 1983

	1981-82	1982-83
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,400.00
Office Equipment	300.00	3,000.00
Postage	1,000.00	1,000.00
UTILITIES	3,000.00	3,300.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	225.00	225.00
PERSONNEL		
DOM - Salary	11,342.00	12,342.00
Travel	4,000.00	4,200.00
Annuity Board	3,000.00	3,300.00
Hospital/Disability	1,800.00	2,100.00
Convention/Conferences	900.00	900.00
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	5,000.00	5,500.00
Social Security	350.00	400.00
Summer Youth Worker - Salary	450.00	450.00
Meals/Travel Allowance	400.00	400.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	450.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	200.00
Equipping Center-Modules	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	300.00	300.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Youth	150.00	150.00
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	250.00
Singles' Ministry	150.00	150.00

*MIGRANT/SPANISH MINISTRY	-0-	500.00
DOM - HOME		
Sinking Fund	1,000.00	-0-
Insurance	300.00	400.00
Maintenance	1,700.00	1,000.00
TOTALS	$38,917.00	$43,167.00

*Language Missions Department, Baptist State Convention will match this amount.

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
George Magill, Chairman;
Henry Rawls,
Martin Groover,
Charles Revels,
Mrs. Clara Langston

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 1982

Little River Baptist Association in its One Hundred and Seventh Annual Session meeting with the Memorial Baptist Church October 25, 1982 and Angier Baptist Church October 26, 1982 offers the following Resolutions of thanks:

1. To the Host Churches for their gracious hospitality for refreshments, food, floral arrangements, warm fellowship and provisions for our every need.
2. To each messenger and visitor who attended the sessions.
3. To Program Committee in planning an inspiring program.
4. To each person on program for good reports and splendid messages.
5. To Kenneth Wellmon for the challenging missionary message.
6. To Dr. Tom Freeman for the Annual Sermon.
7. To Ray Phillips and Mrs. Herndon Wells Pianist.
8. To Holly Springs Baptist Church Trio; Dot Brown, Judy Suggs and Lynn Green - special music.
9. To our Moderator Floyd Glover.
   To Karen Patterson Clerk/Treasurer/Secretary for their work all year.
10. To Henry Simpson, Jr. for his faithful services in all phases of our associational work during the past seven years. And since he will retire before our next Annual Session, we express to him and his good wife our love and continued prayers.
11. To Edwin Coates "Keynote Message."

RESOLUTION CONCERNING APPRECIATION FOR HENRY SIMPSON

Whereas Henry Simpson has served the Little River Baptist Association as Director of Missions in a faithful and industrious manner

Whereas he has instilled attention to organizational and pastoral concerns in the minds of the churches and their leadership

Whereas he has been a friend and counselor to pastors and laity alike
Whereas he has indicated his intention to retire from his position prior to our next annual meeting
Be it therefore resolved
That this one hundred-seventh session of Little River Baptist Association meeting in annual session at Angier Baptist Church on October 26, 1982, express

1) appreciation for his ministry among us,
2) love and continued blessing on his life and ministry,
3) our commitment to pray for him during this period of his life among us.

Be it further resolved that we express similar greetings, wishes, and blessings for his good wife, Vivian.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

First day's evening session to be held with Harmony Baptist Church, October 24, 1983 and second day's sessions will be held with North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church October 25, 1983 with George MaGill preaching the annual sermon and Glenn Voss as alternate preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
David Thomas, Chairman
Mrs. Gay Voss, Ward Webb

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1981 - SEPTEMBER 1982

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	MISSIONS	HOME	MINUTES
Angier	$ 1,942.83		$ 2.00
Antioch	1,660.00		30.00
Baptist Chapel			10.00
Baptist Grove			6.00
Bethel	1,340.44		45.00
Broadway	389.22		15.00
Buies Creek First	948.34		14.00
Calvary	475.76		4.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,357.98		25.00
Coats	750.00		10.00
Crestview			
Duncan	500.00		12.00
Dunn, First	2,100.00		50.00
Dunn Second	1,435.00		10.00
East Erwin	1,479.37		10.00
Erwin First	1,925.00		20.00
Erwin South	120.00		6.00
Faith	667.59		
Fellowship	165.00		12.00

Friendship	750.00		15.00
Gourd Springs	1,545.36		
Harmony	745.04		20.00
Hillmon Grove	1,015.20		7.50
Holly Springs	1,800.00		14.00
Kennebec	550.00		30.00
Lillington	2,010.00		30.00
Macedonia	200.00		15.00
Memorial	400.00		25.00
Neill's Creek	1,127.50		10.00
North Clinton Avenue	2,067.00	$300.00	50.00
Oak Grove	462.00		22.50
Piney Grove Chapel	387.31		16.00
Pleasant Memory	398.81		4.00
Rawls	240.00		6.00
Swann Station	550.00		
Westfield	2,061.83		20.00
TOTAL	$33,566.58	$300.00	$566.00

TOTAL OF OTHER RECEIPTS ....$ 3,449.48
TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS $37,882.06

EXPENDITURES

ITEM	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,149.03
Office Equipment	300.00	10.40
Postage	1,000.00	55.86
UTILITIES	3,000.00	
Town of Lillington		191.95
Carolina Power & Light		1,529.73
Carolina Tele. & Tele.		909.16
		2,630.84
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	225.00	979.45
PERSONNEL		
Missionary Sal/Travel	15,342.00	14,083.67
Annuity Board	3,000.00	4,150.00
Hospital/Disability	1,800.00	1,939.92
Convention/Conferences	900.00	900.00
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	5,000.00	4,180.41
Social Security	350.00	520.75
Fed. with-holdings		373.83
State with-holdings		126.96
Summer Youth Worker		
Salary	450.00	900.00
Meal/Travel	400.00	353.41

PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	170.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	349.54
Equipping Center/Modules	200.00	
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	300.00	321.17
Vacation Bible School	200.00	9.12
Church Training	200.00	152.22
Baptist Men	150.00	83.85
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	239.00
WMU	150.00	163.64
Youth	150.00	71.52
Singles' Ministry	150.00	116.23
Music	50.00	
MISSIONARY HOME		
Sinking Fund Account	1,000.00	300.00
Insurance	300.00	393.00
Maintenance	1,700.00	1,811.06
TOTAL	$38,957.00	$37,234.88
OTHER EXPENDITURES		1,590.53
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$38,825.52

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS

TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS	$37,882.06
CHECKBOOK BALANCE (last year)	+3,472.57
TOTAL WORKING BALANCE	41,354.63
- DISBURSEMENTS	−38,825.52
CHECKBOOK BALANCE	$ 2,529.11
MISSION ACTION ACCOUNT BALANCE	$1,221.64
RESERVE ACCOUNT BALANCE	4,218.46
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT	1,047.00

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Y. Patterson, Treasurer

THE ABOVE BANK BALANCES CHECKED AND FOUND TO BE CORRECT THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982.

Emery Hobbs
Rt. 1
Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The Pembroke Family Services Center serves nine Southeastern counties: Robeson, Columbus, Bladen, Sampson, Cumberland, Harnett, Hoke, Scotland and Richmond. Central to this service area is Odum Home, Pembroke.

Significant growth has occurred at Odum Home. The Home is operating at near capacity with applications constantly being serviced. The Jimmy Latta-Harnett County Cottage is operating as an Emergency Care Home and fills a vital need in this area of the State. Darrell Garner has been named as Resident Director of Odum Home and is available to provide any service offered by the Children's Homes anywhere in North Carolina.

The Baptist Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past twelve months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered from twenty-five locations across North Carolina. Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like every one else — we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
James Latta

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met in regular sessions January 25, April 26, and July 26 during 1982 at Buies Creek First Baptist Church.

1. Reports were given by organizational leaders, treasurer, committee chairmen and our Director of Missions.

2. At the January meeting a committee of Floyd Glover, Joe Dillon and Director of Missions was requested to select nominees to represent our association on the General Board of our Baptist State Convention for a four-year term replacing Mrs. Gloria Hawks whose term expires December 31, 1982. The committee's nominees were Tom Freeman (pastor) and Mr. C. A. Parker (layman) of Erwin.

3. At the April meeting the following organizational leaders were recommended by the nominating committee to serve for the coming year:

Sunday School Director - Frank Neville
Church Training Director - Mrs. Brenda Burgess
WMU Director - Mrs. Henry Simpson
Brotherhood Director - Mickey Bennett

These leaders were approved.

4. At the July meeting Mauricio Vargas, State Language Missions worker spoke in behalf of mission opportunities with Spanish speaking people in Harnett County.

The suggested 1982-83 budget was presented by George Magill, Finance Committee chairman, which was approved.

The Nominating Committee recommended Patrick Edison Quick, Lillington to serve on our Building and Grounds committee replacing Truby Powell deceased. The recommendation was approved.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of our pastors and churches for the beautiful cooperation they have given to the association this year and you who are now serving and have served on the many committees and a special thanks to the Long Range committee that is now working so hard to help our association meet the needs of people here in our association. To each of you I would like to say "thanks.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Glover, Moderator

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

Last year was a good year for North Carolina Homes. We had 45 persons admitted, giving us an average daily population of 269 persons.

Great things are in store as we look to the Lord, and to North Carolina Baptists, for the future! The Trustees, at their May meeting approved a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be on our way to adding much needed nursing care beds and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit.

Our major concern is in regard to our assisting those who need supplement financing. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering help us undergird those who cannot pay the full cost of care. Residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increased demands on the benevolent funds. Also, persons on the waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited funds.

We believe, therefore, if you know the need, you will respond to it by support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts and your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Hayes

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Report to the Association
1982

With 673 beds in use, Baptist hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's out-patient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) A new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis." This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both in-patients and out-patients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morgantown, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Reece

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

An Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held February 18, 1982 with Fellowship Baptist Church with David Langford, State Brotherhood Director leading the team of conference leaders. A conference was held for Brotherhood officers, Baptist Men officers, and Baptist Men. Conferences were also held for Pioneer RA leaders as well as for Crusader RA leaders. Fourteen churches were represented with an attendance of around 60.

An Associational Outdoor Men and Boys' Rally was held September 11, 1982 with the Holly Springs Baptist Church from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. The program schedule was as follows:

3:00 P.M. - 6:00 P.M. Games and recreational activities
6:00 P.M. - 7:00 P.M. Supper in fellowship hall
7:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M. Worship led by Chris Wroten, Pleasant Memory Baptist Church who showed slides and shared his mission trip experiences in Haiti this past summer.

Men from Antioch, Erwin First, Lillington, and Westfield Baptist churches were involved this past summer in various mission activities in West Virginia.

Let me close by challenging every church in Little River Baptist Association to have active Brotherhood work. If I can assist your church in Baptist Men's work I will be happy to do so.

Respectfully submitted,
Mickey Bennett,
Brotherhood Director

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. REPORT

In 1981-82, W.M.U. entered the final year of a three-year emphasis on life-changing commitments. If we are to reach our world for Christ by the end of this century, life-changing commitments are mandatory.

Our watchword included the question God asked Isaiah, "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us" and it included Isaiah's reply, "Here am I, send me." Through the year the Woman's Missionary Union has tried to build upon this theme and call the women of the Little River Association churches to Boldly Grow, Boldly Give, Boldly Pray, and Boldly Go.

In September over 100 women came to Bethel Church for two nights of manual study. During the fall quarter we encouraged the churches to promote the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and give their very best offering, to engage in concerted prayer for our foreign mission programs, and to express their concern for the women in the N.C. Correctional Center in Raleigh by participating in helping to provide Christmas gifts for them. $180 was sent to help buy material for drapes and bed-spreads for the prison units.

We began 1982 with a mini-retreat at the Friendship Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, where Mrs. Horace McRae, our State W.M.U. President, led us in studying about our own unique gifts, identifying them and then using them for the work of the Kingdom of God, particularly in the area of being "Witnessing Women."

February is always a happy month in that it brings a time when we can express to the pastors of the Little River Association our appreciation for their support and encouragement in W.M.U. work in their churches. Our banquet was held this year at the Western Steer Steak House with Reverend Donald Myers as our speaker, and Mrs. Sharyn Oakley McCarson bringing special music. Reverend Frank Neville, pastor of the Westfield Baptist Church was chosen as "Pastor of the Year."

Our Prayer Retreat in March was the largest ever, with around 155 women in attendance at Mundo Vista. Mrs. Cleve Wilkie led us in this retreat, with special attention to our work in West Virginia.

In April, the highlight of our year's program, was the Annual Meeting at Swann Station. The Acteens and the G.A.'s and even Baptist Women carried the flags of the countries where we have mission work around the world. In fact, we had more flags to carry than we had room to line them up around the sanctuary, but it was a beautiful sight. Phyllis Thomas, our own missionary to Chile, inspired and challenged us with her message of sharing in the mission work in Chile.

A special word of commendation to Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Mrs. Sherrl Morris, Mrs. Evelyn Wilson and Mrs. Lorraine Veville for fine leadership and assistance.

W.M.U. continues to grow in the Association and we covet your prayers for this most important organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson
W.M.U. Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Seeking to be involved in all phases of our associational plans and activities, I share some of these activities this year as your Director of Missions.

1. Attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest May 10-12, 1982 enlisting 8 associational leaders to attend.
2. Plan/promote Associational Key Leadership Conference August 2, 1982 at the Lillington Baptist Church.
3. Promote North Carolina Missions offering, Sunday, October 3, 1982 and other SBC mission offerings.
4. Promote Associational Emphasis Week May 17-23, 1982.
5. Assist Associational organizational leaders plan/promote activities and meetings.
6. Supervise activities of associational summer Youth worker-10 weeks.
7. Assist associational officers, committees prepare for annual meeting.
8. Assist Association's Long Range/Study Committee.

Other activities: Promote/attend associational Pastors' Conferences (10); Promote workshop for Pastors/Deacons and their wives; Attend Baptist State Convention, State Evangelism Conference, SBC; Edit/Compile Book of Reports for annual meeting; Assist clerk in preparing associational minutes for printer; Attend State DOMs conference at Wingate College June 21-25; attend DOMs/State Convention staff briefing meetings (2); Assist pulpit committees in 6 churches, prepare Calendar of Activities - 1982.

During year preached 29 sermons; edit/mail out 4,020 newsletters; drove 22,385 miles in work.

As we begin a new associational year let me encourage that we keep before us: 1) Efforts of our Long Range/Study Committee; 2) Our Mission outreach opportunities in Harnett County and in West Virginia.

Thank you for the privilege of being a part of Little River Baptist Association and for the opportunity of serving as your Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Director of Missions

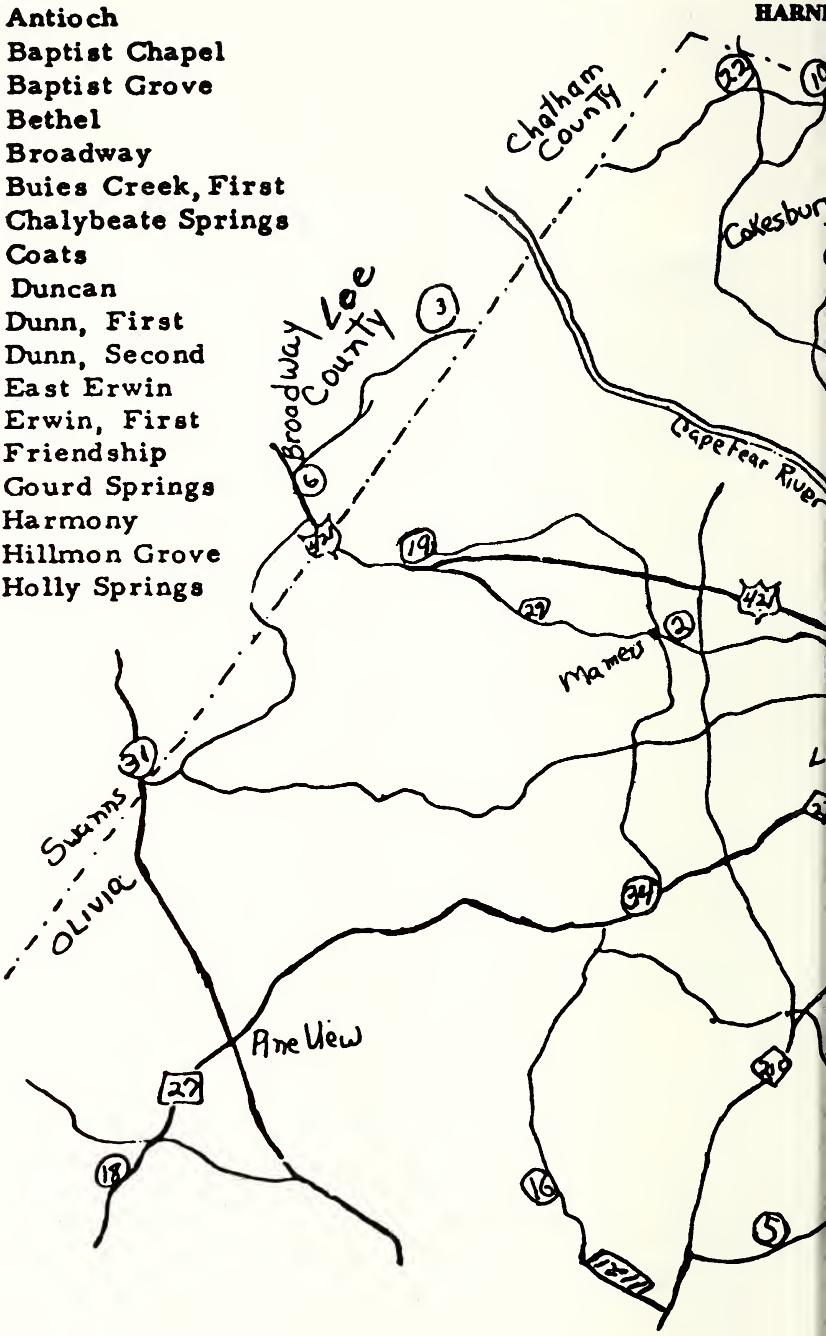
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT - COLLEGES

North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.)

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of our seven schools: Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell and Chowan. Foreign students number 224 from 57 countries. N.C. Baptist college students

Map of Little

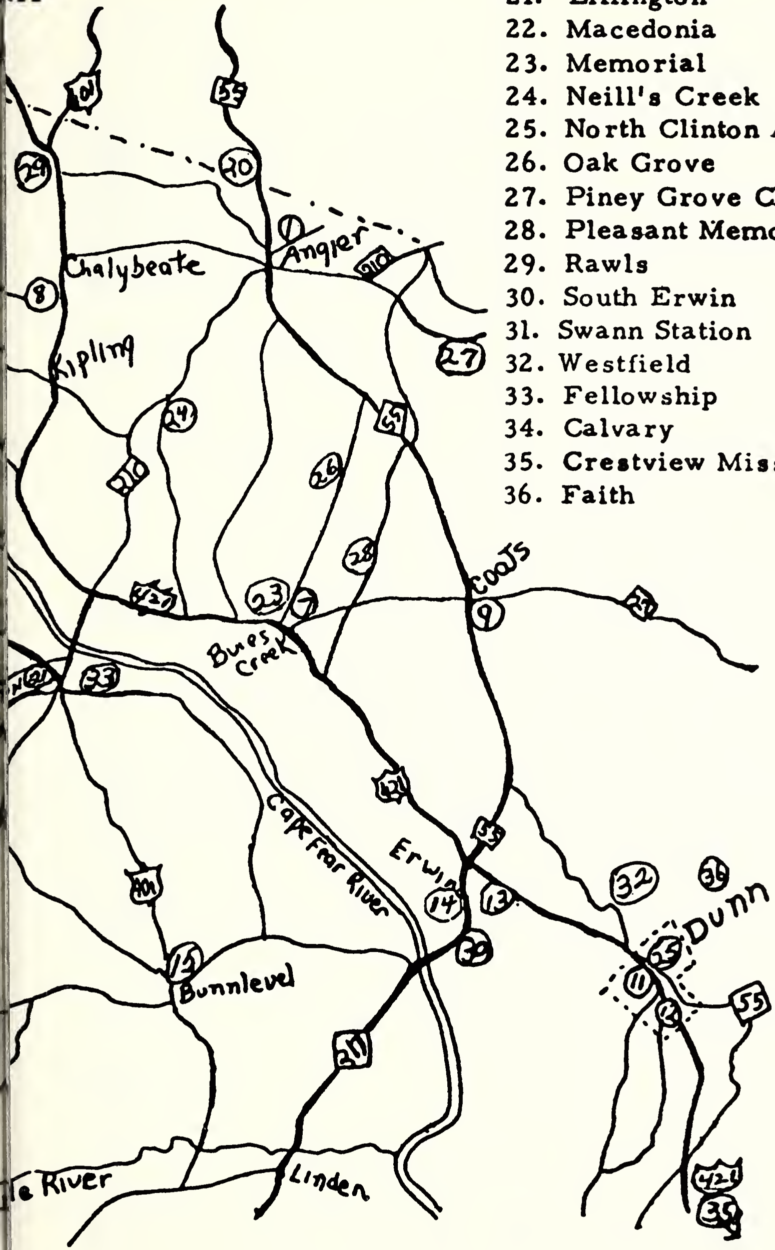
1. **Angier**
2. **Antioch**
3. **Baptist Chapel**
4. **Baptist Grove**
5. **Bethel**
6. **Broadway**
7. **Buies Creek, First**
8. **Chalybeate Springs**
9. **Coats**
10. **Duncan**
11. **Dunn, First**
12. **Dunn, Second**
13. **East Erwin**
14. **Erwin, First**
15. **Friendship**
16. **Gourd Springs**
17. **Harmony**
18. **Hillmon Grove**
19. **Holly Springs**


Chatham County
22
Cokesbur
Lee County
Broadway
3
6
42
Cape Fear River
19
27
421
2
Mamers
31
Swanns
Olivia
24
Pine View
27
18
16
1211
5
210

Association

NTY

20. Kennebec
21. Lillington
22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neill's Creek
25. North Clinton Avenue
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview Mission
36. Faith


Chalybeate
Angier
Kipling
Coats
Bues Creek
Cape Fear River
Erwin
Dunn
Bunnlevel
Linden
le River
401
55
29
20
7
210
8
27
24
26
28
23
421
9
33
13
14
39
32
36
11
12
15
301
35

are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations 665; teaching 1,314; medicine/nursing 1,329; law 961; social work 384. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches — pastors and lay people alike — help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively — sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available — as he or she can attend a state institution.

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry M. Wallace

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational VBS Clinic, with Frank Neville leading, was held May 4 with Buies Creek First Baptist Church. Twenty-one churches were represented with a total attendance of 82. Conferences were held for all age-group levels including Back-yard Bible Clubs. Frank Neville and 4 members of the Associational VBS Faculty attended the State VBS Clinic at Graham, N.C. March 5th.

Three of the Associational S.S. Leaders attended the State S.S. Area Training Clinic held in Fayetteville, January 12.

A conference for Sunday School Directors and Leaders was led by Colie Rock during the Key Leadership Conference held at Lillington Baptist on August 2. He also spoke to the Pastors' section of the Key Leadership Conference concerning S.S. development.

A two-night Sunday School Training Workshop with conferences for all age-group levels was held September 13-14 at the Lillington Baptist Church. There was a recorded attendance of 62 and 40 respectively. The S.S. Guiding Book series were used as texts.

Let us continue to work hard and encourage the Sunday Schools toward their goal of 8.5 in '85.

Respectfully submitted,
Colie E. Rock

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"M" Night was held November 23, 1981 with the Holly Springs Baptist Church with a total attendance of 325 — the best attendance for this event in several years. Ten churches were represented. The program for youth and adults featured the Children's Bible Drill by Mrs. Georgia Brown and Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament by George Magill. Following the theme

"Equipping for Church Growth" the inspirational message was brought by Phyllis Thomas, missionary to Chile. A program was held separately for pre-schoolers and for children.

Youth Night was held February 6, 1982 with Memorial Baptist Church with 205 attending from 16 of our churches. A program of drama skits, puppets, testimonies in song was presented by the Baptist Student Union of Campbell University.

Our Associational Youth Outdoor Rally was held August 7, 1982 at Campbell University's track field. Bob Talley, summer youth worker, directed recreational activities and led in devotional thoughts.

We are encouraged that Erwin First Baptist Church is organizing Church Training. Let me encourage the use of the many modules in the Associational office to involve more church members in Spiritual growth and training. Let me also challenge churches not having any training emphasis to prayerfully consider beginning Church Training work.

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Burgess

1982 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENR.	AV. ATT.	OFFER.	ACHIEVEMENT
Angier	-	132	102	$50.00	Distinguished
Antioch	1	172	124	99.00	Merit
Baptist Chapel	-	101	89	126.05	Advanced
Baptist Grove	-	133	117	600.00	
Bethel	-	73	61	49.00	Merit
Broadway	-	56	50	26.00	
Buies Creek, First	-	109	99	30.00	Advanced
Calvary	-	64	61	38.00	Advanced
Chalybeate Springs	-	50	46	59.00	Advanced
Coats	-	76	72	46.00	
Crestview Mission	-	-	-	-	-
Duncan	-	42	37	34.00	
Dunn, First	-	161	125	-	
Dunn, Second	-	42	39	27.00	
East Erwin	-	78	63	26.00	Advanced
Erwin, First	-	86	73	96.29	Advanced
Erwin, South	-	62	64	50.00	
Faith	-	32	27	21.95	
Fellowship	5	171	136	-	Advanced
Friendship	-	43	38	17.83	
Gourd Springs	-	132	105	103.00	Merit
Harmony	-	36	34	43.00	
Hillmon Grove	-	77	60	65.00	Merit
Holly Springs	11	131	116	59.00	Merit
Kennebec	-	62	60	19.00	
Lillington	-	99	92	113.00	Merit
Macedonia	-	30	25	-	
Memorial	-	83	73	13.00	
North Clinton Ave.		88	80	89.00	Advanced
Neill's Creek	-	109	80	131.00	
Oak Grove	2	47	38	19.00	Merit
Piney Grove Chapel	5	76	69	185.00	Merit
Pleasant Memory		67	45	25.00	Merit
Rawls	1	19	17	10.00	Merit

Swann Station	-	118	91	62.00	Merit
Westfield	-	82	72	27.00	Advanced
TOTALS	25	2,939	2,480		

OTHER BIBLE SCHOOLS

		ENROLLED	PROSPECTS
Hillmon Grove	Big A Club	7	-
Lillington	Mission School	23	13
	Back Yard School	11	-
Neill's Creek	Back Yard School	14	-
North Clinton Ave.	Back Yard School	24	24
Westfield	Back Yard School	23	25
		102	62

NOTE: EVERY CHURCH HELD A VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL EXCEPT CRESTVIEW MISSION

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The ability to read is a great blessing for all of us. Our thinking, attitudes, and the direction of our lives are greatly influenced by what we read. The Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention provide, at a very reasonable cost, an abundance of literature which informs, guides, and encourages us in our Christian living.

The curriculum laboratory at Campbell University has samples of all the literature provided by the Southern Baptist Convention. You are welcome to visit the laboratory and examine the materials so that you can decide what to order to meet your particular needs.

The Biblical Recorder has been for 149 years the information publication for the Baptists of our state. The number of subscriptions increase each year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him is R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and as assistant editor of a third one. Various editorials have praised his ability and the quality of the *Recorder* should continue on the high level which has been the standard for many years.

If possible, provision should be made for every church family to receive this paper. It keeps us informed about Baptist work in North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention, and, in fact, all over the world.

Although the cost of production and mailing has increased tremendously, the *Recorder* is still a great bargain.

When people know the truth and keep informed as to what is being done at home and abroad, we have people who are willing to support all the work which Baptists undertake to do. We owe it to ourselves to be informed, and we can do so if we will make use of the abundant supply of Christian literature available to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger C. Johnson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Millions of people will recall 1981 as the year in which they were first introduced to God's Word — the year in which they discovered Jesus Christ — and for many of them the year in which they accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior. Bible Societies around the world distributed a total of 444,130,089 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections in 1981. This represented a 0.9 percent increase over 1980's figures, and included more complete Bibles (10,441,456) than in any other year.

The goal of the American Bible Society is still the same as it was when it first began 166 years ago — the translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the people without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. As a vital Scripture resource agency to the Southern Baptist Convention, as well as to all other churches, the ABS will continue to work with the United Bible Societies around the world to provide Scriptures to more people than ever before in languages they can readily read and understand.

The United Bible Societies is now directly or indirectly involved in translation projects in over 600 languages around the world. There are more than 50 people employed by the UBS who serve as full-time consultants to churches, missions and national Bible Societies and assist in every phase of the translation task.

The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention in particular for its steady level of support. A total of $321,409.97, or approximately two cents per member, was given by Southern Baptists in the year 1981. This represents an increase of 9.5 percent over giving in 1980.

In recognition of the growing number of requests for Scriptures throughout the world, and the rapid increases in inflation, the American Bible Society asks that the Southern Baptist Convention not only continue, but increase its support of the Bible cause. This seems especially appropriate when considering the close and continuing relationship between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society in the common purpose of Scripture translation and distribution.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

During 1982 the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. Of special interest was the promotion of June as World Hunger month. In addition to free offering envelopes, the Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, and hunger bank labels to churches. Three regional hunger conferences, using the theme "What One Church Can Do," received wide attention.

In addition to four major conferences/retreats held at Caraway Conference Center, the department participated in several leadership training events across the state. Coordination between senior adult clubs in the state convention. As the number of older persons in North Carolina continues to rise, churches and associations are steadily increasing their various ministries through and with senior adults.

The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to more than seven hundred contact persons in churches across the state. A Highlight of 1982 was the Statewide Christian Life Conference, which focused this year on the separation of church and state. Conference leaders included some of our country's leading figures in church-state issues such as Gene Puckett, James Dunn, Stan Hastey and John Swomley.

A wide variety of family life events was sponsored this year. Included were nine marriage enrichment retreats including one leadership training event and two clergy couples retreats; six family enrichment conferences; one singles seminar; a parenting workshop and a Strengthening Christian Families Leadership Workshop. Co-sponsored by the department were "Missionaries on Furlough" and "Senior Adult" marriage enrichment retreats, furnishing program leadership in three Better Homes Clubs, two seminars for ministers in the area of family ministry and clergy divorce, a Family Financial Planning Workshop and a retreat for pastor's wives also offered forums for assisting churches, associations and pastor's conferences in their crucial tasks of strengthening family life. Two conferences for pastor's wives were also underwritten.

Respectfully submitted,
J. George Reed

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT - 1982

"Solid Growth and Expanding Achievements"

Key statistical highlights in 1981 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-81 received their 13th check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1981 were $896,545,999 compared with $806,518,757 in December 31, 1980.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totaled $357,200.
5. Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 58,930 in Plan B and 4,193 in Plan C.
6. Premium income reached $72,854,632. Of this amount, $45,443,258 was designated for Fixed Fund and $10,294,788 for Plan A.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

In our Association 26 churches and 31 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 9 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Wilson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, 1982

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, chartered in 1920, promotes the making of gifts, receiving and managing of the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors which shall be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities, and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Penny, Jr.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM - 1982

The most exciting and significant event in Baptist evangelism this year was the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revival crusade in the churches last March and April. Interpretation meetings, people-search efforts, and prayer meetings preceded the revival meetings. Figures to date indicate over 34,000 decisions with nearly 3,000 professions of faith, and these are incomplete.

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the annual State Evangelism Conference last February, with more than 2,500 attending the sessions. On February 1st, the Rev. J. W. Hutchins, Jr., became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for N.C. Baptists. He has two able assistants in Richard W. Everett and Victor G. Cole. Baptists realize that we must accelerate and strengthen our efforts in evangelism.

The Evangelism Division of the Baptist State Convention is promoting three prime emphases next year. They are "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening," "Growing Evangelistic Churches," and "Partnership Revival Meetings."

The first two involve seminars that require from five to eight hours to accomplish. They can be held as in-church retreats on Friday night, Saturday morning and afternoon, or two hours each evening, Sunday through Wednesday. The purpose is to assist pastors in implementing a congregational prayer ministry and an evangelism strategy for perennial evangelism.

The Partnership Revival plan is for strong evangelistic churches to be paired with churches that have reported no baptisms and try to share some of the spirit and efforts that have succeeded in winning and baptizing the lost.

Our Association has lagged behind in evangelism. We need more churches, more evangelism efforts in the churches, and a greater use of lay persons in our efforts to win the lost.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, Chairman of Evangelism

WORLD MISSION REPORT

During the year 1981, the Foreign Mission Board appointed 208 missionaries bringing the total number under appointment now to 3,136. One aim of Bold Missions is to have 5,000 missionaries on the field by the year 2,000. We are on target in this aim. In addition to those under appointment, 4,600 Southern Baptists served voluntarily overseas. There are 11,470 churches reporting a membership of 1,493,580 and 127,337 baptisms in 1981. There are 21 hospitals, 528 schools, 21 children's homes, and 24 publications centers. In 1981 the Foreign Mission Board received $44,713,596 through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and $39,168,460 through the Cooperative Program. Adding to these figures other contributions the total of all contributions for 1981 was $95,480,007.

Although not without its problems, 1981 was a banner year for Southern Baptist home missions because churches responded to the pressing needs of our land. At the year's end, the Home Mission Board had 3,074 missionaries on the field and 274 support persons in Atlanta. More than 30,000 had volunteered to serve as temporary or part-time missionaries and over 450 new churches had been started. Through the Evangelism Support Department over 30,000 laypersons were involved in Life-Style Evangelism and Ministry through Lay Renewal Weekends. For the first time, two US-2 Evangelism workers are on the field.

In 1981, as of December 31, the Annie Armstrong Offering amounted to $18,539,913, an increase of 12.5% over 1980. Cooperative Program allocations was $16,441,512, an increase of 20% over 1980. In spite of these increases, we are not able to keep up with the spiral of inflation, thereby curtailing many needed ministries all across the board. However, home missionaries are working in all fifty states, the District of Columbia, Panama, Canada, American Somoa, and Puerto Rica.

Missions in North Carolina is reflected in many ways, but certainly a very vital way is through our support of the North Carolina Missions Offerings. As of December, 1981, $2,157,227 had been received through both designated and undesignated gifts, an increase from $2,088,336 in 1980. Our goal this year is $2,750,000. When you pray for and give to North Carolina Missions, you are supporting at least forty-five different ministries.

God still calls us to "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every one." John says that "if we say that we know Him, then we must obey His commandments." As we go - it is our responsibility to tell.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The Cooperative Program has been a household phrase for Southern Baptists since 1928. Since that time, there have been many supportive efforts designed to supplement the basic programs of Southern Baptists but none have ever been devised which could be considered any improvement over the Cooperative Program.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering has come to provide approximately one half of the Foreign Mission Board's budget, but the consistent Cooperative Program has been recognized by mission personnel as the very "life-line" of strong offering work together for Foreign Missions support. Now the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions offering are joined in a newly emphasized support for missions in North Carolina.

During the past year (October 1, 1981 - September 30, 1982) the churches of Little River Baptist Association gave $210,725.74 through the Cooperative Program. This is an increase of $6,248.37 over the previous year. Last year our churches gave $33,566.58 for Associational Missions. This is an increase of $466.15 over the previous year.

Some goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income for the support of Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Neal

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee following the guidelines set forth in the Constitution of the Association examined David Southern from the Oak Grove Baptist Church, David Hilbish from the Buies Creek First Baptist Church and Jim Shaw from the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church.

The Committee recommended in each instance that the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard, Chairman
Leon Burgess
Julius Holloway
Robert Wilson
Stacy J. Starling

MUSIC REPORT

The 1982-83 emphasis for Southern Baptist musicians is "Reaching People Through Instrumental Music." All of us are aware of the importance of our keyboard people in aiding the music program of the church. To be honest, our music program would really be in a sorry state without them. The theme above deals with these important instrumental people as well as other instruments in our churches.

What are some things that you can do to help your instrumentalist? For your keyboard people, you could have a special appreciation day, help provide music for them such as *Pedalpoint,* or help them be involved in training clinics where they are available. For your other instrumentalists, you can provide the opportunity for them to play during worship. Think about the purchase of handbells for your church and use them to praise God.

Yes, instrumental music is a big part of our work in the music programs of our church. As we go to continue this work, remember these verses in Psalm 150:

"Praise Him with the sound of the trumpet; praise Him with the psaltery and harp. Praise Him with the timbrel and dance; praise Him with stringed instruments and organs. Praise Him upon the loud cymbals; praise Him upon the high sounding cymbals. Let every thing that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Phillips,
Music Director

MEMORIAL REPORT

ANGIER
Mrs. L. E. Johnson
Mr. Grady Earp
Mrs. Edna Smith Hoff
Mr. Leonard Dupree

ANTIOCH
Mr. William Schmincke
Mrs. Mollie Wood
Mrs. Enoch Darroch
Mr. Robert Sawyer
Mrs. Doris Cummings
Mrs. Alma Moss
Mr. L. I. Kelly

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Perry Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE
Mrs. Lessie Ausley
Mrs. Mammie Broadwell
Mrs. Katie Howell
Mr. Jess Dean

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Mr. Horace E. Johnson, Sr.
M. French Baker, Deacon
Mrs. Mamie Gregory
Dr. Cronje B. Earp
Mrs. Ophelia Jackson
Dr. Conard Gass
Mrs. Bessie Stewart

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. R. Kenneth Smith
Mr. Sherwood Lane Matthews
Mr. Grantland Bradley
Mrs. Metta Rambeau

COATS
Miss Esther Johnson
Mr. Percy Parrish
Mrs. Hettie Glover
Mrs. Lula Beasley
Mr. Earl Stewart
Mrs. Beulah Cooke

DUNCAN
Mrs. Fleenie Hobby
Mr. Dan Baker

DUNN FIRST
Mrs. Mary S. Williams
Mr. Oscar T. Wilson, Jr.
Mr. Charles Turnage, Deacon
Mr. James Horne
Mrs. Thelma Byrd
Mrs. Minnie Hinson
Mr. Dewey Godwin
Mr. Woodrow Tart
Mrs. Ava Maynard

DUNN SECOND
Mr. Harold Pope
Mrs. Emma Carter

EAST ERWIN
Ms. Marie Stewart
Mr. George Surles
Mr. Worth Ryals
Ms. Molly Moore
Miss Edna Eason
Mr. Alfred Ivey
Ms. Flora Moore
Mr. Haley Grantham

ERWIN FIRST
Mrs. Lula Lee
Mr. Clarence Julian
Mr. Wilbert Tyson
Mr. Vance Melvin
Mr. Perry Royal
Mrs. Lillian Giles
Mrs. Aline Johnson
Mrs. Merna B. McGill

ERWIN SOUTH
Mr. Elmon Bradshaw

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. R. O. Rambeaut

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Romie Byrd
Mr. Kelly Coleman
Mr. B. F. Parrish
Mrs. Nadine Williams
Mr. Glenn Barbour
Mrs. Cynthia Byrd Dawson

HARMONY
Mr. M. W. Brock

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. Andrew Taylor
Mr. Paul Huff

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Helen P. Bennett
Mr. Wm. Leon Byrd
Mr. Steven McNeill
Mrs. Alma McNeill
Mr. Landus Baker
Miss Ella Patterson
Mr. Claude Barker

KENNEBEC
Mr. Sim Moore
Mrs. Vellie Adams
Mr. Archie McCartney
Ms. Lizzie Rambeaut
Mr. Melvin Wimberley
Mrs. Lena Smith

LILLINGTON
Mr. Henry Hamilton, Deacon
Mr. Truby Powell, Deacon
Mrs. Emma Thomas
Mr. Willie Dean
Mr. Talbott Stewart
Mr. Vaden Bordeaux

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Minnie Senter

NEILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Pearl Matthews
Mr. Floyd E. Pope
Mrs. Novie Keith
Mrs. Eleanor Johnson
Mrs. Lura Wilburn Matthews
Mrs. Bessie Johnson Wilburn

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
N. L. Carroll, Jr.
Brady Hollingsworth
Edgar Wicker
Mickey Tew

OAK GROVE BAPTIST
Mr. A. B. Currin
Mrs. Linda Cutts
Mrs. Ethel L. Matthews
Mr. Robert J. Lane, Jr.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mrs. Mattie Young
Mr. Leslie Parnell

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Clyde Byrd,
Deacon Emeritus

RAWLS
Mrs. Vennie Gardner
Mrs. Ellie Weathers
Mr. Preston Kinton

SWANN STATION
Mr. Lexie Rosser

WESTFIELD
Mr. Elwood Matthews
Mr. R. A. Duncan, Jr.

REPORT ON THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE - 1982

The Christian Action League is an organization with trustees from some 18 denominations and from all the 100 counties in North Carolina. We have an Executive Director, Coy C. Privette, and an office in Raleigh. The League publishes a monthly paper entitled, TOMORROW, and is involved in programs all over the state of North Carolina.

Begun in the late 1930s to fight beverage alcohol, the League has broadened its programs to include the fight against all kinds of drugs, pornography, obscenity, gambling and other moral problems that challenge society. During this year we have been involved in the request that the President of the United States establish a Commission on Drunk Driving, and he has done so. We also asked our governor to establish a Governor's Task Force on Drunk Driving, and he has done so. We are encouraged by the public support of these initiatives.

We sponsored a statewide conference on obscenity in Greensboro last March 30th, when outstanding authorities from over the nation were brought in to help us explore ways to rid our state of the blight of obscenity. Of the 500 who attended, about 100 were law enforcement personnel and judges. We are also holding six regional conferences on obscenity in September and October.

We are still fighting beer, wine, liquor and liquor-by-the-drink. We have participated in 13 elections all over our state this year in which we were successful. We always keep abreast of developments in the State Legislature and will do so in 1983. Our principal support comes from churches and the Baptist State Convention, which gave us $22,000 this year. This is 19% of our budget. We need more churches to put the League into their budgets and send a monthly donation to the League's Raleigh office.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman,
President of the League

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

We began with a note of great loss to the Building and Grounds Committee of Mr. Truby Powell who died in December of 1981. He had served ably and well with the committee on many projects and will be badly missed.

Due to the appearance of leaks in the roof of the Associational Building it was determined, after a close inspection, that the roof needed replacing. We received estimates and finally had the job done in August, 1982.

We, of the Building and Grounds Committee, would like the Association to consider the following projects for the coming year:

1. Guttering for the home, replacement or repair
2. Improved parking area for Associational office
3. Landscaping lawn on River Road to include tile and storm drains
4. Parking for the Associational Director's home which faces River Road
5. Better visual markings for Associational Office

We have also discussed long range plans to enlarge the office section of the Associational building to provide better facilities for use by the Director, secretary, officers of the Association and ministers and churches of Little River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn E. Oliver, Chairman
Harrington Morrison
Patrick E. Quick, Sr.

LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

As an Association of churches our reason for existence is to be "salt" and "light" as we seek to present the claims of the Good News and as we become Good News to the people, agencies, and institutions of Harnett County. Christ is our example. Matthew records in his Gospel account:

> *Jesus went through all the towns and villages, teaching in their synagogues, preaching the Good News of the kingdom and healing every disease and sickness. When He saw the crowds, He had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd. Then He said to His disciples, "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field."*

(Matthew 9:35-38, NIV)

Last year the Long-Range Planning Committee sought to identify the fields of harvest and this year has sought specific areas to call out laborers for the harvest. Committees were appointed to address the four priority areas of ministry adopted at last year's annual session.

PRIORITY I—The equipping of the Little River Baptist Association to be a Resource Center for its churches. The Chairman of this committee is Dr. Frank Neville. They make the following recommendations:

1. That the Association purchase both a copier and an electronic stencil maker during the associational year 1982-83.
2. That the following items be given priority for purchase over the next four years: overhead projector, carousel slide projector, film strip projector, tape recorder, addressograph, folding machine, and audio-visual equipment.

3. That a committee be appointed by the Moderator to study and make recommendations at the annual meeting in 1983 concerning office space. The present space is crowded and severely limited. Space is needed for separate offices, conference room, equipment and storage rooms. Consideration should be given to securing office space for the Association apart from the existing Director of Missions' home.

PRIORITY II - Discipleship Training. The Chairman of this Committee is the Rev. Jeff Roberts. Currently they are seeking areas of Discipleship Training and plan to initiate a major associational Discipleship Training emphasis this year.

PRIORITY III - Evangelism. The Rev. Tom Freeman is Chairman of this Committee and they make the following recommendations:

1. That under the leadership of the Missions Committee and Director of Missions, working with local churches, that our Association survey the Spring Lake-Anderson Creek area, and if actual needs warrant, as a preliminary survey already indicates, establish a week-day mission ministry.
2. That under the leadership of the Evangelism Committee and with cooperation from the churches of the Association, a county-wide Evangelistic Crusade be planned, and that it be conducted by an outstanding team of evangelists within the next two years. Let us remember that there are 22,000 unchurched people in Harnett County, of which 6,000 are reachable by our Baptist Churches.
3. That churches be encouraged to help members become bold in their Christian Witness. Lay-Witness Training and Evangelism Clinics need a priority in our Association.
4. That churches be encouraged to make a special effort to form creative and innovative approaches to ministry, aimed at the under 35 age group, which comprises 60% of the county's population.

PRIORITY IV - Social Action Ministry. The Chairman of this Committee is Mrs. Vivian Simpson. They have established four of the thirteen priorities of ministry which need to be addressed. Other areas will be addressed in subsequent years.

1. That the Acteens and Baptist Women's organizations of the Association be called upon to help with a Special Day for the Mentally Handicapped of the Little River Baptist Association and the eastern part of North Carolina, on April 23, 1983, at Campbell University. This event will be jointly sponsored by the Department of Special Ministries of the N.C. Baptist State Convention and Campbell University.
2. That a Literacy Workshop be held in March or April of 1983. There are over 700 people in our area who are classified as non-English speaking, as well as a large number of migrant people who pass through our area every summer. The Literacy Workshop will focus on training people to teach English on a one-on-one basis using the Laubach method. This will be useful for a migrant ministry.
3. That the names and addresses of international students continue to be secured and shared with the churches, and specific action in this area of ministry has been urged and will be encouraged.
4. That churches be continually made aware of the need for Foster Home Care. Information has been received from the Department of Social Services regarding foster care, and this information has been shared with

local churches. We are encouraging Christian families to become involved in helping with compassion the children and youth who need love and support during a very critical time of their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - 1983

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
3	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
7-8	Home Mission Teacher Training-Caraway
13-14	New Pastor Orientation, Baptist Building, Raleigh
17-19	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat
20-21	R.E. Directors' Orientation, Baptist Building, Raleigh
21-22	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
23	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
24	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 P.M.
25-26	General Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
26-27	DOM/Convention Staff Meeting, Caraway
28-29	WMU Area Camp Workshop (East)
28-29	Associational Bold Growth Training (Enablers) Caraway

FEBRUARY

3-4	Sunday School Teach/Win/Develop Clinics (East)
7-8	State Evangelism Conference, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
13-19	WMU Focus Week
14	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
*15	Area Doctrine Training Seminar, Raleigh First Baptist
18-19	Youth Handbell Festivals
18-20	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
24-25	VBS Clinics (Associational Teams-East)
25-26	Adult Handbell Festivals
25-27	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway

*FEBRUARY 15 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PASTOR APPRECIATION BANQUET

MARCH

2-4	Single Senior Adults' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
4-5	State Youth Choir Festival/Workshops
6-13	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
7-11	Master Life Seminar, Caraway
7-12	Youth Week-SBC
11-12	Language Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
11-12	Weekday Early Education Workshop-East
12	ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
17-19	Youth Ministry Workshop/Fellowship, Caraway Conference Center
18-19	State WMU Annual Session, Asheville
19	Children's Choir Festival/Workshop
25-27	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
25-27	State Pioneer RA Congress, Wake Forest University

APRIL

1	Good Friday
3	Easter
4	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
4	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
7	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING, BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
11-13	State Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
12	Senior Adult Leadership Training Workshop, Clinton First
15-17	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
18-20	State Christian Life Conference, Caraway Conference Center
18-22	Baptist Doctrine Studies, SBC
19	Church Building Planning Conference, Raleigh
22-23	Youth Convention
25	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 P.M.
30	Interfaith Equipping Seminar, Caraway

MAY

2	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
5-6	State Senior Adult Rally, Greensboro First
8	Mothers Day
9-11	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
13-14	Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
13-15	Teachers'/Interpreters' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
16-22	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
20-21	NC Baptist Men's Executive Board Meeting, Caraway
24-25	General Board Meeting
27-28	Area Church Training Tournaments, Asheboro, First

JUNE

5	World Hunger Emphasis-Month of June
6	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
10-11	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU PRAYER RETREAT
13	Camp Caraway opens for boys
14-16	SBC Convention, Pittsburgh
19	Father's Day
20	Mundo Vista Opens

JULY

4	Independence Day
4-9	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
11-16	World Missions Week, Caswell
11	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
18-21	Associational DOMs Conference, Wingate College
18-23	Youth Conference II - Caswell
22-23	Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
25-27	Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway
25	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, BUIES CREEK FIRST 7:30 P.M.

AUGUST

1-6	Youth Conference - III, Caswell
8-10	Sunday School Mini Week I
8-13	Youth Conference IV, Caswell
15-17	Happiness Retreat, Camp Caraway/Conference Center
19-20	Lay Witness Training, Caraway
20	Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
22-24	Equipping for Church Growth (Age Group) Caraway
29-30	Associational Music Leadership Training
31-9/2	Marriage Enrichment Retreat for Retired Couples

SEPTEMBER

2-3	Associational Brotherhood Leadership meeting, Caraway
5	Labor Day
9-10	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
12	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
12-13	Literacy Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
16-17	Area-wide Deacons' Conference, Caswell
16-17	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
19-23	Children's Bible Skills Rallies
23-25	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
27-28	General Board, Caraway Conference Center
30-10/1	Sunday School Leadership Conference-All age groups, Fayetteville

OCTOBER	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH EMPHASIS
2	NC MISSIONS OFFERING RECEIVED IN THE CHURCHES
3	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
3	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEETING, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 7:30 P.M.
7-8	Associational Acteens Council Retreat, Mundo Vista
7-9	Christian Drama Conference, Caraway Conference Center
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
14-15	Area-wide Deacons' Conference, Caraway
14-16	Baptist Career Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
17-19	Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
21-24	RA Pioneer Officers Training, Caraway
24-25	ANNUAL MEETING, LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
28-29	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest Conference Center

NOVEMBER	
4	January Bible Study Clinics
6-13	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
7	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10:30 A.M.
10	Area Equipping Seminar
12-13	NC Baptist Men's Convention
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro Coliseum
19	Crusader RA Congress-East
21	"M" Night-SBC
24	Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER	
4-11	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
5	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS/WIVES CHRISTMAS SUPPER MEETING
25	Christmas Day

HISTORICAL EVENTS 1982

BUIES CREEK FIRST—Ordination of David L. Hilbish, Associate Pastor, Dedication of the E. Weldon Johnson Library.

COATS—Visitation Program.

DUNN FIRST—Church observed 97th anniversary on September 26, 1982.

EAST ERWIN—Church note was burned. Video cassette ministry - Good Hope Hospital.

ERWIN FIRST—Deacon Resolution to honor J. Ed Williams. First Lay-Renewal Weekend. Purchase of Stewart Property adjacent to new Educational Building.

FAITH—Ground Breaking for Educational Building.

GOURD SPRINGS—New well and pump house.

HILLMON GROVE—Jim Shaw, ordained March, 1982.

LILLINGTON—Mission trip to construct church in Glenville, West Virginia (October '81); back to Glenville to conduct VBS and visitation (June '82) . . . inauguration of Wednesday Family Night Suppers and co-ordinated church meetings for all age groups.

NEILL'S CREEK—Spanish Church Services at Neill's Creek Church, Resort Area Ministry in N.C. Mts. and Vermont Youth conduct. Back Yard Bible Study in Angier, N.C.

OAK GROVE—David Southern was ordained. Church established a "Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund."

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL—Plans are underway for construction of a new sanctuary.

PLEASANT MEMORY—Fellowship hall and educational facility began.

HISTORICAL TABLE

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Total Mem.
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T. Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L. Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	12,213
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,606
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,900
1975	Neill's Creek- Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,178
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	11,909
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	12,142
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,684
1979	Hillman Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636

Note: See 1979 Minutes for Additional Table

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1980-1981	1981-1982	
Baptisms	342	236	Decrease
Total Present Membership	12,730	12,636	Decrease
Sunday School Enrollment	7,545	7,567	Increase
VBS Enrollment	2,928	3,014	Increase
Church Training	1,000	1,364	Increase
Woman's Missionary Union	1,826	1,829	Increase
Brotherhood	718	885	Increase
Cooperative Program	$ 201,727	216,319	Increase
Associational Missions	33,100	33,567	Increase
Total Mission Receipts	376,652	405,016	Increase
Total Receipts for all Causes	2,278,630	2,384,666	Increase

Statistical Tables

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
Little River Baptist

Director of Associational Missions
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 896
City: Lillington
State: N.C.
Zip: 27546

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2,499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Angier	None	Harnett	1886	3	X		1	3	42	526	165	691	0	2	80,000	931,600	0
Antioch	V. Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers, N.C. 27552	Harnett	1833	1	X		12	22	15	616	138	754	6	3	60,000	575,000	1,845
Baptist Chapel	George Stallings, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	Lee	1913	2		X	9	2	1	80	29	109	2	0	45,000	200,000	12,549
Baptist Grove	Michael Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 269, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Harnett	1875	1	X		12	8	5	216	5	221	2	0	43,000	290,000	0
Bethel	Rupert Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Box 462A, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Harnett	1842	1	X		3	4	6	282	185	467	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
Broadway	Robert Tyson, 301 First St., Broadway, N.C. 27505	Lee	1924	3		X	1	3	3	134	44	178	0	0	45,000	240,000	14,074
Buies Creek, First	John S. Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Harnett	1875	3	X		16	21	27	390	94	484	2	3	50,000	1,000,000	1,200
Calvary	Ray Smith, Box 387, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1974	1		X	6	5	5	142	22	164	3	1	--	121,000	0
Chalybeate Springs	Woodrow W. Neal, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Harnett	1872	1		X	7	8	6	288	158	446	1	1	--	600,000	39,000
Coats	A. Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats, N.C. 27521	Harnett	1910	3	X		1	2	14	522	67	589	0	3	86,000	500,000	0
Crestview Mission																	
Duncan	B. Glenn Voss, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	Harnett	1948	2		X	13	3	3	208	16	224	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
Dunn, First	Tom M. Freemon, 110 Layton Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1885	5	X		11	15	35	719	349	1,068	0	15	90,000	1,000,000	97,621
Dunn, Second	None	Harnett	1944	4	X		4	6	12	78	42	120	0	1	--	225,000	0
East, Erwin	Leon Hawks, Box 416, Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1937	3	X		11	13	8	253	58	311	0	1	45,000	150,000	0
Erwin, First	Colie E. Rock, 703 East "E" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1903	3	X		6	3	16	453	200	653	3	4	75,000	990,000	8,500
Erwin, South	Michael Ester, Box 282, Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1952		X		0	5	2	133	74	207	0	0	25,000	85,000	0
Faith	Vernon Massingale, 702 Webster Dr., Dunn 28334	Harnett	1979		X		1	3	1	51	7	58	0	0	--	109,000	0
Fellowship	Charles Blackwell, Rt. 3, Box 110, Lillington 27546	Harnett	1969	1	X		7	11	4	213	47	260	0	0	--	175,000	7,500
Friendship	Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C.	Harnett	1832	2		X	2	1	14	233	113	346	0	1	100,000	600,000	0
Gourd Springs	David L. Bame, Rt. 1, Box 555, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Harnett	1952	1	X		1	6	2	283	66	349	2	0	60,000	200,000	40,000
Harmony	Joe Dillon, Rt. 1, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	Harnett	1934	1		X	7	7	6	203	71	274	1	2	40,000	225,000	21,557
Hillmon Grove	James Shaw, Rt. 3, Box 40G, Cameron, N.C. 28326	Harnett	1952	1	X		1	2	2	131	145	276	0	1	75,000	230,000	90,000
Holly Springs	Phillip Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505	Harnett	1874	1	X		29	11	11	535	102	637	0	0	65,000	550,000	0
Kennebec	B. T. Tucker, Box 756, Angier, N.C. 27501	Wake	1915	1	X		5	5	8	407	100	507	0	3	54,000	466,000	0
Lillington	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, N.C. 27546	Harnett	1870	3	X		2	11	26	386	149	535	2	2	95,000	1,050,000	0
Macedonia	Curtis Harrington, 8820 Ashwood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27603	Harnett	1880	1		X	1	0	0	102	8	110	0	0	12,000	100,000	0
Memorial	William B. Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	Harnett	1968	2	X		3	23	14	282	76	358	9	2	--	600,000	32,000
Neill's Creek	David L. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 240, Angier, N.C. 27501	Harnett	1780	2		X	15	11	28	343	108	451	1	3	45,000	345,000	28,000
North Clinton Ave.	George F. Magill, Rt. 7, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1958	4	X		8	13	14	230	82	312	5	1	45,000	225,000	2,100
Oak Grove	Horace Barefoot, 103 Maynard Rd., Erwin, N.C. 28339	Harnett	1913	1		X	4	8	14	171	188	359	1	1	79,500	265,000	0
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert W. West, Rt. 1, Box 401A, Angier, N.C. 27501	Johnston	1952	1	X		12	5	3	135	51	186	0	0	45,000	141,000	0
Pleasant Memory	Christopher A. Wroten, Box 1262, Buies Creek, N.C. 27521	Harnett	1933	1		X	3	5	1	142	43	185	0	0	--	135,000	10,000
Rawls	Ronnie Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 37, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	Harnett	1913	1		X	3	0	3	169	49	218	0	0	20,000	60,000	0
Swann Station	R. H. Brown, Rt. 6, Box 594, Sanford, N.C. 27330	Lee	1871	2	X		7	4	3	252	46	298	0	0	65,000	460,000	1,528
Westfield	Frank E. Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	Harnett	1964	4	X		12	14	18	185	46	231	0	6	--	523,688	60,491
Totals							236	250	372	9,493	3,143	12,636	40	56	1,554,500	13,712,288	467,965

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
Little River Baptist
Associational Sunday School Director
Colie E. Rock

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 608,	Erwin	N.C.	28339

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Angier	Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier, N.C. 27501	5	28	38	57	33	36	85	42	0	1	6	36	367	175	0	367	0	132	0	0
Antioch	Phillip Spence, Rt. 2, Box 577, Lillington, 27546	0	57	65	68	34	71	128	100	0	0	4	0	528	270	0	528	0	172	0	0
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27505	6	6	5	23	22	--	33	14	-	-	-	-	109	60	-	--	-	98	-	-
Baptist Grove	Richard Braswell, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	5	25	25	40	20	10	75	24	0	0	1	0	225	160	0	225	0	125	0	0
Bethel	Clinton Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 426D, Spring Lake 28390	-	14	24	25	15	--	31	15	-	-	3	-	127	84	-	84	-	73	-	-
Broadway	Or. Charles Sikes, Box 25, Broadway, N.C. 27505	6	16	12	22	17	27	23	15	0	0	4	0	136	79	0	142	0	54	0	0
Buies Creek, First	Or. Rufus Turner, Box 506, Buies Creek 27506	0	30	35	25	65	25	65	35	0	18	6	35	339	145	0	339	6	109	0	0
Calvary	Cecil Oliver, Rt. 2, Box 194, Lillington, 27546	0	7	22	24	3	4	31	10	0	0	4	0	105	83	0	105	0	65	0	0
Chalybeate Springs	Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	19	22	27	9	18	29	68	0	0	6	0	198	116	0	198	0	62	0	0
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats, N.C. 27521	0	52	41	39	21	19	112	41	10	0	6	0	341	160	0	--	0	72	-	-
Crestview Mission																					
Ouncan	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	5	5	7	39	17	0	45	37	0	0	2	0	147	73	0	147	0	50	0	0
Dunn First	William P. Lawrence, 108 N. Wautauga Ave., Ounn	6	44	39	63	47	48	152	80	45	0	5	62	591	276	0	591	0	102	22	0
Ounn Second	Sherrill Lee, Rt. 2, Ounn, N.C. 28334	0	8	12	9	7	8	38	10	0	0	2	0	94	60	0	94	0	39	0	0
East, Erwin	Ann Allen, 306 W. "A" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	15	42	39	0	26	56	32	0	0	4	53	277	104	0	277	0	75	0	0
Erwin, First	Merwin Turner, Rt. 3, Box 823, Ounn, N.C. 28334	0	14	35	12	12	30	61	52	5	22	4	0	247	148	0	247	0	86	0	0
Erwin, South	Larry Wood, 501 W. "B" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	3	13	16	4	12	13	10	0	0	4	0	75	61	0	64	0	62	0	0
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	9	14	20	4	10	9	10	0	0	3	0	79	40	0	79	0	27	0	0
Fellowship	Jimmy Thomas, Box 895, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	30	47	52	13	39	17	10	60	0	3	64	275	105	0	275	0	170	0	0
Friendship	John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	6	11	22	5	10	25	44	0	0	6	0	129	79	0	129	0	38	0	0
Gourd Springs	Ron Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake 28390	3	18	34	23	4	16	20	30	0	0	2	0	150	110	0	150	0	132	0	0
Harmony	Robert B. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	14	27	23	6	20	33	33	0	0	2	0	159	80	0	159	0	62	0	0
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Box 300, Cameron, N.C. 28326	0	9	18	44	0	11	35	7	0	0	3	0	127	79	0	127	0	77	84	7
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Rt. 1, Box 394, Broadway, N.C. 27505	18	21	56	60	11	76	53	50	0	0	8	0	353	216	0	353				
Kennebec	Oewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	11	42	16	6	28	71	11	0	0	6	0	191	144	0	191	0	61	0	0
Lillington	Joe Boone, Rt. 3, Box 58, Lillington, N.C. 27546	2	27	37	37	13	16	56	150	35	56	4	0	433	187	0	433	0	99	24	16
Macedonia	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	0	5	7	6	8	11	14	29	0	0	1	0	81	56	-	56	-	-	-	-
Memorial	David Cromer, Box 1078, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	3	15	20	35	8	40	50	40	-	5	5	-	220	130	0	220	5	65	0	0
Neill's Creek	David Jones, Box 211, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	18	29	18	23	32	96	54	0	0	3	0	273	134	0	273	14	109	0	14
North Clinton Ave.	John Pearson, Box 951, Ounn, N.C. 28334	0	21	32	33	7	28	49	31	0	0	4	0	205	118	0	205	0	98	0	24
Oak Grove	Oickie Lamm, Box 424, Coats, N.C. 27521	3	9	18	26	9	0	32	44	0	0	4	0	145	87	0	145	0	43	0	0
Piney Grove Chapel	Cecil Bowden, Box 992, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	5	24	24	10	11	40	11	0	0	4	0	129	96	45	174	0	87	0	0
Pleasant Memory	Flemming Peede, Box 234, Coats, N.C. 27521	0	17	8	10	7	28	27	14	0	0	2	0	113	65	0	113	0	67	-	-
Rawls	Sherrill Goss, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC. 27526	2	7	14	16	0	24	48	9	0	13	1	-	134	--	0	134	0	17	0	0
Swann Station	Gordon Layton, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	30	39	13	11	62	27	35	0	0	0	0	217	125	0	217	0	96	0	0
Westfield	Bobby Bryant, Rt. 4, Box 111, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	30	23	39	15	15	43	33	0	0	5	0	203	96	0	203	0	105	0	23
Totals		65	645	937	1,045	786	811	1,722	1,230	155	115	127	250	7,522	4,001	45	7,044	25	2,729	130	84

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
Little River Baptist

Associational Church Training Director
Mrs. Brenda Burgess

Address: Rt. 2, Box 280
City: Lillington
State: N.C.
Zip: 27546

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	82 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Angier														
Antioch	Mrs. Susan Sloan, Box 666, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524	12	32	35	29	0	15	0	0	34	5	0	162	N
Baptist Chapel														
Baptist Grove		10	10	20	60	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	110	N
Bethel														
Broadway														
Buies Creek, First		0	0	10	25	30	18	0	40	48	0	0	171	Y
Calvary	Richard Newsome, Rt. 3, Box 474, Lillington, N.C. 27546	7	18	19	28	0	6	0	0	5	2	0	84	Y
Chalybeate Springs														
Coats		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	N
Crestview Mission														
Duncan														
Dunn, First	Richard Carr, 900 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	150	-
Dunn, Second														
East Erwin														
Erwin, First	Mr & Mrs. Glenn Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 11, Erwin, N.C. 28339													
Erwin, South														
Faith														
Fellowship														
Friendship	Mrs. Westray Tart, Rt. 4, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	7	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	N
Gourd Springs		0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	N
Harmony														
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Dorothea Pauley, Rt. 3, Cameron, N.C. 28326	0	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	N
Holly Springs	Ken Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 462, Lillington, N.C. 27546	8	36	22	32	0	10	0	0	5	2	0	115	Y
Kennebec														
Lillington		0	0	5	0	0	50	0	12	0	0	45	112	N
Macedonia														
Memorial		20	20	20	0	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	97	Y
Neill's Creek	Willie Ray Pleasants, Rt. 3, Box 43, Angier, N.C. 27501	4	6	10	35	0	8	0	0	16	1	0	80	Y
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Jo Lee, Rt. 2, Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	10	19	21	23	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	81	Y
Oak Grove														
Piney Grove Chapel														
Pleasant Memory														
Rawls														
Swann Station														
Westfield	Mrs. Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28334	5	8	20	0	30	12	0	20	2	1	0	98	Y
Totals		76	160	224	265	60	178	0	102	235	20	45	1,364	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Little River Baptist
Associational Music Director
Ray Phillips
Address: 712 Old Fairground Rd., City: Dunn, State: N.C., Zip: 28334

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Angier	Mrs. Laurie Stamp, Box 164, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	6	6	7	25	0	0	0	3	0	47	15
Antioch	Ronald L. Byrd, Box 8, Broadway, N.C. 27505	8	15	18	34	30	16	0	0	6	0	127	87
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	--
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Susie Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	15	10	15	25	40	0	0	0	5	0	110	55
Bethel		0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
Broadway	Mrs. Agnes McNeil, Rt. 7, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	6	6	14	20	0	5	0	5	0	56	40
Buies Creek, First	Miss May Marshbanks, Box 65, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	12	18	18	0	48	0	0	0	10	0	106	84
Calvary		0	0	6	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	39	21
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Teresa Aiken, 7045 Burlington Ave., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	20	0	25	0	1	0	3	0	49	37
Coats	Mrs. Jean S. Martin, Box 464, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	24
Crestview Mission													
Duncan	Janie Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	2	2	4	9	20	0	0	0	2	0	39	20
Dunn, First	N. Ray Phillips, 712 Fairground Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334	10	11	8	24	34	9	0	0	4	15	115	75
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Laura Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	14
East, Erwin	Kim Allen, 103 E. Basin St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	6	6	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	41	30
Erwin, First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	8	0	2	21	0	0	0	2	0	33	15
Erwin, South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	17	12
Faith	Mrs. Nancy Massingale, 702 W. Webster Dr., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	4	0	22	16
Fellowship	Mrs. Janet Blackwell, Rt. 3, Box 110, Lillington, N.C. 27546	6	10	8	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	41	10
Friendship	Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	0	0	6	15	0	4	0	3	0	28	18
Gourd Springs	Bill Welsch, Gladolia Dr., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	0	25	0	4	2	3	0	34	25
Harmony		0	0	7	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	24	17
Hillmon Grove	Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, N.C. 28368	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	6	0	40	30
Holly Springs	Richard Sistrunk, 404 Main St., Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	8	14	10	18	0	3	0	5	0	58	38
Kennebec	David Chandler, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	16	20	0	0	0	5	0	41	32
Lillington	Mrs. Margaret Hightower, Box 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	10	13	12	6	25	0	0	0	8	0	74	58
Macedonia	Ken Wheelor, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	Mrs. Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	10	15	10	0	25	18	0	0	5	0	83	50
Neill's Creek	Gary Taylor, Box 23, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	8	6	12	20	0	7	0	3	0	56	42
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Sue Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	33	23
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	5	7	8	7	15	0	0	0	3	0	45	35
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh, N.C. 27603	0	0	2	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
Pleasant Memory	Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	3	7	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	35	30
Rawls	Susan Connor, Box 1813, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	12
Swann Station	Marty Layton, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330	10	15	0	0	28	0	4	0	3	0	60	45
Westfield	Walter Byrum, Box 726, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	3	5	8	24	20	0	7	0	5	0	72	40
Totals		94	170	182	252	735	43	38	2	121	15	1,651	1,077

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
Little River Baptist
Associational WMU Director
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Address P.O. Box 896 | City Lillington | State N.C. | Zip 27546

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Ozella Adams, Box 204, Angier, N.C. 27501	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	8	12	13	0	55	2	0	90
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Box 432, Mamers, N.C. 27552	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	29	20	9	17	9	0	97
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Annie Laurie Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	23	3	0	29
Bethel	Mrs. Lorraine Parker, Rt. 1, Box 449, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	10	0	23	5	0	57
Broadway	Mrs. Sara Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 433, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	14	3	0	33
Buies Creek, First	Mrs. Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	20	0	0	42	6	0	80
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Ann Kutzer, Rt. 3, Box 712, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	5	0	20	3	0	39
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Eleanor Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	28	6	0	48
Coats	Mrs. Ruth Upchurch, 500 S. Church St., Coats, N.C. 27521	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	12	14	4	0	16	4	0	50
Crestview Mission																
Ouncan	Ms. Ooris Stephenson, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Ounn, First	Mrs. Clara Catlett, 1104 W. Oivine St., Ounn, N.C. 28334	2	2	2	0	1	8	15	26	22	16	0	109	7	7	187
Ounn, Second	Mrs. Lois Branch, 509 S. Little Ave., Ounn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
East, Erwin	Ms. Mary Ann Wood, 202 W "A" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	8	7	5	33	3	0	61
Erwin, First	Mrs. Lib Pate, 401 E "K" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	93	4	0	97
Erwin, South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mrs. Vicki S. Blow, Rt. 3, Box 117, Ounn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Fellowship	Mrs. Patricia Faircloth, Rt. 4, Box 380, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	21	0	0	15	4	0	40
Friendship	Mrs. Peter Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, N.C. 28356	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	5	5	2	11	4	0	29
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake 28390	2	2	1	0	1	2	8	10	8	3	0	30	11	0	62
Harmony	Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Rt. 4, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	5	7	12	3	0	31
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Carletta Cagle, Rt. 2, Box 172, Cameron, N.C. 28326	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	6	17	20	7	14	9	0	73
Holly Springs	Mrs. Judy Suggs, Rt. 7, Box 43, Sanford, N.C. 27330	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	24	10	16	38	9	0	107
Kennebec	Mrs. Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	13	0	0	36	1	0	64
Lillington	Mrs. Nell Neal, Box 696, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	16	12	14	45	3	0	99
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	Miss Rebecca Maness, Box 61, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	18	20	0	12	24	4	0	78
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Joyce Jones, Box 211, Angier, N.C. 27501	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	10	8	0	53	3	0	76
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. Carolyn Hairr, S. McKay Ave., Ounn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	8	12	15	4	0	57
Oak Grove	Mrs. Jolan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16
Piney Grove Chapel		1	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	8	35	0	0	0	0	48
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Becky Wroten, P.O. Box 1262, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	7	2	0	15
Rawls	Mrs. Kathy Barker, Rt. 2, Box 39, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	5	0	12	4	0	30
Swann Station	Mrs. Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	13	3	0	26
Westfield	Mrs. Jewel Allen, 606 Oavis Ave., Ounn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	8	8	5	22	3	0	59
Totals		23	51	23	12	29	13	141	187	311	278	115	865	132	19	1,829

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
Little River Baptist

Associational Brotherhood Director
Mickey Bennett

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 2, Box 134,	Lillington	N.C.	27546

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Angier		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 154, Lillington, N.C. 27546	9	11	0	3	3	3	0	1	0	30
Baptist Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove	Turner Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
Bethel		5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Broadway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buies Creek, First		11	15	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	47
Calvary	Phillip McKinney, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	12	7	5	0	0	0	15	2	0	32
Chalybeate Springs	Frank Pleasant, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	7	0	2	0	15	0	0	3	0	27
Coats	Harry Roberts, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	6	6	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	34
Crestview Mission											
Duncan	Phillip Wenthers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	18
Dunn, First	J. C. Moore, 702 E. Morris Circle, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	3	0	53
Dunn, Second		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East, Erwin	Danny Anderson, 111 Pine St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28
Erwin, First	Billy Pate, 401 E "K" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	12	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	44
Erwin, South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Hoyt Kinsey, Rt. 3, Box 27, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Fellowship	Harold Manning, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 96, Lillington, N.C. 27546	11	0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	29
Friendship	Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	12
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, Bernard St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	12	5	2	10	0	0	0	4	-	33
Harmony	William King, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Hillmon Grove	Bill Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 173, Cameron, N.C. 28326	3	8	1	13	0	0	0	3	0	28
Holly Springs	Ken Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 462, Lillington, N.C. 27546	22	0	2	18	0	0	0	1	0	43
Kennebec		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lillington	Jeffrey Carroll, Box 443, Lillington, N.C. 27546	8	0	3	0	38	12	7	1	23	93
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	Jerry Smith, Box 446, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	11	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	33
Neill's Creek	Larry Surles, Box 684, Angier, N.C. 27501	14	10	4	30	0	0	0	4	12	74
North Clinton Ave.		13	16	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	48
Oak Grove	Bobby Mabry, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	2	0	18
Piney Grove Chapel	Cecil Bowden, Box 992, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Pleasant Memory	B. J. Norris, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C. 27521	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12
Rawls		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swann Station		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westfield	Bill Carson, 610 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334	6	10	1	28	0	0	2	1	16	64
Totals		159	118	36	353	66	25	25	40	61	885

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Little River Baptist

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Karen Y. Patterson

Address: P.O. Box 896 City: Lillington State: N.C. Zip: 27546

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier, N.C. 27501	25	17	2	102,192	8,700	110,892	104,194	215,086	0	39,263	0	0	6,000	35,750	81,013
Antioch	Mrs. Betty Spence, Rt. 2, Box 577, Lillington	205	33	1.5	119,891	46,482	166,371	40,604	209,975	0	36,170	11,344	0	6,515	151,951	205,981
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	25	--	-	20,128	3,438	23,566	-	23,566	0	8,222	0	0	850	11,075	20,145
Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina	7	--	-	40,355	3,347	43,702	2,159	45,861	0	14,200	0	0	3,298	17,937	35,435
Bethel	Mrs. Estelle Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 468, Spring Lake	--	15	3	39,642	12,000	51,642	0	51,642	0	16,393	0	0	2,263	13,382	32,038
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway 27505	30	8	007	34,576	1,643	36,219	50	36,269	0	11,321	0	4,832	922	13,308	30,383
Buies Creek, First	Elijah Weaver, Box 643, Buies Creek, 27506	46	8	1	89,000	8,264	97,264	0	97,264	0	39,850	0	1,500	3,600	40,000	84,950
Calvary	Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Rt. 2, Box 280, Lillington	10	10	3	26,558	4,664	31,222	203	31,425	0	15,765	0	0	1,545	5,512	22,822
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.	30	13	2	61,293	32,405	93,698	995	94,693	51,500	20,978	84,712	0	3,129	6,964	115,783
Coats	Mrs. Davie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, N.C. 27521	25	15	3	60,284	6,054	66,338	0	66,338	0	28,260	1,291	5,269	2,728	16,226	53,774
Crestview Mission																
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina	--	--	-	20,000	1,200	21,200	1,800	23,000	0	10,450	0	0	1,800	5,680	17,930
Dunn, First	Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	150	16	1	161,147	47,268	208,415	331	208,746	0	56,329	0	18,508	27,745	82,031	184,612
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Barbara Horne, Rt. 1, Box 742, Dunn, 28334	35	7	3	42,863	2,182	45,045	765	48,810	0	19,291	0	0	1,743	21,804	42,838
East, Erwin	Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Dunn, N.C. 28334	50	8	2	41,651	2,969	44,620	0	44,620	0	15,735	0	1,730	1,888	11,814	31,167
Erwin, First	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339	--	10	3	91,512	0	91,512	1,641	93,154	0	44,014	0	0	2,605	29,738	76,356
Erwin, South	Larry Wood, 501 W. "B" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	27	5	3	10,190	3,148	13,338	750	14,088	0	4,633	514	0	343	2,412	7,903
Faith	Floyd Altman, Box 165, Benson, N.C. 27504	35	7	3	19,176	4,384	23,760	1,811	25,571	5,000	12,864	7,646	5,059	1,359	3,880	30,808
Fellowship	Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington 27546	--	7	3	30,122	1,474	31,596	580	32,176	0	14,645	0	2,546	1,214	645	19,050
Friendship	A. Emory Hobbs, Box 386, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	--	15	1.9	33,684	4,494	38,178	136	38,314	0	14,687	0	0	1,424	14,399	30,510
Gourd Springs	Ronald Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake	20	7	3	29,674	2,850	32,524	-	32,524	0	15,435	2,500	5,740	2,186	6,867	32,728
Harmony	William E. McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, N.C. 27546	12	8	3	30,000	3,000	33,000	0	33,000	0	11,820	0	4,224	1,382	10,200	27,626
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake 28390	30	6	4	42,131	3,357	45,489	0	45,489	0	11,650	0	14,556	2,263	10,394	38,864
Holly Springs	J. C. Suggs, Rt. 7, Box 43, Sanford, N.C. 27330	40	10	-	76,726	17,393	94,119	1,200	95,319	0	38,620	0	0	7,031	16,473	62,124
Kennebec	Ms. Garland McLamb, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina 27526	--	--	-	35,306	2,669	37,975	1,730	39,705	0	15,340	0	0	1,690	17,270	34,299
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington, 27546	75	25	1.6	128,708	33,186	161,894	28,460	190,354	0	46,358	0	0	12,026	39,147	97,532
Macedonia	Mrs. Shirley Burns, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C.	12	--	-	19,140	461	19,502	2,550	22,152	0	11,600	0	1,184	408	13,193	20,871
Memorial	Al Hardison, Box 576, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	--	15	.05	90,274	25,042	115,316	0	115,316	0	46,648	0	10,384	2,286	25,500	84,818
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501	--	7.2	1.6	69,110	12,123	81,233	0	81,233	0	31,868	0	9,697	1,635	26,357	69,557
North Clinton Ave.	Fred Watts, Box 1544, Dunn, N.C. 28344	118	6	4	52,017	6,977	58,995	0	58,995	0	22,195	3,069	1,080	3,542	14,313	71,820
Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1, Box 235, Lillington	15	10	.6	24,518	6,566	31,084	0	31,084	0	13,531	0	3,842	1,400	13,050	31,823
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Sue Bowden, Box 992, Angier, N.C. 27501	42	--	3	35,201	4,487	39,668	1,689	41,377	0	9,860	0	0	813	8,633	19,306
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 342-1, Coats	2	8	2	14,429	5,779	20,208	1,400	21,608	10,000	7,380	10,137	2,200	1,585	5,630	26,931
Rawls	Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Box 39, Fuquay-Varina 27526	--	--	-	23,765	4,204	27,969	0	27,969	0	13,279	707	0	1,528	6,464	21,978
Swann Station	Mr. & Mrs. Billy Mavldin, Rt. 11, Box 609, Sanford	50	--	-	55,842	6,880	62,722	224	62,946	0	25,744	0	1,200	2,195	11,259	14,911
Westfield	W. P. Elmore, Box 668, Dunn, N.C. 28334	41	5.7	3.7	69,127	9,654	78,781	6,216	84,997	0	39,771	1,935	10,723	2,945	6,252	61,627
Totals		1157	301.9	68.95	1,840,132	338,744	2,179,057	199,488	2,384,666	66,500	773,729	123,855	104,274	115,886	715,510	1,840,313

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association
Little River

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Karen Y. Patterson

Address	City	State	Zip
P.O. Box 414,	Lillington	N.C.	27546

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Betty Jo Spivey, Box 334, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	16,130	2,110	1,200	440	2,107	550	0	0	0	0	6,407	22,537
Antioch	Mrs. Mary O'Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	39,963	1,840	1,171	1,422	3,330	0	0	0	0	2,318	10,081	50,045
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	350	350
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	500	0	481	628	1,530	0	400	0	0	1,407	4,446	4,946
Bethel	Mrs. Sallie Barefoot, Rt. 1, Box 431, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	7,303	1,461	0	600	690	0	0	0	0	0	2,751	10,054
Broadway	Betsy Kelly, Rt. 7, Box 515, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	3,293	387	288	394	648	0	0	0	0	257	1,974	5,267
Buies Creek, First	Mrs. Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 446, Lillington	0	0	0	6,800	1,000	540	1,540	1,878	0	0	0	0	112	5,070	12,870
Calvary	Mrs. Shirley Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 161, Lillington 27546	0	0	0	2,374	455	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	522	2,896
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Louise Smith, Rt. 2, Box 224A, Fuquay-Varina	0	0	0	7,632	1,484	105	801	2,576	375	5	0	0	409	5,755	13,387
Coats	Mrs. Elma Langdon, Rt. 2, Box 71-A, Angier, 27501	0	0	0	10,278	750	530	791	1,207	0	0	0	0	0	3,278	13,556
Crestview Mission																
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	534	500	100	0	110	0	0	0	0	120	830	1,364
Dunn, First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334	0	1,650	1,650	23,860	2,100	1,964	2,469	5,250	0	1,821	0	10	9,124	22,739	48,249
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Laura Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	2,739	1,321	157	144	403	0	0	0	0	301	2,326	5,065
East, Erwin	Ann Allen, 306 W "A" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	3,283	1,627	278	736	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,641	5,924
Erwin First	Willie Pate, 209 E. "E" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	8,250	2,100	966	376	1,684	100	0	0	0	200	5,426	13,676
Erwin, South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	459	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	579
Faith	Mrs. Gladys Altman, Box 165, Benson, N.C. 27504	0	0	0	1,252	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	810	2,062
Fellowship	Mrs. Ruby Babb, Rt. 4, Box 220, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	573	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	738
Friendship	Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 76, Bunnlevel, N.C. 28323	0	0	0	1,600	600	291	358	1,206	0	43	0	0	0	2,498	4,098
Gourd Springs	Carol Butrum, 113 Magnolia Dr., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	3,112	1,749	108	140	600	0	150	150	150	0	3,047	6,159
Harmony	Miss. Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, 27546	0	0	0	2,261	800	0	126	496	0	0	0	0	0	800	3,683
Hillmon Grove	Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, N.C. 28368	0	151	151	1,719	1,102	466	435	506	0	0	0	0	939	3,449	5,320
Holly Springs	Mrs. Joy Whitt, Rt. 2, Box 6, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	0	0	6,900	1,814	1,275	2,608	2,510	0	0	0	0	1,000	9,207	16,107
Kennebec	Richard Blalock, Rt. 3, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	1,219	600	781	509	1,316	0	600	0	0	0	3,806	5,025
Lillington	Mrs. Addie McGarity, Rt. 1, Box 123C, Bunnlevel 28323	2,009	299	2,308	32,177	2,198	2,498	3,207	12,219	5,227	250	250	0	4,905	30,753	65,239
Macedonia	Mrs. Estelle Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N.C. 27540	0	0	0	300	200	200	200	200	0	100	0	0	0	900	1,200
Memorial	Flora E. Rogers, Box 1412, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	11,659	260	1,563	1,260	3,676	0	0	0	0	11,967	18,727	30,385
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Edna Fish, Rt. 3, Box 183, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	5,640	1,230	235	1,033	2,638	0	0	0	0	0	5,136	10,776
North Clinton Ave.	Verona Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 470, Dunn, N.C. 28334	600	1,050	1,650	4,833	2,076	231	503	734	0	0	0	0	82	3,627	10,111
Oak Grove	Mrs. Anne Britt, Rt. 2, Box 265, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	2,849	504	0	519	1,837	0	0	0	0	200	3,060	5,909
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 455, Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	0	531	353	353	530	0	0	0	0	0	1,767	1,767
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	1,588	397	76	133	148	0	0	0	0	0	754	2,342
Rawls	Mrs. Barbara Gunter, Rt. 1, Box 99A, Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	1,022	240	1,253	429	997	0	5	0	0	258	3,178	4,199
Swann Station	Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330	1,895	0	1,895	600	600	276	423	1,200	0	0	0	0	5,210	7,709	10,204
Westfield	Mrs. Debbie Bennett, 110 Gum Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	3,617	2,432	1,021	517	861	0	0	0	0	0	4,831	8,448
Totals		4,504	3,150	7,654	216,319	35,390	18,507	23,094	53,154	6,252	3,519	400	160	39,082	178,940	404,537

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association
Little River Baptist
Moderator
Floyd Glover
Address
E. "H" St., City Erwin State N.C. Zip 27546

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No (columns 46–53)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	44 N=none V=volunteer P=paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Begin weekly workers meet.	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Angier	Michael Stanley, Box 755, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	1	10	0	439	38	N	1	50	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Box 179, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	39	0	1,240	0	N	2	25	5	0	7	0	V	50	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	11	0	-	0	N	1	-	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Baptist Grove	Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1, Box 404A, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	1	0	0	61	9	628	0	N	2	-	0	[illegible]	0	0	V	-	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Bethel	Ed Parker, Rt. 1, Box 448, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	0	0	0	10	0	500	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	0	0	0	10	0	393	0	N	1	26	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Buies Creek, First	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	1	20	0	1,540	0	R	1	10	5	0	0	0	V	25	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Calvary	Mickey Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 134, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	1	0	0	22	0	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Chalybeate Springs	Jerry Smith, Box 722, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	0	16	0	801	0	N	2	0	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Coats	Tony Upchurch, 500 S. Church St., Coats, N.C. 27521	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	2	120	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Crestview Mission																										
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dunn, First	Robert H. Jones, 1102 W. Pope St., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	1	0	0	35	0	2,469	0	R	2	90	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Dunn, Second	Lonal Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
East, Erwin	Ed Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 54, Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	0	6	0	278	0	TV	1	30	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Erwin, First	Lloyd Byrd, 405 E. "J" St., Erwin, N.C. 28339	0	0	0	0	24	0	375	0	N	2	15	0	0	2	1	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Erwin, South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Box 761, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	11	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	N	2	21	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Fellowship	Walter E. Rogers, Box 636, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	11	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Friendship	Peter Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	0	0	0	-	0	359	0	N	2	-	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, Bernard St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	2	0	0	10	0	170	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Harmony	Johnny Atkins, Box 663, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	20	0	126	0	N	2	14	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Hillmon Grove	Ray Pauley, Rt. 3, Cameron, N.C. 28326	0	0	0	0	10	30	370	0	N	1	7	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Holly Springs	Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Box 568, Broadway, N.C. 27505	0	0	0	0	-	12	2,608	0	N	3	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Kennebec	Jack Lewis, Rt. 1, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	0	8	40	509	0	R	2	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Lillington	Wilson Farrell, Box 325, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	21	2	3,207	21	R	1	5	1	0	14	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Macedonia	Emery Smith, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Memorial	Robert L. King, Box 247, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,260	30	R	1	35	0	0	3	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Neill's Creek	Leonard Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Lillington, N.C. 27546	1	1	0	0	12	15	1,033	0	N	2	9	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
North Clinton Ave.	Dallas Cox, Rt. 1, Box 751, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	-	12	503	0	N	2	-	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Jerry Reaves, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C. 27501	0	0	0	0	10	0	511	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, N.C. 27504	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Memory	Bobby Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N.C. 27546	0	0	0	0	2	10	133	0	N	2	9	1	0	[illegible]	2	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rawls	Clinton Abernathy, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526	0	0	0	0	6	0	429	0	N	1	9	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Swann Station	Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, N.C. 27330	0	0	0	0	11	0	423	0	R	2	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Westfield	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Lane, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	1	2	31	10	581	0	R	2	12	0	0	2	0	V	10	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Totals		1	6	3	4	495	143	21,029	100		61	579	7	0	33	3		85								

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

B
206.9756
L66 lit

1983 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

Little River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighth Annual Session

Met With
HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1983

and

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1983

Live the Word Now

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 29, 1984 with Neills Creek Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 30, 1984 with the North Clinton Baptist Church. The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Glenn Voss.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

General Officers . . . 1
Executive Committee . . . 1
Lay Representatives . . . 1
Standing Committee . . . 2
Officers and Committees . . . 2
Pastors of Churches . . . 4
Retired Ministers . . . 5
CONSTITUTION . . . 11
Ordained Ministers . . . 16
Licensed Ministers . . . 17
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING . . . 17
MESSENGERS . . . 19
PROCEEDINGS - ANNUAL MEETING . . . 20
BUDGET 1983-84 . . . 22

REPORTS:

Resolution Committee . . . 25
Treasurer's Report . . . 23
Executive Committee . . . 26
Baptist Children's Homes . . . 26
Baptist Homes for Aging . . . 27
Baptist Hospital . . . 28
Community Ministries . . . 46
Woman's Missionary Union . . . 28
Director of Missions . . . 31
Christian Education . . . 32
Sunday School . . . 33
Vacation Bible School . . . 33
Christian Literature . . . 34
American Bible Society . . . 34
Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . 35
Annuity Board . . . 36
Baptist Foundation . . . 37
Evangelism . . . 37
World Missions . . . 38
Church Music . . . 39
Cooperative Program - Stewardship . . . 39
Constitution Committee . . . 21
Memorials . . . 40
Christian Action League . . . 42
Long Range Committee . . . 22
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - 1983 . . . 42
HISTORICAL EVENTS . . . 47
HISTORICAL TABLES . . . 48
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS . . . 47
STATISTICAL TABLES . . . 53

In Memory of

HIRAM R. STARLING

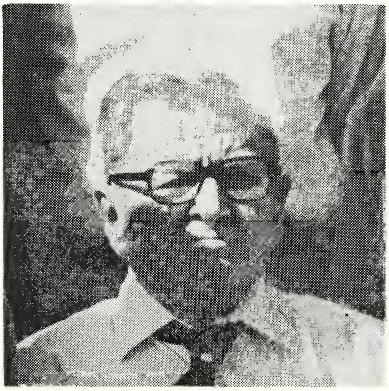
Hiram R. Starling was born on May 12, 1898 and died on May 29, 1983. He was the son of George W. and Mary Starling of Godwin, North Carolina. He was married to Denative Hawley on November 16, 1919. He and Denative had two sons, both of whom are deceased.

Hiram was converted to serve his Lord at age 13, at Antioch Baptist Church at Falcon, North Carolina. He was educated at Campbell University from 1933-35, Wake Forest University from 1935-38 where he received the B.A. degree. He did further study at Harvard University in 1943.

After completing his education, Hiram entered the United States Army where he served as a chaplain from 1943-47. From 1947-53, he served his Lord in the field at Clovis, New Mexico. Upon returning to North Carolina, Hiram became the Director of Missions in the Neuse Baptist Association. He served in that capacity until his retirement in October of 1964.

Hiram retired to Buies Creek, North Carolina where he continually helped apsiring young "preacher boys" as he and Denative called them. He continued to serve doing interim work and pulpit supply at various churches in the area. Hiram was a master clock builder and this hobby kept him occupied most of the time. Even in declining health he kept his wits and above all his love and untiring devotion to his Lord and Savior.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying, "Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth." "Blessed indeed," says the Spirit, "that they may rest from their labors, for their deeds follow them!" Rev. 14:13.



1983 Minutes of The Little River Baptist Association

Dedicated in Honor of

DR. and MRS. CHARLES BARRETT HOWARD, SR.

Charles Barrett Howard, Sr. was born December 2, 1900, the youngest son of Henry Bizzell and Bettie Allen Cooper Howard of Salemburg, Sampson County, North Carolina. His parents died during his early childhood and he grew up in the home of his maternal grandparents.

His education began in the free school and male academy in Salemburg. He finished high school at Cary Boarding School where he lived in the home of an older brother, John Stewart Howard, the agriculture teacher. He attended A. & E. College in Raleigh (now N.C. State University) for a year, later transferring to Wake Forest University after he felt and answered the call to the gospel ministry. In 1922 he graduated *magna cum laude* from Wake Forest College. He later attended Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Dr. Howard began preaching and serving churches as pastor as early as 1918. Some of the earliest pastorates were in Sampson County, his home county. After graduation from college there were calls to many other churches, most of which were in Wake and Franklin counties. He taught school, first in a two-room school known as Roberts School then he served as principal of two different consolidated high schools in Franklin County. In 1927 he turned more to full-time ministry and went to Southern Seminary to study.

During his summer break he held revivals and on June 6, 1928 in the Roseboro Baptist Church, during one of these revivals, he met Alma Dark who was a soloist in the church choir. After Alma's graduation from Meredith College on June 2, 1931 they were married in that church on June 24, 1931.

Dr. Howard continued to serve rural and small town churches in Franklin and Wake counties from 1931 to 1934. From 1934 until 1946 he was pastor of the Buies Creek Baptist Church and chaplain at Campbell College.From 1938 until 1959 he taught as the chairman of the Bible Department at Campbell. Throughout these years in Harnett County he was active in and supportive of the Little River Baptist Association.

In 1926, in a special effort to help needy dedicated young people in the churches that he served in Franklin and Wake counties to attend college, he, without realizing it, founded what has through the years been blessed by the Lord and developed into a far-reaching education fund. The years at Campbell intensified the awareness of the great need for such fund and efforts to enlarge it.

In 1954 this fund was incorporated and named the Howard Memorial Christian Education Fund, Inc. in honor of his parents. Through 1983 the fund has aided nearly 3,000 students in 50 states and 112 countries. This aid plus gifts and loans to many other Christian causes totals approximately $3 million. In addition to serving as pastor, teacher, and building an education fund, Dr. Howard has conducted numerous meetings and spoken for many conferences across the nation.

Since his retirement from teaching, traveling, and speaking, he and Alma, he as President and she as Executive Secretary-Treasurer have continued to develop and direct the activities of the Howard Fund from an office in their home in Buies Creek. In recent months they are being ably assisted by their son, Charles B. Howard, Jr. (Barry), who serves as Executive Vice President.

Born in Siler City, North Carolina on April 1, 1909, Alma and her parents, Josiah Samuel and Mary Emma Burns Dark moved to Sampson County near Clinton, North Carolina in 1917. In 1917 they moved to Roseboro, North Carolina where in 1921 Alma gradutaed from Roseboro High School. She attended Greensboro College, Mars Hill, and graduated from Meredith College in 1931.

After her marriage to Charles, Alma taught school for a short time, first in the Roseville Elementary School and later in the high school department of Campbell College teaching Bible and history. She was active in all phases of ministry in the churches where Dr. Howard was pastor. Her special interest was in the music and youth programs of the church. Later she became very involved in the Woman's Missionary Union. She was President of the W.M.U. at Buies Creek Baptist Church, Superintendent of the W.M.U. of the Little River Association and Superintendent of the W.M.U. of the Raleigh Division. For three years she served on the Executive Board of W.M.U. of North Carolina. She and Dr. Howard are not as active in their local church as when their health was more robust, however, their interest remains there and attendance is as regular as health permits. Work with the Howard Fund coninues for both of them from their office in the home.

God has blessed this couple with five children. One son died at birth and those living are Dorthy H. McDaniel, Buies Creek, Henry Bizzell Howard II, High Point, and Charles Barrett Howard, Jr. (Barry), Dunn, all in North Carolina. Mary Joe Howard of Auburn University, Alabama.

"The woods are lovely, dark and deep,
But I have promises to keep,
And miles to be before I sleep . . . ."
Robert Frost

Associational Directory

MODERATOR

Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (H) 892-7578, (C) 892-2216

VICE MODERATOR

Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-3079

SECRETARY/TREASURER

Mrs. Karen Patterson, P.O. Box 414, Lillington, NC 27546; (H) 893-4017, (O) 893-4282

CLERK

John A. Senter, P.O. Box 455, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3245

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I.B. Laughrun, Jr., P.O. Box 896, Lillington, NC 27546; (H) 893-2424, (O) 893-4282

HISTORIAN

Herman P. Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6265

Executive Committee

All Associational Officers, Pastors and one Lay Representative from each Church.

Lay Representatives

Angier	D.W. Denning, P.O. Box 575, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch	H.T. Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, NC 27330
Baptist Grove	Tommy Talton, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Bethel	Edward Parker, Rt. 1 Box 448, Linden, NC 28356
Broadway	Jimmy Davis, P.O. Box 185, Broadway, NC 27505
Buies Creek, First	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Calvary	Larry Roberts, Rt. 6, Sanford, NC 27330
Chalybeate Springs	Johnnie Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Coats	Tony Upchurch, Coats, NC 27521
Duncan	Tom Clack, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 John Douglass, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Dunn, First	H.P. Strickland, P.O. Box 385, Dunn, NC 28334 Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second	Lonal Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, East	Nolan Faircloth, 101 N. 9th St., Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn, NC 28334
Faith	Thurman Norris, 602 Bay St., Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship	Walter E. Rogers, Rt. 4 Box 189-B, Lillington, NC 27546
Friendship	Peter Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, NC 28345
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390
Harmony	Mrs. Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323 Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Rt. 4, Lillington, NC 27546
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 2 Box 321, Cameron, NC 28325
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, Rt. 1 Box 285, Sanford, NC 27330
Kennebec	Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier, NC 27501
Lillington	Mr. Lamar Simmons, P.O. Box 67, Lillington, NC 27546
Macedonia	Mr. Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Memorial	Mrs. Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, NC 27506

Neills Creek	Mr. Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546
North Clinton Avenue	Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn, NC 28334
Oak Grove	Ed Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 233, Lillington, NC 27546 Jerry Reaves, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501
Pine Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, NC 27504
Pleasant Memory	Fleming Peede, P.O. Box 234, Coats, NC 27521
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, Rt. 13, Sanford, NC 27330
Westfield	Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Ln., Dunn, NC 28334

Staff

Director of Missions	Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-4282, (O) 893-4282
Director of Anderson Creek Ministries	Earl Lamm, 7049 Ray Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (H) 497-5374, (O) 436-0548
Secretary/Treasurer	Karen Patterson, Box 414, Lillington, NC 27546; (H) 893-4017, (O) 893-4282

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (H) 892-7578, (C) 892-2216
Vice Moderator	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-2079
Historian	Herman P. Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn, NC 28334; 892-6265
Clerk	J.A. Senter, Box 455, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3245

Standing Committee Representatives

American Bible Society	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Hospital	Dr. W. Donald Moore, Coats, NC 27521
Baptist Foundation	James F. Penny, Jr., Hillcrest Dr., Lillington, NC 27546
Children's Home	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Christian Education	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Christian Life and Public Affairs	George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier, NC 27501
Christian Literature	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, NC 27546
Cooperative Program-Stewardship	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, NC 27546
Evangelism	Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers, NC 27552
Homes for Aging	William B. Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Ministers' Retirement	Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505
World Missions	Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Memorial	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546

Sunday School

Director	Joe Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; 893-4229
D.V.B.S. Director	Colie E. Rock, Box 608, Erwin, NC 28339
Preschool Director	Sherrie Tyson, Box 176, Broadway, NC 27505
Younger Children's Director	Pam Nicholson, Box 235, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Middle Children's Director	Mrs. Anita Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Older Children's Director	
Youth Director	Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 175, Broadway, NC 27505
Adult Director	Glenn Voss, Rt. 1 Box 233-A, Holly Springs, NC 27540

Church Training

Director	Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 280, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-5735
Adult Director	Phillip Whitt, Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway, NC 27505
Youth Director	Andy Parrish, P.O. Box 494, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Children's Director	Mrs. Georgia Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546
Preschool Director	Mrs. Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-5682
Associate Director	Mrs. W.P. Lawrence, Box 693, Dunn, NC 28334
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Andrew Yarbrough, P.O. Box 176, Lillington, NC 27546
Mission Action Director	Mrs. Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Johnny Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. W.D. Powell, 201 Beasley St., Dunn, NC 28334
Acteens Director	Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30-D, Cameron, NC 28326
Girls in Action	Mrs. Pearce Baker, Rt. 4 Box 835, Dunn, NC 28334
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, NC 27546

Brotherhood

Director	Glenn Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 11, Erwin, NC 28339; 897-8261
Royal Ambassador Leader	Michael Ray Ester, Box 282, Erwin, NC 28339

Music

Director	Ray Phillips, 712 Old Fairground Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; (H) 892-1370, (O) 892-6161
Pianist	To be selected by Music Director

Finance Committee

Chairman	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339; 897-5759

Mrs. Perry Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, NC 27506
George Magill, Rt. 7 Box 130, Dunn, NC 28334
Charles Revels, Rt. 2 Box 261, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Felix Hockaday, Broadway, NC 27505

Trustees

Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, NC 27546
H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Robert Morgan, P.O. Box 595, Buies Creek, NC 27506

Ordination Committee

Chairman	Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, NC 27521; (H) 897-8429, (C) 897-5173

Stacy J. Starling, P.O. Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546
Julius Holloway, Box 642, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Robert Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway, NC 27505
I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506

Constitution and Policy Committee

Chairman..............John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-3567, (C) 893-4280
Vernon Massingale, 702 W. Webster Dr., Dunn, NC 28334
Mrs. Rhonda Ennis, P.O. Box 514, Lillington, NC 27546

Building and Grounds Committee

Chairman ....Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2745
Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546
Tommy Godwin, Dunn, NC 28334

Program Committee

John Rogers, Chairman,P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-4280
Dr. Mike Cogdill, P.O. Box 1028, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-3539
Margaret Strickland, P.O. Box 356, Dunn 28334

Nominating Committee

George MaGill, Chairman, Rt. 7 Box 130, Dunn, NC 28334; 892-8844
Henry Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Col. C.A. Parker, Old Post Rd., Erwin, NC 28339

Resolutions Committee

Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Chairman, P.O. Box 31, Buies Creek, NC 27506; 893-5885
Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, NC 27546
Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505

Place and Preacher Committee

David Thomas, Chairman, Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier, NC 27501; 639-4930
Rev. Ronald Pearce, Rt. 2 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Mrs. Gay Voss, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephones

Angier	Gary Hudson, Box 130, Angier, NC 27501; (C) 639-6114, (H) 639-4464
Antioch	Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers, NC 27552; (C) 893-5984, (H) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George T. Stallings, Jr., 104 Belmont Ln., Broadway, NC 27505; (H) 258-3766
Baptist Grove	Mike Barrett, Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (H) 552-5435
Bethel	Rupert Rivenbark, Rt. 1 Box 462-A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (C) 497-7228, (H) 497-5627
Broadway	Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 176, Broadway, NC 27505; (C) 258-6031, (H) 258-6561
Buies Creek, First	John S. Rogers, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (C) 893-4280, (H) 893-3567
Calvary	
Chalybeate Springs	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (C) 552-2856, (H) 552-9389

Coats . . . . A. Howard Beard, Box 297, Coats, NC 27521; (C) 897-5173, (H) 897-8429
Crestview Mission . . . . Howard Roseman, P.O. Box 1342, Dunn, NC 28334; (H) 892-6171
Duncan . . . . B. Glenn Voss, Rt. 1 Box 233-A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (H) 552-9077
Dunn, First . . . . Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (C) 892-6161, (H) 892-7953
Dunn, Second . . . . Bill H. Denning, Box 1102, Dunn, NC 28334; (C) 892-5832, (H) 892-4947
Erwin, East . . . . Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin, NC 28339; (C) 892-6395, (H) 892-4566
Erwin, First . . . . Colie E. Rock, P.O. Box 608, Erwin, NC 28339; (C) 897-5766, (H) 897-8051
Erwin, South . . . . Michael Ray Ester, Box 282, Erwin, NC 28339; (H) 897-7862
Faith . . . . Vernon Massingale, 702 W. Webster Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (H) 892-7652
Fellowship . . . . . Charles Blackwell, Rt. 4 Box 188-B, Lillington, NC 27546; (C) 893-2414, (H) 893-5306
Friendship . . . . Jimmy Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (C) 893-5901, (H) 893-5901
Gourd Springs
Harmony . . . . Joe Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (C) 893-4229, (H) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove . . . . Jim Shaw, Rt. 3 Box 40-G, Cameron, NC 28326; (C) 499-4913, (H) 499-5315
Holly Springs . . . . Phillip Whitt, Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway, NC 27505; (C) 258-6342, (H) 258-3144
Kennebec
Lillington . . . . Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, NC 27546; (C) 893-3134, (H) 893-5959
Macedonia . . . . Curtis M. Harrington, 8820 Ashewood Dr., Raleigh, NC 27603; (H) 779-4876
Memorial . . . . William B. Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (C) 893-4162; (H) 893-2950
Neills Creek . . . . David Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier, NC 27501; (C) 639-6126, (H) 639-4938
North Clinton Avenue . . . . George Furman Magill, Rt. 7 Box 130, Dunn, NC 28334; (C) 892-7997, (H) 892-8844
Oak Grove . . . . Horace Barefoot, 103 Maynard St., Erwin, NC 28339; (H) 897-7788
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . . . Robert West, Rt. 1 Box 401, Angier, NC 27501; (C) 639-2072, (H) 639-2071
Pleasant Memory . . . . Chris Wroten, Box 1262, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-8684
Rawls . . . . Ronald Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (H) 552-3514
Swann Station . . . . R.H. Brown, Rt. 6 Box 594, Sanford, NC 27330; (C) 499-4652; (H) 499-4652
Westfield . . . . Frank E. Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (C) 892-7578

RETIRED MINISTERS

Sam F. Hudson . . . . 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, NC 28334; (H) 892-3412
J. Winston Pearce . . . . P.O. Box 517, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-5094
Charles Howard . . . . P.O. Box 456, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-4911
Robert Wilson . . . . Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway, NC 27505; (H) 258-3140
Julius Holloway . . . . Box 642, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-3452
Lincoln Faulk . . . . P.O. Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546; (H) 893-2872
Joe Watterson . . . . Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505 (H) 258-6008
J. Henry Simpson, Jr. . . . . P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-5682

Sunday School Directors

Angier . . . . Gordon Springle, 101 Dereck St., Angier, NC 27501
Antioch . . . . Phillip Spence, Rt. 2 Box 577, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Chapel . . . . Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, NC 27330
Bethel . . . . Clinton Rhodes, Rt. 1 Box 426-D, Spring Lake, NC 28390
Broadway . . . . Dr. Charles Sikes, 123 Milton Av., Broadway, NC 27505
Buies Creek, First . . . . Dr. Rufus B. Turner, Box 506, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Calvary . . . . Dot Byrd, Rt. 4 Box 417, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Billy Adams, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501
Coats . . . . M.O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats, NC 27521
Duncan . . . . T.C. O'Connell, 704 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27506
Dunn, First . . . . W.P. Lawrence, Jr., 108 N. Wautauga Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second . . . . Sherrill Lee, Rt. 1 Box 157, Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, East . . . . Ann Allen, 306 West "A" St., Erwin, NC 28339

Erwin, First .... Merwin Turner, Rt. 3, Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, South .... Larry Wood, 501 W. "B" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Faith .... Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship .... Pat Nobles, Box 742, Lillington, NC 27546
Friendship .... John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington, NC 27546
Harmony .... Gordon Patterson, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546
Hillmon Grove .... Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390
Holly Springs .... Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway, NC 27505
Kennebec .... Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier, NC 27501
Lillington .... Joe Boone, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546
Macedonia .... Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Memorial .... David Cromer, Box 1078, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neills Creek .... Bryant Keith, Rt. 1 Box 108, Lillington, NC 27546
North Clinton Avenue .... John Pearson, Box 951, Dunn, NC 28334
Oak Grove .... Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Piney Grove Chapel .... Cecil Bowden, Box 992, Angier, NC 27501
Pleasant Memory .... Mrs. Elsa Sears, Rt. 1 Box C, Coats, NC 27521
Rawls .... Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Swann Station .... A.J. Gaster, Rt. 13, Sanford, NC 27330
Westfield .... Howard Strickland, P.O. Box 356, Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Grove .... Jefr Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Gourd Springs .... Ronald Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, NC 28390

Church Training Directors

Angier .... Nancy Hudson, 2015 Hickory St., Angier, NC 27501
Antioch .... Lynn Crenshaw, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546
Broadway .... Roger Brown, 418 N. Main, Broadway, NC 27505
Calvary .... Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, NC 27546
Dunn, First .... Richard Carr, 900 N. General Lee Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, First .... Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 11, Erwin, NC 28339
Friendship .... Mrs. Quentin Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Hillmon Grove .... Dorothea Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron, NC 28326
Holly Springs .... Ken Cummings, Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington, NC 27546
Neills Creek .... Willie Ray Pleasant, Rt. 3 Box 43, Angier, NC 27501
North Clinton Avenue .... Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67-AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Westfield Avenue .... Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Ln., Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Grove .... Billy Hipp, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

Music Directors

Angier .... Laurie N. Stamp, Box 164, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Antioch .... Ronald Byrd, Box 8, Broadway, NC 27505
Baptist Chapel .... Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, NC 27330
Broadway .... Jerry Lail, Box 1134, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Buies Creek, First .... May Marshbanks, Box 65, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Calvary .... Linda Holder, Box 246, Lillington, NC 27546
Chaybeate Springs .... Mrs. Teresa Aiken, 704 S. Burlington Av., Erwin, NC 28339
Coats .... Mrs. Jean Martin, Box 464, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Duncan .... Janie Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Dunn, First .... Rev. N. Ray Phillips, 712 Fairgroun Rd., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second .... Tommy Rowe, Rt. 5, 1101 W. Gannon Av., Zebulon, NC 27597
Erwin, East .... Phil Turlington, Box 101, Erwin, NC 28339

Erwin, First .... Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, South .... Douglas Ross, 105 E. Fifth St., Erwin, NC 28339
Faith .... Percy Whittenton, Sr., Rt. 3, Dunn, NC 28334
Friendship .... F. Jimmie Mize, Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Hillmon Grove .... Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, NC 28368
Holly Springs .... Richard S. Sistrunk, 404 Main St., Broadway, NC 27505
Kennebec .... Barry Lewis, Rt. 1, Angier, NC 27501
Lillington .... Phil Morrow, P.O. Box 461, Lillington, NC 27546
Memorial .... Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neills Creek .... Gary Taylor, Box 23, Buies Creek, NC 27506
North Clinton Avenue .... Sue Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Oak Grove .... Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Piney Grove Chapel .... Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27603
Pleasant Memory .... Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521
Rawls .... Tom Welch, Sanford, NC 27330
Swann Station .... Marty Layton, Rt. 6, Sanford, NC 27330
Baptist Grove .... Susie Howell, Rt. 1 Box 350, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Gourd Springs .... Bill Welsch, 403 Gladiola, Spring Lake, NC 28390

W.M.U. Directors

Angier .... Avis Hall, Box 155, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch .... Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Box 432, Mamers, NC 27552
Bethel .... Mrs. Lorraine Parker, Rt. 1 Box 449, Linden, NC 28356
Broadway .... Sara Pittman, Rt. 6 Box 433, Sanford, NC 27330
Buies Creek, First .... Mrs. Juanita Hight, Box 141, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Calvary .... Margarett McKinney, Rt. 2, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Springs .... Mrs. Eleanor Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Coats .... Mrs. Elizabeth Guy, Box 354, Coats, NC 27521
Duncan .... Delorse Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier, NC 27501
Dunn, First .... Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second .... Mrs. Lois Branch, 509 S. Little Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, East .... Pam Odum, West "A" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, First .... Mrs. Dorothea Ralph, Box 35, Erwin, NC 28339
Faith .... Mrs. Vicki S. Blow, Rt. 3 Box 117, Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship .... Pat Faircloth, Rt. 4 Box 380, Lillington, NC 27546
Friendship .... Mrs. Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Harmony .... Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Rt. 4, Lillington, NC 27546
Hillmon Grove .... Charlene Randolph, Rt. 2 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326
Holly Springs .... Mrs. Evelyn Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway, NC 27505
Kennebec .... Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Lillington .... Mrs. Nell Neal, Box 696, Lillington, NC 27546
Memorial .... Rebecca Manness, Box 61, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neills Creek .... Mrs. Joyce Jones, Box 211, Angier, NC 27501
North Clinton Avenue .... Sarah Mogill, Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28334
Oak Grove .... Mrs. Julan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Pleasant Memory .... Mrs. Becky Wroten, Box 1262, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Rawls .... Bonnie Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Swann Station .... Mrs. Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 S., Sanford, NC 27330
Westfield .... Mrs. Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Grove .... Cindy Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Gourd Springs .... Loretta Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, NC 28390

Brotherhood Directors

Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington, NC 27546
Calvary	Phil McKinney, Rt. 2, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Frank Pleasant, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Duncan	Phillip Weathers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Dunn, First	Doug Fulghum, 1605 Brunswick Dr., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, East	Kenny Capps, West "B" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, First	M.S. Williams, Jr., 502 S. 10th St., Erwin, NC 28339
Faith	Hoyt Kinsey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship	Harold Manning, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 96, Lillington, NC 27546
Friendship	Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Harmony	William King, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Hillmon Grove	Bill Hayes, Rt. 6, Sanford, NC 27330
Holly Springs	Frank Shue, Rt. 2 Box 279, Broadway, NC 27505
Kennebec	Richard H. Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier, NC 27501
Lillington	Ben Lewis, Box 310, Angier, NC 27501
Memorial	Jerry Smith, Box 446, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neills Creek	Steve Pleasant, Box 274, Coats, NC 27521
Oak Grove	Alex Fisher, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501
Piney Grove Chapel	Cecil Bowden, Box 992, Angier, NC 27501
Pleasant Memory	B.J. Norris, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521
Westfield	Tate Bennett, 110 Gum Rd., Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Grove	Robert Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27576
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390

Treasurers

Angier	Haywood Hall, B 155, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch	Mrs. Betty Spence, Rt. 2 Box 577, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10 Box 538, Sanford, NC 27330
Bethel	Mrs. Estelle Elmore, Rt. 1 Box 468, Spring Lake, NC 28390
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505
Buies Creek, First	Elijah Weaver, Box 6, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Calvary	Iris McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Spring	Mrs. Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Coats	Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Caots, NC 27521
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Av., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Dunn, First	Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second	Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, East	Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, First	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12 St., Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, South	Larry Wood, 501 W. "B" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Faith	Floyd Aitman, P.O. Box 165, Benson, NC 27504
Fellowship	Charlene Sharp, Rt. 4 Box 207, Lillington, NC 27546
Friendship	G. Emery Hobbs, Box 386, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Harmony	W.E. McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, NC 27546
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390
Holly Springs	J.C. Suggs, Rt. 7 Box 43, Sanford, NC 27330
Kennebec	Phyllis McLamb, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington, NC 27546
Macedonia	Shirley Burns, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Memorial	Alton W. Hardison, Jr., Box 576, Buies Creek, NC 27506

Neills Creek	Mrs. Reecie Surles, Rt. 3, Angier, NC 27501
North Clinton Avenue	Fred Watts, Box 1544, Dunn, NC 28334
Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington, NC 27546
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Sue Bowden, Box 992, Angier, NC 27501
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats, NC 27521
Rawls	Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27586
Swann Station	Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Morris, Rt. 11, Sanford, NC 27330
Westfield	Mr. W.P. Elmore, Box 668, Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Gourd Spring	Ronald Anderson, 8406 Archie St., Spring Lake, NC 28390

Church Clerks

Angier	Betty Jo Spivey, Box 334, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch	Mrs. Mary O'Kelley, Rt. 4 Box 370, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10 Box 538, Sanford, NC 27330
Bethel	Sallie H. Barefoot, Rt. 1 Box 431, Spring Lake, NC 28390
Broadway	Betsy Kelly, Rt. 7 Box 515, Sanford, NC 27330
Buies Creek, First	Mrs. Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546
Calvary	Mary Ann Kutzer, Rt. 3 Box 63, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Louise Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Coats	Mrs. Elma Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71-A, Angier, NC 27501
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Dunn, First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Laura Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, East	Dawn Lucas, Rt. 1 Box 46-A, Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, First	Willie Pate, 209 East "E" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn, NC 28334
Faith	Mrs. Gladys Aitman, P.O. Box 165, Benson, NC 27504
Fellowship	Charlene Sharp, Rt. 4 Box 207, Lillington, NC 27546
Friendship	Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 76, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, NC 27546
Hillmon Grove	Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, NC 28368
Holly Springs	Joy G. Whitt, Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway, NC 27505
Kennebec	Richard H. Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier, NC 27501
Lillington	John A. Senter, P.O. Box 455, Lillington, NC 27546
Macedonia	Linda Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Memorial	Kitty White, Box 478, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neills Creek	Mrs. Etha Fish, Rt. 3 Box 183, Angier, NC 27501
North Clinton Avenue	Verona Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn, NC 28334
Oak Grove	Mrs. Anne Britt, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27603
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546
Rawls	Barbara Gunter, Rt. 1 Box 99-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27576
Swann Station	Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 S., Sanford, NC 27330
Westfield	Mrs. Debbie Bennett, 110 Gum Rd., Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Grove	Edward Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27576
Gourd Springs	Carol Butrum, 113 Magnolia Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390

Chairmen of Deacons

Angier	Mike Stanly, P.O. Box 755, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch	H.T. Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546

Baptist Chapel . . . . Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford, NC 27330
Bethel . . . . Edward Baker, Rt. 1 Box 448, Linden, NC 28356
Broadway . . . . Jimmy Davis, P.O. Box 185, Broadway, NC 27330
Buies Creek . . . . Dr. Dean M. Martin, Box 487, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Calvary . . . . Larry Roberts, Rt. 6, Sanford, NC 27330
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Johnnie Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27506
Coats . . . . Tony Upchurch, Coats, NC 27521
Duncan . . . . Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier, NC 27501
Dunn, First . . . . Robert Carr, 1603 Wellons Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second . . . . Lonal Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, First . . . . Glenn Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 11, Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, South . . . . William D. Crane, Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn, NC 28334
Faith . . . . Thurman Norris, 602 W. Bay St., Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship . . . . Walter E. Rogers, Rt. 4 Box 189-B, Lillington, NC 27546
Friendship . . . . Peter Morris, Rt. 1, Linden, NC 28356
Harmony . . . . Johnny Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546
Hillmon Grove . . . . Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron, NC 28326
Holly Springs . . . . Clark Kershner, Rt. 1 Box 285, Sanford, NC 27330
Kennebec . . . . Jack Lewis, Rt. 1, Angier, NC 27501
Lillington . . . . Lamar Simmons, Box 67, Lillington, NC 27546
Macedonia . . . . Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Memorial . . . . Robert L. King, Box 478, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neills Creek . . . . Leonard Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington, NC 27546
North Clinton Avenue . . . . Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview, Dunn, NC 28334
Oak Grove . . . . Alex Fisher, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, NC 27504
Pleasant Memory . . . . Fleming Peede, Box 234, Coats, NC 27521
Rawls . . . . Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Swanns Station . . . . Larry Mansfield, RB, Sanford, NC 27330
Westfield . . . . Charles Carpenter, 105 Tracy Ln., Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Grove . . . . Tommy Talton, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Gourd Springs . . . . Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390

Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8
LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT

Constitution

Little River Baptist Association

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay member.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk* and *Treasurer,* who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers:

A. Moderator - The Moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the Executive Committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The Moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one-year terms in succession.

B. Vice Moderator - The Vice Moderator shall assist the Moderator and discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

C. Secretary-Treasurer - Associational Secretary to Director of Missions and Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of Treasurer. As Secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. Vacation: Two weeks a year with pay. Sick Leave: One day per month with accumulation of 45 days maximum. Holidays: All Federal Holidays off with pay. If working on Holiday, time will be given off later. Hiring and Termination: To be hired upon mutual agreement of Director of Missions and Executive Committee. Termination of position to be upon 30 days notice or less by mutual agreement. Reimbursement of Sick Leave and Vacation Time: Upon termination, all unused days to be paid a day-by-day basis.

D. Clerk - The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings of the annual meeting and of Executive Committee meetings. He shall publish these minutes along with other pertinent matters, including reports, statistical and financial tables and minutes of the annual meeting of the auxiliary organizations; superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

9. Director of Associational Missions:

A. Title - Director of Associational Missions

1. Chief Administrative Office of the Association
2. Terms of Employment

a. He shall be recommended by the Associational Missions Committee to the Executive Committee or the Association in annual session or special session, for election.

b. The call shall be for an indefinite period of time.

c. Salary, allowances, moving expenses, etc., shall be as provided for in the current budget, or adjustments recommended in consultation with the Associational Finance Committee.

3. Termination of Employment: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take effect. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving notice 30 days in advance. Upon mutual agreement, the 30 days notice may not be required.

B. Relationships

1. Responsible to the Associational Missions Committee, Executive Committee, and the Association.

2. General supervision of the personnel and programs of the Association as they function through the Associational Office.

3. Work primarily with the Associational General Officers, Committees and Organizations.

4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastor's Conference, Ministers' Wives organizations, etc.).

5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and S.B.C. Agencies.

6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, news media, etc.).

C. Duties

1. Administrative:

a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association or Executive Committee.

b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations, to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives, based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunites for new missions and churches; inform the Associational Executive Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for explanation of these needs and opportunities.

d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day Care Centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.) in close cooperation with the Director of Church Development and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

e. Develop and publish a Calendar of Activities.

f. Supervise the Associational Secretary in her assigned tasks.

g. Serve as ex officio member of all committees.

h. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

i. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures, by working closely with committee chairmen properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association in session.

j. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

k. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

2. As Counselor Shepherd:

a. To counsel with church leaders, as requested, with reference to (1) programs and procedures in their churches; (2) calling a pastor or other staff members; (3) actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) church objectives; (5) church policies; (6) assist pastorless churches; (7) assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.

3. In the Churches:

a. To visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor, on a "first come, first served" basis, to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit Supply, (2) Study course, (3) Missionary address, (4) Teaching in Sunday School (5) Deacon's Meeting, (6) Assembly Programs, (7) Special Day address, (8) Ordination Services (9) V.B.S. planning, (10) Revival Meetings (not to exceed two weeks annually), (11) Stewardship Emphasis, (12) Studying Objective and Long-Range Planning, (13) Studying and Evaluating Procedures, Curriculum, Constitution and Bylaws, etc. (14) Church Community Survey, etc.

b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretation, etc.

4. In the Associational Office:

a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.

b. Office conferences, answers to inquiries, etc.

c. Assist Associational Officer, Committees, and heads of organizatons to get promotional mail pertinent to their work.

5. On Miscellaneous Relationship and Conditions:

D. Pulpit Supply

He will make himself available and take advantage of opportunites to visit in the various churches within the Association. He will fill the pulpit, as supply, whenever invited to do so, and as his schedule permits, on a "first come, first serve" basis. He shall, and pastorless churches shall, consider pulpit supplying secondary to other responsibilities assigned to his work. No honorarium will be expected or required for any service performed in the line with his duties. However, any church group or individual is free to present a personal gift or honorarium, if they so desire, to him for services within the line of duties, and this shall be retained by the Director of Missions. Supply work shall be considered beyond the line of duty and churches shall be responsible for honorariums the same as for others who supply their pulpits. In summary, when work is provided within the line of regular associational promotions, no honorarium is required. However, the Director of Missions shall not be expected to supply pulpits without some honorarium, which shall be retained by him.

E. Revivals and Special Engagements Outside the Association

He shall be permitted to hold two weeks revival meetings annually, outside the Association. He may hold one additional revival meeting (one week in duration) on a commuting basis, provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He may hold other types of religious or speaking engagements (a School of Missions engagements may be substituted for a revival, etc.) not directly related to his principal work on the same basis as set forth above, relating to revival meetings. He will be allowed to retain the honorarium from these meetings. Approval for participation in an additional emphasis(es) may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

F. Vacation

He shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time, each year, with pay, provided he begins work for the Association not later than July 1. Vacation leave must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one week may be carried over to the subsequent year, upon the approval of the Associational Executive Committee. He shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four full weeks. If he comes into the employment of the Association later than July 1, he shall be given vacation time in proportion to the part of the year he has worked. If he resigns from his position with an earned vacation, time shall be credited salary-wise. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

a. He shall inform the Associational Executive Committee Chairman, in advance, of any extended absence from the field.

b. He shall be permitted to serve as Interim Pastor, by invitation of any church, or mission within the area of the Association, on the following conditions: (1) With the approval of the Associational Executive Committee; (2) Services with one church or mission may not exceed two months consecutively; (3) Interim pastorates shall be always secondary to his prior obligations.

c. He may attend, at the Association's expense, the State and S.B.C. and other assemblies, conferences, and seminars, pertaining specifically to his work within the limits provided in the Association's budget, or at his own expense.

G. Sick Leave

He shall be allowed Sick Leave, with pay, for a period of 15 days annually. The total credit thus accumulated shall not exceed 90 days. Any exception in cases of illness may be considered by the Associational Executive Committee.

H. Holidays

All legal holidays shall be observed with the office closed unless special needs require that work be done during that time. In that case, time may be taken off at a more convenient time, with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Executive Committee.

10. Associational Officers

A. Sunday School Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

B. Church Training Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the Association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

C. Brotherhood Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

D. Woman's Missionary Union Director - It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

E. Music Director - It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in associationwide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

F. Chairman of Evangelism - The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings, he shall plan direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the Association when desired. Make an annual report to the Association.

11. Committees:

A. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and W.M.U. Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its January meeting so they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

B. Program Committee - The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

C. Resolutions Committee - Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

D. Place and Preacher Committee - Composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

E. Missions Committee - Composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Director in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the Association and make recommendations to the Association. When without a Director, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

F. Evangelism Committee - Composed of the heads of the Associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

G. Finance Committee - Composed of five (5) persons to include two laymen: Treasurer to be an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

H. Ordination Committee - Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

J. Constitution and Policy Committee - Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

K. Standing Committee - Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman of American Bible Society, Chairman of Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, Chairman on Cooperative Program and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

L. Building and Grounds Committee - This committee will be made up of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association, making such repair and improvements authorized by the Association and included in the Associational Budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $300.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

12. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all Association officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member choen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

13. The Association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

14. A meeting of the Association may be called by the Moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the Executive Committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

15. This Association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

16. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association may make application through the Missions Committee of the Association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the Association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim, the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

17. The Association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

18. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

19. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

20. The Association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

21. For any reason in the future that this association should be dissolved the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Ordained Ministers

(Other than those listed under Church Staff Directory)

Symbols: PT - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; E - Evangelist; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

David L. Hilbish . . . . Rt. 1 Box 46-B, Erwin, NC 28339 (O) (PI) Buies Creek, First
Julius Holloway . . . . Box 642, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (R) (PI) Buies Creek, First
I.B. Laughrun, Jr. . . . . Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (O) Buies Creek, First
J. Winston Pearce . . . . Box 517, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (R) (O) Buies Creek, First

Sam F. Hudson .... 707 W. Bay St., Dunn, NC 28334 (R) Dunn, First
C. Gilmer Parrish .... 1605 Wellons Av., Dunn, NC 28334 (I) Dunn, First
Joseph V. Watterson .... Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505 (R) (PI) Holly Springs
Robert Wilson .... Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway, NC 27505 (R) (PI) Holly Springs
J.H. Simpson, Jr. .... P.O. Box 896, Lillington, NC 27546 (AW) Lillington
Lincoln Faulk .... P.O. Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546 (R) Lillington
Earl Lamm .... 7049 Ray Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390 (AW)
Ann S. Reece .... Rt. 4 Box 311, Lillington, NC 27546 (CH) (CW) (SW) (AW) Lillington
Horace O. Barefoot .... 103 Marion Dr., Erwin, NC 27339 (O) Memorial
Michael G. Cogdill .... P.O. Box 215, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (O) Memorial
Charles Howard .... P.O. Box 456, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (R) Memorial
Donald Keyser .... P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (O) Memorial
George Reed .... Rt. 3, Angier, NC 27501 (SW) Memorial
Frank Upchurch .... P.O. Box 324, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (O) Memorial
Robert Hall .... Box 844, Buies Creek, NC 27506 (O) Oak Grove

Licensed Ministers

Mr. Ed. Parker .... Rt. 1 Box 448, Linden, NC 28356, Bethel
Dean M. Martin .... Box 487, Buies Creek, NC 27506, Buies Creek, First
David T. Martin .... Box 464, Buies Creek, NC 27506, Buies Creek, First
Keith Reynolds .... Box 888, Buies Creek, NC 27506, Buies Creek, First
Jeff Crabtree .... Box 1491, Buies Creek, NC 27506, Buies Creek, First
Robert B. Barefoot .... Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546, Harmony
David Cromer .... P.O. Box 1078, Buies Creek, NC 27506, Memorial

Program

Little River Baptist Association

108th Annual Session

October 24-25, 1983

Monday Night, October 24, 1983
HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
"Equipping Disciples for Ministry"

7:00 p.m. Call to Order .... Moderator, Dr. Frank Neville
Welcome by host pastor .... Rev. Joe Dillon
7:05 Hymn
7:10 Scripture and Prayer .... Mr. Johnny Atkins
7:15 Executive Committee Report .... Moderator
7:20 Treasurer's Report .... Mrs. Karen Patterson
7:25 Welcome of New Ministers
Director of Missions Report .... Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:35 Budget Committee Report .... Rev. Martin Groover
7:40 Social Ministries Reports:
  Baptist Children's Homes .... Mr. James Latta
  Homes for Aging .... Rev. Bill Stillerman
  Baptist Hospital .... Dr. Donald Moore
7:50 Church Music Report .... Rev. Ray Phillips
8:00 Hymn

8:05	Brotherhood Report	Mr. Mickey Bennett
8:10	W.M.U. Report	
	World Missions Report	Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
8:20	Community Ministries Report	Rev. Earl Lamm
8:30	Memorial Service	Rev. Lincoln Faulk
8:35	Special Music	
8:45	Annual Sermon	Rev. George Magill
9:15	Closing Hymn	
9:20	Benediction	

Tuesday Afternoon, October 25
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Moderator, Dr. Frank Neville
	Welcome by host pastor	Rev. Woodrow Neal
3:05	Hymn	
3:10	Scripture and Prayer	Miss Marjorie Spence
3:15	Christian Higher Education	Rev.Woodrow Neal
	Sunday School Report	Rev. Joe Dillon
	Church Training	Mrs. Brenda Burgess
3:35	Hymn	
3:40	Christian Literature Report	Mr. Roger Johnson
	American Bible Society Report	Mr. Berles Johnson
	Christian Life and Public Affairs	Mr. George Reed
	Minister's Retirement Report	Rev. Joe Watterson
	Baptist Foundation Report	Mr. James Penny
4:05	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Report of Constitution Committee	
	Report of Office Space Committee	
4:15	Building and Grounds Committee	Mr. Glenn Oliver
4:20	Evangelism Report	Dr. Tom Freeman
	Christian Action League Report	Dr. Tom Freeman
4:35	Cooperative Program Report	Rev. Jeff Roberts
4:40	Hymn	
4:45	Special Music	
4:55	Presentation of Speaker	Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
5:00	Missionary Message	Rev. Wayne Dunn
5:30	Benediction and Blessing	Mrs. Patsy Powell
	Dinner served by host church	

Tuesday Evening, October 25
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	
	Recognition of Past Moderators	Dr. Frank Neville
	Hymn	
7:10	Scripture and Prayer	Mrs. Eleanor Owen
7:15	Resolutions Committee	Mrs. Weldon Johnson
7:20	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Jeff Roberts
7:25	Place and Preacher Committee	Rev. David Thomas
7:30	Recognition of New Ministers	Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Director of Missions
7:35	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Registration Report	Mrs. Karen Patterson

7:45	Lay Persons on Mission:	
	Reaching out to West Virginia	Mr. Charlie Carpenter
	Working with Ethnics in New Jersey	Miss Lisa Nalley
	Youth Corp Ministries of B.S.C. in Stoneville, NC	Miss Marilyn Stone
8:15	Special Music	
8:25	Presentation of Speaker	Rev. Joe Watterson
	Keynote Message	Rev. Roy Smith
9:00	Benediction	Mr. Leon Burgess
	Adjourn	

Director of Music: Rev. Ray Phillips
Pianist: Mrs. Herndon Wells

Program Committee:
Mrs. Eleanor Owen,
Rev. Joe Watterson

Messengers

ANGIER:

ANTIOCH: Mr. F.C. Hubbard, Mr. Ronald Byrd, Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Mr. V.M. Groover, Mr. Eldon Sloan, Sr., Mr. H.T. Morrison, Mr. Lee O'Quinn.

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Franklin Womack, Peggy Womack, Sue Kelly, Junior Kelly, Clara Howard, Tillman Howard

BAPTIST GROVE: Charles Revels, Annie Lauire Revels, Garnetta Hipp, Rufus Anderson, Virgie Anderson, Mike Barrett

BETHEL:

BROADWAY: T.H. Williams, Mrs. Jean Jones, Mrs. Sara Pittman, Mrs. Virginia Pittman

BUIES CREEK: John S. Rogers, Mrs. Joyce T. Rogers, Mrs. Mildred H. Johnson, Mrs. Carolyn T. Johnson, Leon Burgess, David L. Hilbish, Mrs. Lena Laughrun

CALVARY: Mrs. Marilyn Hudgins, Mrs. Iris McDonald, Mrs. Wanda Roberts, Mrs. Faye Bourne, Mrs. Linda Holder, Mrs. Mary Ann Kutzer, Mrs. Brigetta Simmons, Mrs. Edna Holbrook

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Mrs. Nina Arnold, Mrs. Vernie Hamilton, Mrs. Ethelene Pleasant, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Mr. Forest Penny, Mr. Edsel Smith, Mrs. Louise Smith

COATS: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mrs. Virginia Holmes

DUNCAN: Mrs. Blanche Clark, Rada Tutor, Repsie Griffin, Mrs. Tula Tutor

DUNN, FIRST: L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. L.L. Coats, Sr., H. Paul Strickland, W. Earl Jones, Mrs. Tom M. Freeman, Robert Carr, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Hayes, Dr. Tom M. Freeman

DUNN, SECOND:

EAST ERWIN:

SOUTH ERWIN:

FAITH: Thurman Norris, Vernon Massingale

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Louise Quick, Mrs. Tynie West, Charles Blackwell

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. W.C. Byrd, Mrs. Fred Rambeaut, Mr. & Mrs. Peter Morris, Mrs. Alice Newton

GOURD SPRINGS: Woody Griffin, Mrs. Judy Griffin

HARMONY: Joe Dillon, Mrs. Anita Dillon, Johnny Atkins, Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, James Latta, Mrs. Gladys Latta

HILLMON GROVE: Jim Shaw, Mrs. Jane Shaw, Miss Lisa Nalley, Mrs. Eleanor Owen

HOLLY SPRINGS: Philip Whitt, Joe Watterson, Mrs. Mary F. Watterson, Warren Wilson, Mrs. Edith Wilson

KENNEBEC: Mrs. Irene Capps, Mrs. Iola Hare, Mrs. Penny Weathers, Mrs. Magie Howard, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Mrs. Frances Moore, Lenny Peed, Edward Smith

LILLINGTON: Mr. & Mrs. John A. Senter, Mr. & Mrs. F.W. Farrell, Phil Marrow, Mrs. Emily Puryear, Mrs. Joyce Oliver

MACEDONIA:

MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ora Campbell, Mrs. Bettie Carroll, Mrs. Mildred Walker, Mrs. Muriel Bagby, Mrs. Gladys Dixon, Mrs. Elizabeth Tripp, Miss Rebecca Maness, Bill Stillerman
NEILLS CREEK: Mrs. Juanita Beal, Wilbur Chalk, Mrs. Etha Fish, Mr. & Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mrs. Judy Johnson, Leonard Johnson, David Thomas, Frances Wells
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Mrs. Verona Johnson, Billy Powell, Corbett Tart, George Magill, Mrs. Peggy Tart, Jo Lee
OAK GROVE: Horace Barefoot, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Monnie Currin, Mrs. Sara Skiles, Mrs. Anne Britt, Alex Fisher
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Robert West, Mrs. Catherine West, Glenn Stephenson, Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Wayne Benson, Mrs. Susan Benson, Cecil Bowden, Mrs. Sue Bowden
PLEASANT MEMORY:
RAWLS: Mrs. Doris Moore, Thomas Moore, Retha Gardner, Ron Pierce, Mrs. Bonnie Pierce, Ambrose Currin
SWANN STATION:
WESTFIELD: Charles Carpenter, Mrs. Jewell Allen, Bill Carson, Tate Bennett, George Mitchell, Abe Elmore, Mrs. Helen Currin, Bill Jackson

Minutes

of the

One Hundred Eighth Annual Meeting

1. Session called to order by Moderator Frank Neville.
2. Welcome by host pastor, Joe Dillon.
3. Congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory."
4. Scripture and prayer led by Mr. Johnnie Atkins.
5. Mrs. Karen Patterson, associational clerk moved that those registered and would be registering constitute the body for transacting business. Motion carried.
6. Executive Committee report by Moderator Frank Neville. Approved.
7. Moderator Neville appointed following committees: Nominating, Program, Place and Preacher and Resolutions.
8. Directors of Missions report - Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Jr. Approved. Recognition of new pastors.
9. Budget Committee report - Martin Groover. Approved.
10. The following reports were approved: Baptist Children's Homes report - James Latta; Homes for the Aging - Bill Stillerman; Church Music report - Ray Phillips..
11. Hymn - "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."
12. W.M.U. and World Missions reports - Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. Approved.
13. Community Ministries report - Earl Lamm. Approved.
14. Lincoln Faulk - Memorial Service.
15. Special Music - Dunn First Youth Choir.
16. Annual Sermon - George Magill.
17. Hymn and benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Session called to order by Moderator Frank Neville.
2. Welcome by host pastor Woodrow Neal.
3. Hymn - "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
4. Scripture and prayer - Miss Marjorie Spence.
5. Treasurer's report - Mrs. Karen Patterson. Approved.
6. Christian Higher Education report - Woodrow Neal.
7. Sunday School report - Joe Dillon. Approved.
8. Hymn - "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

9. Following reports approved: American Bible Society - Berles Johnson; Christian Life and Public Affairs - George Reed; Minister's Retirement - Joe Watterson; Baptist Foundation - James Penny.

10. Constitution Committee report - John Rogers.

Proposed Constitutional Changes

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers

C. Secretary - *(Omit Clerk)* - Treasurer - Associational Secretary to the Director of Missions and *(Omit Clerk)* Treasurer. Maintain all records necessary for the office of *(Omit Clerk)* Treasurer. As Secretary to Director of Missions, duties will be determined by needs of Director of Missions. *(Omit the following sentence . . . Hours of work: 16 hours per week to be determined by office hours.)* Vacation . . . .

Add D under 8.

D. Clerk - The Clerk shall enroll the messengers, keep a true record of the proceedings of the annual meeting and of the Executive Committee meetings. He shall publish these minutes along with other pertinent matters, including reports, statistical and financial tables and minutes of the annual meeting of the auxiliary organizations; superintend their printing and distribution in the Association and to denominational agencies.

Add 21. to Constitution

21. For any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Constitution Committee:
John Rogers, Chairman,
Vernon Massingale, Mrs. Rhonda Ennis

11. Office Space Committee report - Leon Burgess. Approved with amendment stating that the Association accept the property as a gift from the following: Everett E. Lewis, W.L. Lassiter, Jr., Robert E. Lassiter, Glenn B. Lassiter, Harold L. Lassiter.
12. Evangelism and Christian Action League report - Tom Freeman. Approved.
13. Cooperative Program report - Jeff Roberts. Approved.
14. Hymn - "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."
15. Special music - North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church Choir.
16. Missionary message - Wayne Dunn.
17. Benediction and blessing - Mrs. Patsy Powell.
18. Dinner served by host church.

EVENING SESSION

1. Call to order and recognition of past moderators - Moderator Frank Neville. Those in attendance - Floyd Glover, H. Paul Strickland, Henry Rawls, George Mitchell.
2. Hymn - "Stand Up Stand Up for Jesus."
3. Scripture and prayer - Mrs. Eleanor Owen.
4. Resolutions Committee report - Mrs. Weldon Johnson. Approved.
5. Nominating Committee report - Jeff Roberts. Approved.
6. Place and Preacher Committee - David Thomas. Approved.
   Monday Night Session - October 19, 1984, Neills Creek Baptist Church
   Tuesday Afternoon and Evening Sessions - October 30, 1984, North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church.
   Annual Sermon to be presented by Glenn Voss.
7. Recognition of new ministers - I.B. Laughrun, Jr.

8. Recognition of church clerk, Mrs. Elma Langdon, Coats Baptist Church, for having her church letter in first and for its accuracy.

9. Registration report - Karen Patterson.

10. The following reports were approved: Reaching Out to West Virginia - Frank Neville; Working with Ethnics in New Jersey - Miss Lisa Nalley; Youth Corp Ministries of S.B.C. in Stonesville, NC - Miss Marilyn Sloan.

11. Special music - Chalybeate Springs Adult Choir.

12. Keynote message - Rev. Roy Smith.

13. Benediction - Leon Burgess.

Long Range Planning Committee Report

The following recommendation of the Long Range Planning Committee was adopted in the 1982 annual session:

That a committee be appointed by the moderator to study and make recommendations at the annual meeting in 1983 concerning office space. The present space is crowded and severely limited. Space is needed for separate offices, conference room, equipment, and storage rooms. Consideration should be given to securing office space for the association apart from the existing Director of Missions' home.

The study committee appointed makes the following three-point recommendation:

1. That a parcel of land located on Old 421 behind Forest Hills Shopping Center consisting of one acre, more or less, with an appraised value of approximately $32,000 be accepted for the purpose of constructing an associational center.
2. That the present property located at 600 River Road be sold.
3. That the proceeds of the sale of the present property be used to construct the center. The center will provide approximately 1900 square feet of floor space for office, media center, conference center, work space, and equipment space. The center will provide adequate space to facilitate the activities of the Little River Baptist Association.

Leon Burgess, Chairman, Georgia Lee Brown,
Woodrow Neal, Floyd Glover, Glenn Oliver

Proposed Budget for 1983-84

Item	1982-83	1983-84
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,400.00
Office Equipment	3,000.00	3,000.00
Postage	1,000.00	1,000.00
UTILITIES	3,000.00	2,900.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	225.00	300.00
PERSONNEL		
DOM - Salary	16,542.00	12,000.00
DOM - Travel		3,000.00
DOM - Housing Allowance		8,400.00
Annuity Board	3,300.00	3,300.00
Hospital Disability	2,100.00	2,100.00
Convention/Conferences	900.00	1,000.00
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	5.500.00	6,000.00
Social Security	400.00	420.00
ANDERSON CREEK MINISTRY	850.00	10,000.00

PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	450.00
Audio-visuals	200.00	500.00
Equipping Center-Modules	200.00	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	300.00	300.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
Music	50.00	150.00
Youth	150.00	150.00
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	250.00
Special Categories Ministries	150.00	150.00
MIGRANT/SPANISH MINISTRY	500.00	500.00
DOM - HOME		
Sinking Fund	-0-	-0-
Insurance	400.00	400.00
Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	300.00
TOTALS	$43,167.00	$59,870.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee:
V. Martin Groover, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

October 1982 - September 1983

RECEIPTS

Church	Missions	Minutes
Angier	$ 2,238.33	$ 4.00
Antioch	2,250.00	30.00
Baptist Chapel		
Baptist Grove	400.00	6.00
Bethel	1,371.06	45.00
Broadway	235.00	15.00
Buies Creek, First	1,181.56	14.00
Calvary	499.91	4.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,694.25	25.00
Coats	1,000.00	10.00
Crestview		
Duncan	200.00	12.00
Dunn, First	2,275.00	50.00
Dunn, Second	1,587.70	10.00
Erwin, East	1,547.92	
Erwin, First	2,275.00	20.00
Erwin, South	120.00	6.00
Faith	343.91	
Fellowship	671.89	6.00
Friendship	660.00	20.00
Gourd Springs	716.00	

Harmony	880.21	21.00
Hillmon Grove	1,329.42	7.50
Holly Springs	1,800.00	20.00
Kennebec	650.00	30.00
Lillington	2,948.88	30.00
Macedonia	200.00	10.00
Memorial	200.00	20.00
Neills Creek	1,424.42	10.00
North Clinton Avenue	2,445.00	50.00
Oak Grove	576.00	23.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,356.05	16.00
Pleasant Memory	421.02	4.00
Rawls	360.00	15.00
Swann Station	662.00	
Westfield	2,904.00	
TOTALS	$39,394.54	$533.50

Other Receipts: $4,796.57
Total of All Receipts: $44,724.61

EXPENDITURES

Item	Budget	Disbursements
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 1,400.00	$ 990.54
Office Equipment	3,000.00	2,753.54
Postage	1,000.00	834.87
UTILITIES		
Town of Lillington		330.00
Carolina Power & Light		1,687.32
Carolina T & T		934.57
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	225.00	1,182.73
PERSONNEL		
DOM - Salary/Travel	16,542.00	15,834.89
Annuity Board	3,300.00	4,400.00
Hospital/Disability	2,100.00	2,073.14
Convention/Conferences	900.00	216.50
Secretary/Clerk/Treasurer	5,500.00	4,563.46
Social Security	400.00	703.68
Federal Tax		331.90
State Tax		188.56
ANDERSON CREEK MINISTRY	850.00	1,422.17
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	150.00
Audio-visuals	200.00	
Equipping Center-Modules	200.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	397.79
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	300.00	487.33
Vacation Bible School	200.00	194.01
Church Training	200.00	125.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	60.00

Music	50.00	
Youth	150.00	24.00
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	79.95
Singles' Ministry	150.00	
MIGRANT/SPANISH MINISTRY	500.00	1,000.00
DOM - HOME		
Sinking Fund	-0-	
Insurance	400.00	429.00
Maintenance	1,000.00	293.96
TOTAL	$43,167.00	$41,829.01

Other Expenditures: $1,308.17
Total Expenditures: $43,137.18

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS

Total of All Receipts	$44,724.61	Mission Action Account Balance	$ 1,287.47
Checkbook Balance (last year)	2,521.11	Reserve Account	$ 4,445.80
Total Working Balance	47,253.72	Sinking Fund	-0-
Disbursements	43,137.18		
Balance on Hand	$ 4,116.54	Anderson Creek Ministries	$ 6,339.84

Respectfully submitted,
Karen Y. Patterson, Treasurer

The above bank balances checked and found to be correct through September 1983.

Emery Hobbs,
Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323

Resolutions Committee Report 1983

Little River Baptist Association in its 108th annual session, meeting with the Harmony Baptist Church, October 24, 1983 and Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, October 25, 1983 offers the following resolutions of thanks:

1. To the host churches for their gracious hospitality. The nice refreshments at Harmony and the delicious meal at Chalybeate Springs. The floral arrangements, warm fellowship and provisions for our every need.
2. The lovely new renovated sanctuary at Chalybeate Springs.
3. To Program Committee for a splendid and well-planned program.
4. To Dr. Frank Neville, moderator, for keeping the events on schedule throughout the meeting in a most efficient manner.
5. To our staff for our informative and attractive Book of Reports.
6. To George Magill for such an inspiring message.
7. To Wayne Dunn for a most informative missionary message.
8. To Roy Smith for a challenging keynote message.
9. To the ladies who registered everyone.
10. To our director for helping in all phases of our meeting.
11. To all who gave reports, they were well prepared and given.
12. To Ray Phillips, our music director, and the pianists at Harmony and Chalybeate Springs who assisted.
13. To Dunn First Youth and North Clinton Avenue's Choir who presented our special music.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated

The Pembroke Family Services Center serves nine Southeastern counties: Robeson, Bladen, Sampson, Cumberland, Harnett, Hoke, Scotland, Richmond, and Columbus. The central office is located on the campus of Odum Home in Pembroke, North Carolina.

The Pembroke Area Family Services Center continues to serve the nine county area with quality care and a full staff of social workers, child care workers, and administrative personnel. The on-campus facilities offer residential group care, emergency care and co-planning to families. All other services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes may be accessed through this office.

Due to support of several local churches and groups, a complete woodshop is now available to be used by the children being served in group care and a ceramics shop is nearing completion. These facilities increase the opportunities that can be offered to the children in care.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
James Latta

Executive Committee Report

This has been an important and decisive year for our association. Several actions were taken that have brought about increased involvement and interest in the work and ministries channeled through our association. The Executive Committee met in regular sessions January 24, April 25, and July 25 during 1983 at Buies Creek First Baptist Church.

1. Reports were given by organizational leaders, treasurer, committee chairman and our Director of Missions.
2. At the January meeting, Jeff Roberts, Chairman of the Anderson Creek Committee made the recommendation that the Little River Baptist Association enter into agreement with the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention for the services of Earl Lamm (New Church Extension Consultant) to come to our association on a part-time basis for three months to lead in a survey of the Anderson Creek/Spring Lake areas to determine any needs for outreach ministry.
3. At the April meeting, Mr. Simpson presented a letter of resignation effective at the end of June to begin his retirement. A motion was made by Frank Neville, chairman of the Missions Committee that Rev. I.B. Laughrun be called as the Director of Missions of the Little River Baptist Association, effective July 1, 1983. The Missions Committee also recommended that the moderator appoint a committee to make plans for an installation service and reception for the Laughruns.

   The Missions Committee recommends that the special committee appointed by the moderator, study and make recommendations concerning office space at the annual session in 1983. This study to include the feasibility of keeping, selling, or renting the present property owned by the association. Also that the present budget adopted in the 1982 annual session of the association be amended to allow for a housing allowance.

   Motion was made and passed that the Andersons Creek Community Ministries be established as a ministry of Little River Baptist Association and that Earl Lamm be called as Director.

4. At the July meeting the following organization leaders were recommended by the Nominating Committee to serve for the coming year:

S.S. Director - Joe Dillon
Church Training Director - Brenda Burgess
W.M.U. Director - Vivian Simpson
Brotherhood - Glenn Godwin

These leaders were approved.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the many people and committees who have cooperated this year to make possible the work and ministries of the Little River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Neville

North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful.

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31 percent increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled $135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50 percent of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of $2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Homes. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Stillerman

Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its 60th anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronar;y arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's emergency department as a Level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries 24-hours a day, seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for 10 years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs 3,500 persons and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a four percent room rate increase during the past year..

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Moore

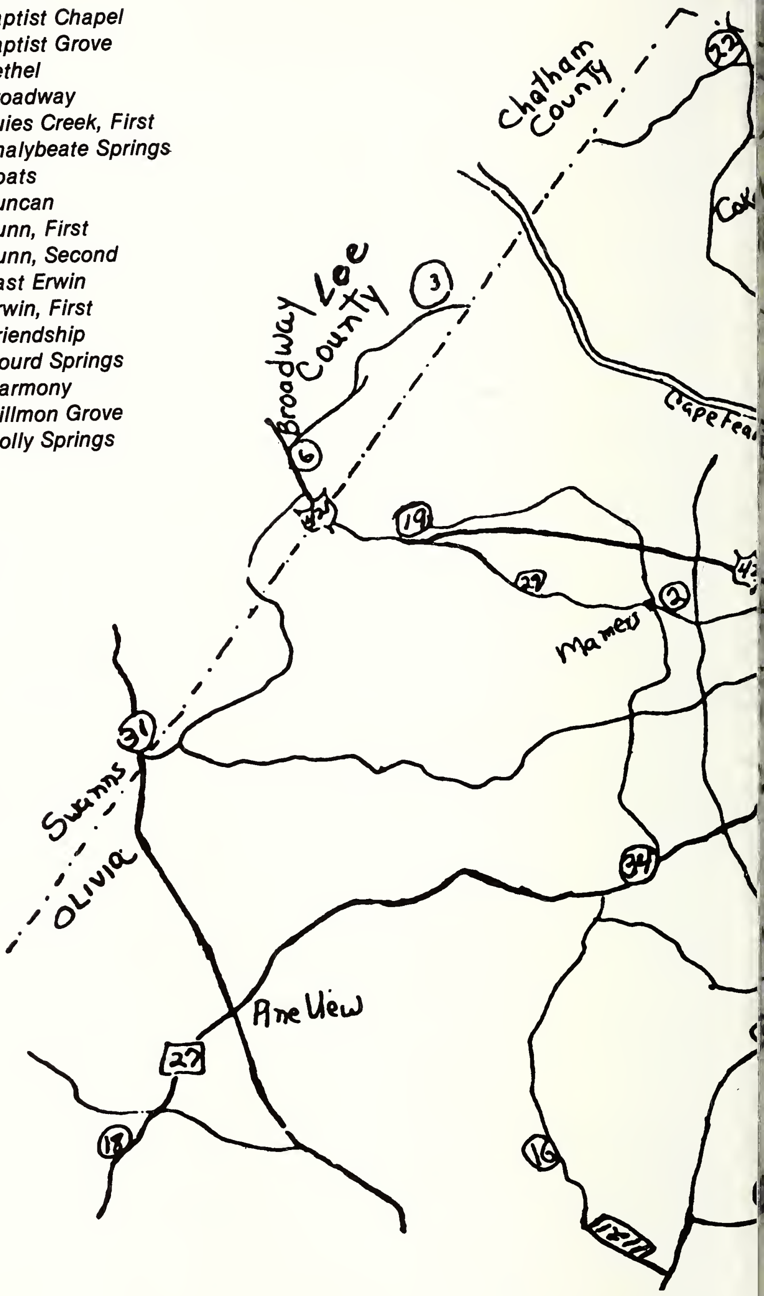
W.M.U. Annual Report

Woman's Missionary Union of Little River Baptist Association began the 1982-1983 with the emphasis of "Life Changing Accountability." For three years we had emphasized the need to change our life styles in order to give more of ourselves and of our means in and through missions. Now we faced the challenge of giving an account of ourselves, our time and our means. With this in mind, we have tried to lead the women of the mission organizations in the churches to a deeper commitment in mission education and mission involvement during the 1982-1983 church year.

In September of 1982, associational officers led conferences for church W.M.U. officers and leaders at Coats, with 125 women in attendance. To further train women for mission involvement, a

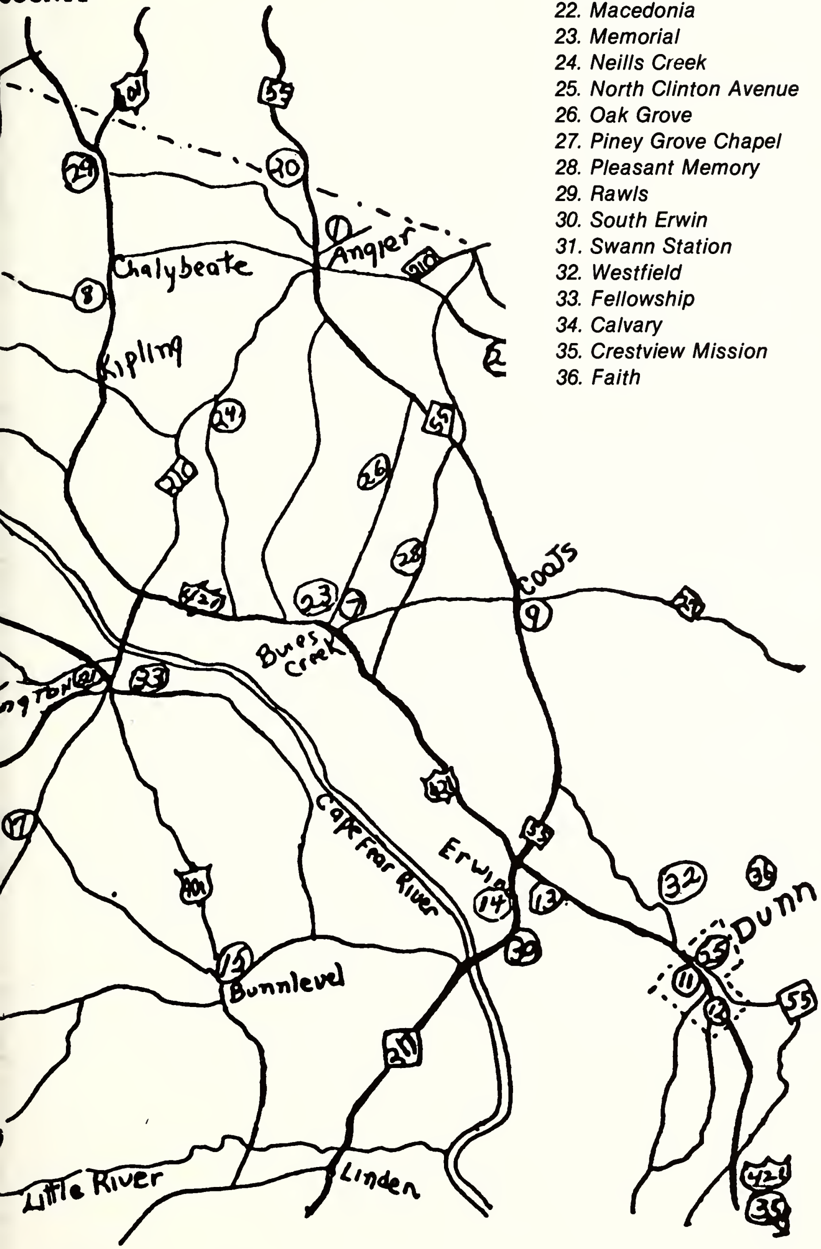
Map of Litt

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek, First
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs


Chatham County
Lee County
Broadway
Cape Fear
Mamers
Swanns
Olivia
Pine View
22
3
6
19
29
2
31
34
27
18
16

ver Association

COUNTY



Chalybeate
Angier
Kipling
Coats
Bues Creek
ngton
Erwin
Dunn
Bunnlevel
Linden
Little River
Cape Fear River
29
20
1
8
24
26
28
23
7
9
21
33
17
14
13
32
36
35
11
12
39
401
55
210
421
27
301

20. Kennebec
21. Lillington
22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neills Creek
25. North Clinton Avenue
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview Mission
36. Faith

Literacy Workshop was held in May with Mrs. Mary Allred of Nashville, Tennessee, as leader. Thirteen persons were certified as teachers of the Laubach method of teaching non-readers. As a result of this effort, a Harnett County Literacy Association has been formed and around 35 volunteers are enrolled as tutors or volunteer aides for the Adult Education Program at C.C.T.C. This past week, Mrs. Flora O'Quinn of the Lillington Baptist Church, was recognized for the over 25 hours of volunteer work she has already done as a volunteer tutor.

Baptist Women, under the direction of Mrs. Brenda Chatham, sponsored two events this year. In February one of our happiest occasions, the Pastor Appreciation Banquet, was attend by 96 pastors and wives, and W.M.U. Directors and husbands. The surprise of the evening was the announcement that the associational missionary, Henry Simpson, had been chosen as the "pastor of the year" and received the red rose bud, and words of appreciation for his support of W.M.U. work in the association.

The Prayer Retreat, held this year in June, was another outstanding event. Led by Mrs. Donise Harrod of High Point, 163 women from 18 churches enjoyed a spiritual journey in the beautiful conference center at Caraway. The 1984 Prayer Retreat will be held in June, and again at Caraway.

Baptist Young Women's work continues to be one of our struggling organizations, and one which is so important. Patsy Powell, of the North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church, promoted an associational banquet for this group, which was well attended. Miss Pat Ritchie of the State W.M.U. office was the guest speaker.

Eleanor Owen continues to lead the Acteen organization in a fine way. An overnight retreat was held for the associational acteens, and was well attended. The Acteen Activators from the Hilmon Grove Baptist Church were asked to be a part of the program of the State Acteen Convention at Ridgecrest, and led a conference at that meeting on Activator program.

Mission Action projects during the year were helping again with the Christmas gifts of the women in the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh, and this year year we sponsored a "Spring Fling" for the mentally handicapped people of Eastern North Carolina. This event, held at Campbell, brought between 150 and 175 participants to an all-day activity. A "Fall Fling" is being planned for November 5.

Women and church mission organizations continue to be involved in the Anderson Creek ministries. Acteen groups and other groups have helped this past summer with Big A clubs and Vacation Bible Schools.

Mrs. Sheryl Morris assisted several churches in G.A. recognition services and planned a Puppet Workshop, led by a Puppet Team from Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, Fayetteville, which had 50 G.A.s and leaders in attendance.

Always the highlight of our year's work is the annual meeting. This past spring we met at the Broadway Baptist Church with Mrs. Sylvia Wellmon, wife of the missionary in residence at Campbell University, as our guest speaker. Sylvia challenged us not only to be witnesses in our lives and manner of living day-by-day, but to be witnesses in one-on-one encounters with those around us who are unsaved.

With 29 church letters in at the time of the writing of this report, we have 103 mission organizations and 1,639 members. We are hoping that the final report will show a gain in organizations and in membership. We urge you to make this year one of prayer and ministry; of outreach and growth; of learning and doing; so that we can truly say that we are missionary Baptist churches, with a full program of mission education being offered to every member of every church in Little River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson, W.M.U. Director

The Director of Missions Report

On July 1, 1983 your Director of Missions began a new era in the pilgrimage of a God called ministry. The opportunity of ministry is overwhelming and apart from the leadership of the Holy Spirit doomed to failure. Pray that God will lead in all that we do.

The association has a multi-facet ministry. The associational office is a place where pastors and church leaders can talk about needs - personal and churchwide. Together we look for solutions, and churches are helped more often than they know through the association.

Community Ministries in Anderson Creek is a giant step forward in missions advancement. Much has been done and much more to be done. Migrant ministry, ministry to college students, handicapped ministry, and prison ministry are but a few of the additional areas of ministry in our association. May we seek God's leadership in these areas.

We envision that more and more the association office will become a resource center for our churches. As we acquire more space and additional equipment we anticipate greater use by the pastors and churches.

Associational sponsorship of training and promotional programs is essential to the life and growth of the churches. Seminars, workshops, and conferences are planned to benefit the churches and assist the pastors and other church officers in their leadership role.

Churches face a time of potential crisis following the departure of a pastor. In such times the association stands ready to be of assistance through counseling, resumes, and personal contact.

This is a time of transition in our association - a time of inevitable change. May we look to the new year with confidence and commitment. To God we confirm anew our devotion to be at our best in His service.

Respectfully submitted,
I.B. Laughrun, Jr., Director of Missions

Christian Education Report

NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma. A graduate of Georgetown College and Indiana University, he is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Vanderbilt University. He has served one pastorate in Indiana. He is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

Congratulations to Wingate and Wake Forest! These qualified leaders join Presidents Fred B. Bentley, John E. Weems, Norman A. Wiggins, Bruce E. Whitaker and Craven E. Williams as leaders in Christian higher education for North Carolina Baptists.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young people.

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are grateful to North Carolina Baptists. Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Respectfull submitted,
Woodrow Neal

Sunday School Report

The associational V.B.S. Clinic, with Colie Rock leading, was held April 21, 1983 with Lillington Baptist Church. Seventeen churches were represented with a total attendance of 68. Conferences were held for all age-group levels. Colie Rock and three members of the ASSIST team attended the State V.B.S. Clinic at Aberdeen Baptist Church on March 3.

Three of the ASSIST team mebers attended the State S.S. Area Training Clinic at Snyder Memorial in Fayetteville, February 11.

A two-night Sunday School Training workshop was held by the ASSIST team with conferences for all age group levels on September 12-13 at the Lillington Baptist Church. There were 17 churches represented with 48 and 33 respectively in attendance. The "Understanding" series was used as the text.

The associational office has available a four filmstrip and tape series on "Basics of Sunday School Teach the Bible, "Training Sunday School Workers" Weekly Sunday School Worker's Meeting," "Commitment to Sunday School Growth."

Let us continue to work hard and encourage the Sunday School toward their goal of 8.5 by '85.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Dillon,
Associational S.S. Director

1983 Vacation Bible School Report

Church	Profess.	Enroll.	Ave. Att.	Offering	Achieve.
Angier	0	183	161	$ 129.00	Advanced
Antioch	0	138	96	59.00	Merit
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove	0	106	96	416.00	
Bethel	0	99	73	21.00	
Broadway	0	72	63	56.00	Advanced
Buies Creek, First	0	114	110	40.00	Advanced
Calvary	0	53	49	81.00	Merit
Chalybeate Springs	6	85	78	93.00	
Coats					
Crestview					
Duncan					
Dunn, First					
Dunn, Second	0	55	49		
Erwin, East					
Erwin, First	0	30	62	50.00	Advanced
Erwin, South	0	73	72		
Faith					
Fellowship	0	157	122	100.00	
Friendship					
Gourd Springs					
Harmony	0	50	44	75.00	Merit
Hillmon Grove	10	142	101	113.00	Advanced
Holly Springs	5	132	111	59.00	Merit
Kennebec	0	59	58	32.00	
Lillington	0	107	88	87.00	Merit
Macedonia					
Memorial	0	71	70	0	Merit
Neills Creek	0	118	90	0	Advanced
North Clinton Avenue					

Oak Grove	0	58	44	17.00	Merit
Piney Grove Chapel	0	103	97		Merit
Pleasant Memory	0	71	60	96.00	
Rawls					
Swann Station	3	93	78	135.00	Merit
Westfield	0	105	87	41.00	Advanced
TOTALS	8	2,324	1,959	$1,787.00	

Other V.B.S.

Baptist Grove 27 enrolled

Christian Literature Report

People who are informed are responsible people. If they are informed about needs, they will more readily respond to meet those needs. The Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention provide literature which informs, guides and challenges us in our Christian living.

The curriculum laboratory at Campbell University has samples of all the literature published by the Southern Baptist Convention. You are welcome to visit the laboratory and examine these materials so that you can decide what materials you can order to fulfill your particular needs.

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the fourth oldest among the 34 Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age only by the Georgia, Kentucky and Virginia papers.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the *Recorder*. Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptists.

In March, the directors of the *Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the *Recorder* are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the *Biblical Recorder*, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the United States.

We are going to read something. Let us obtain and read that which will enlighten, inspire, inform, and challenge us each day in our Christian living.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson

American Bible Society Report

Through the ministry of the American Bible Society and the Bible Societies with which it is associated, men, women and children in record numbers and in over 150 nations and territories are receiving the Scriptures that often lead to personal encounters with the living Christ. A total of 484,633,537 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and selections were distributed in 1982, a 9.1 percent increase over the prior year.

Time and space will not permit us to report on *all* the work of the American Bible Society, so let's look at two or three areas. In Africa, a great progress in Scripture translation is being made. In Nigeria, a new translation of the whole Bible is being prepared for the Igbo people, one of the three major ethnic groups there. The first translation of the whole Bible into Edo is also in draft form at this time. In appreciation of one such translation one man was heard to say "Now God Is talking to me in my own language."

In Brazil, over 6 million Scriptures have been distributed for adult new readers. Using these scriptures, the Brazilian literacy movement has in the past 11 years taught more than 13 million men and women to read.

Over the past 10 years, the churches and Bible Societies in Poland, Hungary, Romania, and East Germany have been provided with nearly one million tons of Bible printing paper by the United Bible Societies. Because of our assistance and that of the Bible Societies, our colleagues were able to distribute 100,046 Bibles, 37,150 New Testaments, and 39,425 Portions in 1982.

Let's see how we have helped at home. Millions of men, women, and children in the United States -- patients in hospitals, members of the armed forces, people in Christian congregations and schools, even visitors to the Southern Baptist Pavilion, and other exhibits at the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee -- received Scriptures supplied by the American Baptist Society. An important milestone was reached in 1982 when the American Bible Society distributed its 100 millionth complete Bible since its founding in 1816.

The work is not finished. Scripture shortages are growing worldwide. Many people may still have to go without the comfort and guidance of God's word in the coming year. In 1982, Southern Baptist Convention provided $324,610 for this global mission, or not quite three cents per member. Let's be sure this vital work is scheduled in our church budgets each year. I challenge all of us to pray for and give to the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Berles C. Johnson

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1982. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger bank labels in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to 800 contact persons in churches across North Carolina. Members of the L.I.N. have been especially involved with two major issues: drunk driving and the state lottery. Baptists were instrumental in securing passage of the Safe Roads Act, a tough and comprehensive package of legislation aimed at curbing drunk driving in North Carolina. Not only did Baptists call and write their legislators, but members of the L.I.N. attended committee and subcommittee meetings at the General Assembly and communicated directly with senators and representatives at crucial points during the bill's consideration. The new law, which goes into effect in October, promises to aid in the crackdown on drunken drivers. As is always the case, however, the final version of the law was not as strong as many had wished. The L.I.N. will monitor the implementation of the Safe Roads Act to see if further changes need to be made in the law. Baptists also played an important part in defeating a proposed state lottery. Based primarily on an anticipated revenue shortage, the state lottery was suggested as a way for the state to make money off its people's urge to gamble. The bill was defeated in the Senate, but the state lottery is an idea certain to surface in future years, especially when financial times are tough. Other legislation covered by the L.I.N. included a package of bills to provide alternatives to prison as a form of punishment, a resolution supporting a freeze in nuclear weapons, proposals to protect the state's residents from hazardous wastes, and a bill to make it a crime to hold someone in slavery in North Carolina.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide variety of family events was sponsored this year. Included were eight marriage enrichment retreats, including one leadership training event; one clergy couples' marriage enrichment retreat and for the first time a pre-marital retreat; nine family enrichment conferences; six singles seminars and a single adult leadership conference; three parenting workshops and a Strengthening Christian Families leadership workshop. Co-sponsored by the department were a chaplain's wives retreat; "Senior Adult" marriage enrichment and singles retreats in addition to sharing leadership in a holy land trip for senior adults. Program leadership was furnished in two Better Homes Clubs. For the first time, a domestic violence seminar was offered at the state level. Also, a Divorce Adjustment Workshop was held. Consultations by the director, assisting churches, associations and pastors' conferences in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastors' wives were underwritten. Family life revivals were led in two churches.

A new pamphlet, "Senior Adults and Families, was added to the Growing Christian Families series.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

The department continued to expand its ministry to senior adults through new events and services. Five leadership workshops were conducted across the state, in addition to four major conferences/retreats held at Caraway Conference Center. Additionally, two new retreats - one for singles and the other for retired couples, were added. A senior adult tour of Egypt and the Holy Land was conducted and a statewide senior adult rally attracted a large and enthusiastic audience. Coordination between senior adult leaders and opportunities for training was provided through *Contact,* a newsletter/training resource furnished by the department to all senior adult clubs in the state convention.

Respectfully submitted,
George Reed

Annuity Board Report

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1982 $1,057,947,515 compared to $896,535,999 on December 31, 1981.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totaled $455,009.
5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 65,855 in Plan B and 4,256 in Plan C.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totaled $108,923,263. This compares to $46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of $62,854,359.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1983

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits
Plan A (church-agency)	16,383
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	52,952
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	8,365
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,256

Insurance	Members
*Health Insurance	25,796
Group Life (church)	18,279
Group Life (agency)	18,102
**Life Benefit Plan	2,047

Benefits Paid (Retirement and Relief)	$30,663,412	Seminarian Life	1,705
Relief Recipients	392	Seminarian Medical	4,513

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Watterson

Baptist Foundation Report

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through Will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of the last fiscal year totalled $8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
James Penny

Report on Evangelism 1983

The program of evangelism of North Carolina Baptists has been enlarged and strengthened during 1983. The State Evangelism Conference last February in Ovens Auditorium in Charlotte drew a large and enthusiastic crowd.

Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina, a five-hour seminar, was inaugurated this year. It was taught in 10 associations, involving 300 churches and more than 600 pastors.

Continuing Witness Training was begun in 1983 with 89 pastors, laypersons and seminary students being certified in three national seminars. Three student evangelism teams led revivals in 27 churches in two states during the summer.

Dr. Jimmy Draper, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, was the key speaker in three Youth Evangelism Conferences with several hundred youths responding to the challenge of Christ in these meetings.

Disciple Youth was the theme of this year's conference for youth evangelism at the Baptist Assembly at Caswell. Over 900 youth and adult participants attended and 251 decisions for Christ were made.

The weakest link in our program of evangelism is still the local church. Many of the churches reported few baptisms and some of them reported none. But it is in the local church that we have our best opportunity to reach the hundreds of thousands of lost people in North Carolina. Pastors and lay leaders must become much more concerned and busy about evangelism if we are to reach our Bold Mission Thrust objectives.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

World Mission Report

Southern Baptists are a missionary people. God has indeed placed the world in our hearts and with it a sense of urgency for the remaining years of this century. From our own recent beginning in the Anderson Creek area to emerging new nations in central and South Africa, we, along with thousands of other Southern Baptists are seeking to bring the word of God as revealed in the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to every person on the face of the earth by the year 2000, and even beyond.

The Home Mission Board functions in a dual capacity to meet Bold Mission goals in our own country. As a direct missions agency, it has a mission personnel of 3,430 in all 50 states, American Samoa, Puerto Rico, the American Virgin Islands and Canada. As a resource agency, it provides information which enables local Baptists to better perform hand-on mission work. The Board staff holds conferences, seminars and workshops to train lay persons, ministers and missionaries, and leads in planning missionary strategy.

The Missions Section of the Home Mission Board saw the beginning of 1,180 new churches and missions in 1982. Church Extension Director, Jack Redford, says "starting new churches to win, minister to, and support persons who have been won to the Lord must be the cutting edge."

In addition, the home missionaries under direct appointment had as their support personnel, 40,226 volunteers in areas of special service. Also, 1,568 chaplains were placed in the military, in industries, hospitals, and institutions.

As of December 31, the Annie Armstrong offering amounted to $20,709,206 and during the fiscal year, the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee allocated $17,634,029 of Cooperative Program money to work of the Home Mission Board.

Equally as exciting is the report from the Foreign Mission Board. During 1982, 3,217 missionaries worked in 96 countries (as of now we have entered 101), with 1.5 million Baptist members in 27,000 local churches and/or missions and with 10,000 local pastors.

Churches overseas baptized 140,844 persons and church membership grew by 74,500 and church giving went over the 65.8 million mark.

Four hundred six missionaries were appointed in 1982, a 2.58 increase. However, to keep up with the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 5,000 missionaries overseas by the year 2000, a three percent annual increase in personnel gain is necessary.

During 1982, Southern Baptist channeled $110.2 million through the Foreign Mission Board. Of this, 41.8 was given through the Cooperative Program and 46.5 through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Beyond this, the churches gave $5.9 million through the Board for the human need ministries of disaster relief and for developing projects focused on alleviating the root of hunger.

Approximately 170 medical missionaries alongside growing national staffs ministered to 143,000 inpatients, and 1.4 million outpatients in 20 hospitals and 114 clinics furing 1982.

At the end of 1982, the Foreign Mission Board receiving more than 800 requests for qualified career and associate missionaries needed in 1983. In response to these needs and requests, the Foreign Mission Board is constructing the Baker James and Eloise Cauthen Missionary Learning Center, located at Rockville, Virginia, some 22 miles from Richmond, Virginia. This Center is being designed to equip and enable new missionaries to achieve maximum effectiveness on the field.

In the 223 nations on earth today, 32.6 percent of the world's 4.5 billion people are Christians. The total Christian community is adding new believers at a rate of 23 million a year. This is about like adding to all the churches worldwide abcut as many people as live in the state of California. Good, but not good enough in view of the fact that Christian churches must grow by about 45 million persons every year between now and A.D. 2000 just to stay at the 33 percent level!

When missionaries plead for more personnel reinforcements, and document what more they could be involved in if both funds and people were available, their message is clear; present Bold Mission Thrust levels of work are not bold enough.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

Cooperative Program Report

Southern Baptists have the most efficient and fair system of managing the various missions monies that are entrusted from the churches! We have come to know it as *The Cooperative Program*, and we have come to understand its functions as its name implies -- it is indeed a Cooperative venture when representatives of the various missions ministries get together to budget the expected funds from the various churches.

But the cooperation does not stop there nor does it begin there. We have come to feel this program as having its birth in the mind of God and its maintenance is yet there for as new missions needs arise -- as they do -- there is "movement" among the established recipients to allow for another "slice of the pie." As God leads, Southern Baptists respond!

However, we must understand the the *Cooperative Program* is merely the vehicle through which we express our stewardship. Churches are called to be good, gracious, generous stewards, just as individual Christians are called. We are called to "be faithful" -- "faithful" as we support our associational causes, "faithful" as we pay attention to our Convention causes at the state and S.B.C. levels. The Cooperative Program and the association function according to the faithfulness of the local congregation.

We urge pastors and other church leaders to emphasize "generosity and "growth" -- two good words -- in leading our people to be gracious as God has "graced" us. Let's make "bold commitments" and trust God to take care of us.

Respectively submitted,
Jeff Roberts

Music Report

The emphasis of the denominational music program for the past year has been "Reaching People Through Instrumental Music." It is still encouraging to see churches use instruments more and more in their services. This includes instruments of all kinds: keyboard, handbells, band, etc. The emphasis for the past year has helped us to see that their are many ways to praise and worship our Lord through music. It has also helped us to realize the talent that is available in our churches. It gives us the opportunity to use more people in our music programs and helps us to realize the importance of those that we already have playing the instruments for us. I hope that you will continue to use instruments and the talents of people in this special way throughout the coming year.

It is a pleasure to report that music programs continue to grow across the state and our convention. As we become more aware of the talents of people and the use of music to help these people share Christ through music, I believe that music will continue to grow in Southern Baptist life. I would encourage all members of our association to support the music programs of their churches through prayer and participation.

The denominational theme for the music program in 1983-84 is "Reaching Youth Through Music." The objective of this theme is to "lead youth to become more meaningfully involved in worship, missions, and Christian stewardship through music." The youth programs of our church are many times directly related to the Youth Choir. Therefore, the music of youth and the way that we use it can be a very important factor in the youth program of the church. Youth music in the church can be a very challenging and sometimes difficult area, but it is an area that will draw the young people to the church.

What are some of the things that you can do to encourage the use of your youth choir in the church? Here is a partial list of some things:

1. Have youth PraiseFest to encourage more use of the Youth Choir throughout the year. A PraiseFest is a youth-led worship service with much music that will draw peoples attention to the Youth Choir and Youth programs of the church.
2. Participate in a Youth Talent Survey to seek out your talented youth so that you can use them in a special way.
3. Have a special Youth Music Enrollment campaign.

4. Have a Worship/Praise Awareness retreat for the youth.
5. Plan for and begin using Youth Music interns. This is a program to involve youth in the practice of Music Ministry.
6. Plan and undertake a Youth Music Celebration Service.

These are just a few suggestions to use with the Youth of your church and your music program in the coming year.

Finally, I know that we have many small churches in our association. One of the biggest things that we can do musically in our association is to share with each other. We can share music. We can share knowledge. And, we can share with each other. I would encourage choirs and their directors to be willing to sing for other churches when the opportunity comes up. I would also encourage churches to share music with other churches and to work with each other in exchanges of knowledge by inviting other choir directors in nearby churches to lead short workshops or courses for your members.

As we work together with each other to "Reach People Through Music," we will feel the fellowship and blessing of our Lord Jesus Christ in His service.

Submitted by,
N. Ray Phillips,
Associational Music Director

Memorials

My Brethren and Sisters:

It is most proper that we as Christians pause in solemn reflection in memory of those who have passed through the portals of death to that land from which no traveler returns. Who knows that before our next gathering, the grim reaper shall knock at our door saying, "This day thy soul is required of thee?" It is well that we take this moment to make sure that those who have once labored with us shall not be forgotten in this fast moving world. However, tributes to the deceased are useful only as lectures to the living for their record is complete and we cannot add to or detract therefrom.

In death we recognize a great sameness, the great leveller bringing with it pangs of sorrow and separation. It is a repetition of the age-old story of graves and sorrow, as aged as time, as universal as humanity. In each case there comes a memory of the chamber of peace, the creped door, a new-made grave, the deposit in the bosom of the earth and the return to the broken home. However, just as the grave could not hold our Lord in darkness, it does not hold our own. We are not left without hope, for we believe that for each believer there awaits as Easter Morning!

To think of our departed is to be reminded of our own demise. As we think upon our own days it may be that there are some areas that need further refinement and deeper commitments to the work of our Lord. We can best honor the memory of our departed by entering fully into their labors, to continue what they have thus far advanced. We can hallow this moment by pleding undeviating loyalty to the cause of Christ to which so many have given devotion. Let us so dedicate ourselves at this altar of memory that it can be said of us, "He hath done what he could." Thus, we shall erect our own memorials.

In Memorium

ANGIER
- Mrs. Kate Kirby
- George Starling
- Mrs. Ella Smith
- Mrs. Laura Williams

ANTIOCH
- Zeb V. Page
- Robert Hamilton
- Raymond Bayles
- Perry O'Quinn
- Aldo Lowdermilk
- Mrs. Herman Carroll
- Mrs. Christine Brown
- William Boggs
- Mrs. Gertrude Hallman
- Hugh I. Mills

BAPTIST CHAPEL

BETHEL
- William P. West
- Joseph Baker

BROADWAY

BUIS CREEK, FIRST
- I.B. Laughrun, Sr.
- Harold T. Turlington
- Leslie J. Turlington
- Miss Hazel Stewart
- Mrs. Gladys B. Earp
- Rev. Hiram R. Starling
- Miss Frances Flowers
- Mrs. Annie Susan Dixon

CALVARY
- Conrad Matthews

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
- Mrs. Vivian Sauls
- Mrs. Maggie Lois Smith
- Mrs. Irene Stephens
- Bob Lewis
- Ralph Sauls
- Albert Caviness

COATS
- Clarence Hough
- Edward Byrd
- Laverne Stewart
- Dennis Pope
- Mrs. Elsie Stewart
- Henry Parrish
- Mrs. Minnie Grimes
- Keith W. Stewart
- Mrs. Mattie Highfill
- Mrs. Mavis Hayes

DUNCAN
- Leroy Nash

DUNN, FIRST
- Hazel Coats
- Mrs. Jesse M. Wilson
- Mrs. Lillian A. Hood
- Earl Page
- Henry Whittenton
- Willard Mixon, Sr.
- Mrs. Lila Byrd
- Mrs. Hattie Naylor
- Mrs. Sallie N. Jernigan
- O.R. Jones
- Mrs. Mary Alice Kinlaw
- Mrs. Vivian Holland
- Ralph W. Kinlaw
- Mrs. Rossie Hodges

DUNN, SECOND
- Faison Lee
- Mrs. Betty Ammons
- Mrs. Mattie Strickland

ERWIN, EAST

ERWIN, FIRST
- Mrs. Tommie Fann
- G.L. Elderbaum
- Kemrit Sessoms
- Mrs. Lula Stogsdill
- Mrs. Julia Stephenson
- Mrs. Jeronia Morrison
- Fred Brown
- Pink Leonard
- Mrs. Margaret Norris
- Charles Wrench
- Mrs. Annie Blake
- Carl L. Byrd

ERWIN, SOUTH
- Mrs. Betty Lou Stewart

FAITH

FELLOWSHIP

FRIENDSHIP
- Carey Lawrence Byrd
- A.G. Stewart
- Everton Woodley
- Mrs. Edna Black
- Mrs. Sally Kate Byrd

HILLMON GROVE

HARMONY
- Joyner B. Sanderfer
- Mrs. Lela P. Wilkins, charter member
- Mrs. Pearl Junkins
- Harvey J. Beard
- Andrew Yarbrough, deacon
- Zeb Vance Hockaday

HOLLY SPRINGS
- Lillon T. Patterson
- Mrs. Sophia McNeill
- Mrs. Hattie Norton
- Daniel Patterson
- Mrs. Janie Blalock
- Archie N. Knight
- Wesley B. Womack
- Alfonzo McNeill

KENNEBEC
- Mrs. Eva Price
- Mrs. Daisy Hare
- James Gilmore

LILLINGTON
- Roger Weaver
- Kenneth Watkins
- Leroy Taylor
- P.W. Matthews

MACEDONIA

MEMORIAL
- Miss Bonnie Calvert
- Mrs. A.E. Lynch
- Mrs. Windy Pulliam

NEILLS CREEK
- Mrs. Peggy Holland
- Mrs. Novell Suggs

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
- K.M. Wood, lifetime deacon

OAK GROVE
- Mrs. Miriam Upchurch
- Mrs. Helen Silvers
- Herman Elliott

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mrs. Adner Stanley

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mrs. Iva Cutts

RAWLS
Mrs. Vara Gray

SWANN STATION
O.R. Link
Mrs. Jessie G. Peedin
Mrs. Mary W. Wicker
Harvey C. Wall
Mrs. Preston L. Graham

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Lena Ruth Taylor

Report on the Christian Action League 1983

The Christian Action League is the organization through which Baptists join with other denominations to exert our influence on the many social and moral issues that damage our people. Begun in the late 1930s to fight beverage alcohol, the League has broadened its program to include the fight against all drugs, obscenity, pornography, gambling, abortion and other moral and social problems. During the year we have been very busy.

THE SAFE ROAD ACT of 1983 is the result of the efforts of many groups in our state. The League petitioned the Governor to name a Task Force on Drunk Driving, which he did. After public hearing all over the state, the Task Force presented its recommendations to the Legislature. Despite the oppostion of the powerful and rich liquor-beer-restaurant lobby, the Safe Roads Act was passed, and already there is evidence that it is working.

THE STATE LOTTERY: An attempt was made to drive through the Legislature a bill to legalize a state-operated lottery that would put North Carolina in the gambling business. The need for more revenue and the opposition to more taxes were the points made by its sponsors. The League offered strong opposition to this and through citizen support of the Governor, who strongly opposed it, the lottery proposal failed.

During the past 12 months the League has offered help to 18 town and counties in elections on liquor-by-the drink, ABC stores, beer and wine sales. In 16 of these the pro-alcohol forces have been defeated. We have also had additional conferences on obscenity and have used our influence to see that laws on pornography are enforced. Our Executive Director has been busy, traveling all over North Carolina in his work for the League.

We are thankful for all that the churches and people of the Little River Baptist Association have done to help in this vital work. The cause of decency, morality and civic righteousness requires our constant vigilance and support. We urge churches to place the League in their budgets and send in monthly contributions for this year-around ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman,
President of the League

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

9	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
9	W.M.U. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
6- 7	Home Mission Teacher Training - Caraway
12-13	New Pastor Orientation - Raleigh, Baptist Building
13-14	Agriculture Mission Conference - Caraway Conference Center
12	Church Building Planning Conference - Greenville
17	MISSION COMMITTEE MEETS
19-20	R.E. Directors' Orientation - Raleigh, Baptist Building
20	Deadline for Summer Ministry Applications

20-21 Associational Bold Growth Training (Enablers) - Fruitland
20-21 Lay Witness Annual Meeting - Caraway
22 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
23 General Board Orientation
23-24 Associational Sunday School Team (ASSIST) Training
24 Council on Christian Higher Education
24-25 General Board Meeting - Caraway
25-26 DOM/Convention Staff Meeting - Caraway
26-27 Associational Sunday School Team (ASSIST) Training
27-28 Associational Bold Growth Training (Enablers) - Caraway
30 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
30-31 8.5 Enlargement Training Clinics - East

FEBRUARY

2- 3 8.5 Enlargement Training Clinics - West
2- 4 Special Adult Seminar - Sunday School Conference Center (& other Adult Church Programs Organizations)
6- 7 Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
6 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
10-11 Summer Ministry Interview - Caraway
10-12 Medical Mission Conference - Caraway Conference Center
13 Area Doctrinal Training Seminar
14 Area Doctrinal Training Seminar
16 Area Doctrinal Training Seminar
16 New Work Awareness & Skills Conference - Church Ext.
17 Area Doctrinal Training, Seminar
17-18 Youth Handbell Festivals
17-19 N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Caraway
20-21 Mountain Pastors' Workshop (Regions 7, 9, 10) - Ridgecrest
23-24 V.B.S. Clinics (Associational teams) - East
24-25 Adult Handbell Festivals
24-26 High School Seniors Retreat - Caraway

MARCH

1- 2 V.B.S. Clinics (Associational Teams) - East
2- 3 Sectional R.A. Basketball Playoffs
2- 3 Youth Choir Festivals/Workshops
5- 9 Masterlife Seminary - Caraway
5-10 Youth Week (S.B.C.)
5-11 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
8- 9 V.B.S. Clinics (Associational teams) - West
9-10 Language Missions Conference - Caraway Conference Center
9-10 Regional R.A. Basketball Playoffs
14-15 Mountain Directors of Missions - Lake Junaluska
15-17 Youth Ministers' Fellowship/Workshop - Caraway
16-17 W.M.U. Annual Meeting - Fayetteville
23-25 Statewide Pioneer R.A. Congress
30-April 1 B.S.U. Spring Conference - Caraway

APRIL

1 ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
1 W.M.U. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETS
6 W.M.U. ANNUAL SESSION MEETS, COATS BAPTIST CHURCH, 7:30 p.m., Alma Hunt, Speaker
9-10 Resort Missions Conference
12 New Work Awareness & Skills Conference-Church Ext.

13-15	R.A. Counselor Backpacking
15	Cooperative Program Day
17	Missions Committee Meeting
20	GOOD FRIDAY
20-21	R.A. Crusader Overnight Camp (Grades 4-6) Caraway
20-22	Family Camping Weekend - Caraway
20-22	R.A. Pioneer Backpacking Trip (Grades 7-12)
22	EASTER
23-25	Special Workers' Training
23-27	Baptist Doctrine Studies (S.B.C.)
27-28	High School Athletes' Evangelism Clinic - Greensboro
27-29	Family Camping Weekend - Caraway
30-May 2	N.C. Baptist Music Conference - Caraway Conference Center
30	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

MAY

7	ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
10	New Work Awareness & Skills Conference - Church Ext.
11-12	Baptist Women's Retreat - Mundo Vista
11-12	State R.A. Track Meet
14-16	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
14-18	Senior Adult Conferences - Caraway Conference Center
14-20	Associational Emphasis Week
18-19	Area Church Training Tournaments
18-19	N.C. Baptist Men's Executive Board Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
18-19	Statewide Correctional Ministries Conference
18-20	Deaf Youth Retreat - Camp Caraway
18-20	Teacher and Interpreters' Conference - Caraway Conference Center
25-26	Area Church Training Tournaments
27-June 2	Orientation for Summer Workers
29	Council on Christian Higher Education
29-30	General Board Meeting

JUNE

1- 2	Area Church Training Tournaments
11	Camp Caraway opens for boys
12-14	S.B.C. - Kansas City, Missouri
15-16	W.M.U. PRAYER RETREAT - CARAWAY
21	New Work Awareness & Skills Conference - Church Ext.
22-24	Couples in Missions Retreat - Caraway
24	State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournaments Finals
25-30	Children's Choir Camp - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell

JULY

2	W.M.U. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
2	Christian High Adventure begins for boys (6 one-week trips)
2- 6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship - Mars Hill College
2- 7	Youth Evangelism Week - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell
9-13	Children's Choir Camp - Mars Hill College
9-13	Youth Music Week - Camp Truett
9-14	World Missions Week - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell
16-19	Associational Directors of Missions Conference - Wingate College
17	MISSIONS COMMITTEE MEETS
16-21	Youth Conference II - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell
23-25	Ministers' Wives' Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
23-28	Youth/Adult Music Conference - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell

30-Aug. 4	Youth Conference III - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell
30	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

AUGUST

6- 8	Sunday School Mini-weeks - Caraway
6-11	Youth Conference IV - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell
9-11	Sunday School Mini-weeks - Caraway
10	Youth Evangelism Conference - Asheville
10-12	Brotherhood Specialist Training
11	Youth Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
13-15	Happiness Retreat - Caraway Conference Center/Camp Caraway
13-17	Sunday School Preparation Readiness Tour
17	Youth Evangelism Conference - Murfreesboro
17-18	Lay Witness Training - Caraway
18	Youth Evangelism Conference - Fayetteville
20-21	Associational Music Leadership Training
20-21	Church Training Growth Conference (age-group) - Caraway
20-26	Associational Emphasis Week (Some Associations)
24-25	Equipping for Church Growth
27-28	Associational Music Leadership Training
27-29	Sunday School Special Approved Worker Training
31-Sept. 1	Associational R.A. Directors - Caraway & Foreign Missions Teacher Training

SEPTEMBER

3	ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
7- 8	N.C. Baptist Men's Executive Board Meeting - Caraway
7- 8	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreats - Ridgecrest & East
7- 8	Youth Council Retreat I - Camp Caraway
7- 9	C.S.M. Directors' Retreat
14-15	Church Leadership Workshop - Camp Cale
14-15	Preachers' Camp Meeting - Truett Camp
14-15	Sunday School Leadership Conference - all age group training Ridgecrest
14-15	Youth Council Retreat II - Camp Caraway
16-18	Regional Brotherhood Workshops and Associational Missions Edcuation Dialogues
17-21	Children's Bible Skills Rallies
21-22	Literacy Conference - Caraway Conference Center
21-22	Sunday School Leadership Conference - all age group training - Greenville
25	Council on Christian Higher Education
25-26	General Board Meeting - Caraway
26-27	DOM/Convention Staff Meeting - Caraway
28-29	Adult Choir Festival/Workshop
28-29	Sunday School Leadership Conference, All Age Group Training - Caraway Conference Center & Camp Caraway
28-30	Baptist State Convention - Ridgecrest

OCTOBER

1	ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
1	ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETS
1- 3	Evangelism Leadership Conference - Caraway
3	Cooperative Program Month emphasis
5- 6	Crusader Overnight Camp (Grades 1-3) - Camp Caraway
5- 6	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training - Caraway
7	N.C. Missions Offering received in the Churches
10	Cooperative Program Month emphasis
10-12	Chaplains/Wives Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
12-13	N.C. Baptist Men's Medical Missions Conference - Caraway

12-13	R.A. Crusader Overnight Camp (Grades 4-5) - Caraway
12-14	Christian Drama Conference
12-14	Family Camping Weekend - Caraway
15-19	Senior Adult Retreats - Caraway Conference Center
16	Church Building Planning Conference - Statesville
17	Cooperative Program Month emphasis
19-20	Areawide Deacons' Conference - Caraway Conference Center
19-21	Family Camping Weekend - Caraway
20-21	R.A. Pioneer Officers Training - Caraway
22-24	LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING
22-24	Church Secretaries' Conference - Caraway
24	Cooperative Program Month emphasis
27	Children's Choir Festival/Workshops
21	Cooperative Program Month emphasis

NOVEMBER

1	New Work Awareness & Skills Conference
2	Crusader Congress - West
3	Crusader Congress - West
4-11	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
10-11	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
12	Chaplains/Wives Dinner - Asheville
12-14	N.C. Baptist State Convention - Asheville
17	Crusader R.A. Congress - East
19	"M" Night (S.B.C.)
22	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

3- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5	PASTORS/WIVES' CHRISTMAS PARTY
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Community Ministries of Anderson Creek

The Little River Baptist Association in the annual meeting in 1982 voted to do a survey to determine needs in Anderson Creek township. A Steering Committee was appointed to lead in this survey. This committee requested the assistance of the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

In February 1983 Rev. Earl Lamm, Church Planter Consultant with the Church Extension Department, came to the association for a three-month period. During this time a community survey was conducted with the assistance of the churches in the association. Bethel Baptist served as a focal point with a large group of Bethel people assisting in the survey.

The Steering Committee studied the results of the survey and recommended to the Executive Committee in the April meeting that Community Ministries be established as of May 1, 1983. Rev. Lamm was asked to remain in the association as Director of Community Ministries and continue with church extension as a part-time consultant.

An office was donated for use and Community Ministries opened the office May 1, 1983. The churches of the association participated in a special offering to assist the work. Clothing was donated by individuals and churches and a clothes closet was opened. In September a food distribution center was opened and membership in the Federal Food Bank approved.

Rev. Lamm conducts Home Bible Study Groups. Counsels on many areas of need and acts as a referral to Social Assistance Agencies. During the summer of 1983 eight weeks of Bible School was conducted in the area. Several churches, two summer workers, and local adults conducted the V.B.S.'s. As a result 300 students were enrolled and many families were made aware of the new Baptist work in Anderson Creek.

The Home Bible Fellowship Groups will be organized into a mission October 1, 1983. The hope is that property and facilities will be acquired during the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Lamm

Digest of Church Letters

	1981-1982	*1982-1983
Baptisms	236	202
Total Present Membership	12,636	12,113
Sunday School Enrollment	7,567	7,114
V.B.S. Enrollment	3,014	2,865
Church Training Enrollment	1,364	1,502
W.M.U. Enrollment	1,829	1,695
Brotherhood Enrollment	885	793
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 216,319	$ 232,392
Associational Missions Receipts	$ 33,567	$ 35,177
Total Missions Receipts	$ 405,016	$ 426,682
Total of All Receipts	$2,384,666	$2,467,550

*Church Letters from Crestview, Baptist Grove, and Gourd Springs had not been received, therefore they are not included in the digest.

Historical Events

ANGIER: Celebrated our Centennial. Started Church Training on Sunday evenings, started Sunday School Visitation program, and had an Installation Service for our pastor.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Dedicated renovated sanctuary, Dr. Jerry Wallace, Campbell University, brought the dedicatory address.

DUNN, FIRST: Church observed 98th anniversary on September 25, 1983 with Homecoming and our pastor, Dr. Tom Freeman, preaching.

ERWIN, FIRST: Purchased a church van.

ERWIN, SOUTH: New heating and air conditioning plant installed for sanctuary; began remodeling of sanctuary.

HILLMON GROVE: We were chosen to be "Mother" church for the Anderson Creek Ministry, which is a mission.

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: 25th year anniversary.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Horace Barefoot accepts job as pastor. Rev. Robert Hall as Youth Director.

PLEASANT MEMORY: Church observes its 50th anniversary this year.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia.	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Staffora	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	

The 1983 Annual
of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506

Year Ending 9/30/83

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANGIER	Harnett	1883	4	x		6	11	20	543	145	688	4	4	84767	1076309	00
ANTIOCH	Harnett	1833	1	x		18	9	20	626	135	761	3	1	63000	595000	284
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	1913	1	x		1	5	0	80	29	109	2	0	45000		00
BETHEL	Harnett	1842	1	0	0	2	0	8	282	182	464	4	6	00	125000	00
BROADWAY	Lee	1924	3		x	11	7	2	150	44	194	0	0	50000	300000	13620.42
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	Harnett	1875	3	x		10	16	26	390	95	485	3	0	75000	1046000	1200
CALVARY	Harnett	1974	1		x	3	12	6	148	20	168	1	1	00	185000	00
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	1872	1		x	10	6	7	297	158	455	5	0	00	650000	36801
COATS	Harnett	1910	3	x		9	11	16	526	67	593	0	1	86000	500000	00
DUNCAN	Harnett	1948	2		x	4	3	15	198	16	214	0	0	60000	200000	00
DUNN, FIRST	Harnett	1885	5	x		6	9	49	685	349	1034	2	7	90000	2000000	88486.16
DUNN, SECOND	Harnett	1944	4	x		0	13	4	87	42	129	1	0	00	290000	00
ERWIN, EAST	Harnett	1937	3	x		3	7	12	251	58	309	5	1	45000	150000	00
ERWIN, FIRST	Harnett	1903	3	x		0	1	19	438	197	635	0	0	75000	990000	2500
ERWIN, SOUTH	Harnett	1952	3	x		3	2	1	137	74	211	0	0	35000	85000	00
FAITH	Harnett	1979	1	x		1	1	0	51	9	60	0	0	00	110000	00
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	1969	1	x		8	9	8	217	55	272	0	0	00	175000	3000
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	1832	2		x	0	0	13	220	113	333	0	2	100000	600000	00
HARMONY	Harnett	1934	1		x	2	2	9	198	71	269	0	1	40000	225000	17333
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	1952	1	x		14	9	7	154	150	304	0	3	75000	250000	105000
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	1874	1	x		22	6	11	547	104	651	0	0	75000	575000	00
KENNEBEC	Wake	1915	1	x		5	1	16	397	100	497	0	0	30000	375000	00
LILLINGTON	Harnett	1870	3	x		9	11	14	392	149	541	0	3	98000	1338000	00
MACEDONIA	Harnett	--	1		x	8	0	3	80	-	80	0	0	---	----	5595.75
MEMORIAL	Harnett	1969	2	x		2	24	14	300	70	370	4	0	00	620000	44446
NEILLS CREEK	Harnett	1780	1	x		15	16	8	367	107	474	0	0	45000	345000	22100
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	Harnett	1958	4	x		4	9	8	213	104	317	0	5	48000	240000	1080
OAK GROVE	Harnett	1913	1		x	2	10	8	176	187	363	1	1	79500	265000	00
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Johnston	1954	1	x		8	7	4	145	52	197	0	0	50000	145000	00
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	1933	1	x		5	11	3	155	43	198	3	0	---	180000	6127
RAWLS	Harnett	1913	1	x		1	0	4	165	48	213	1	0	45000	150000	1600
SWANN STATION	Lee	1871	2	x		5	4	10	230	67	297	0	2	65000	475000	00
WESTFIELD	Harnett	1964	4	x		5	1	9	182	46	228	3	2	---	480000	48000
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	1875	1	x		10	14	1	233	4	237	0	0	00	00	00

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Sunday School Director:
Joe Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116,
Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANGIER	6	33	37	34	8	45	70	59	0	19	4	20	300	0	300	170	0	183	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	60	72	71	35	88	134	83	0	0	4	0	543	0	543	273	0	138	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	9	8	5	31	9	0	31	14	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	25	0	82	0	0
BETHEL	0	24	22	28	0	15	22	17	0	0	5	0	133	0	133	90	0	72	0	0
BROADWAY	0	10	18	34	13	6	27	37	0	6	4	0	155	0	155	85	0	72	0	0
BUIES CREEK	0	36	35	28	53	25	65	35	0	18	6	40	341	10	351	205	6	114	0	0
CALVARY	0	5	5	22	3	8	34	12	1	0	13	0	103	0	103	72	0	72	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	19	28	27	17	20	31	66	0	0	6	0	214	0	214	121	0	84	0	0
COATS	28	15	43	43	9	23	96	39	6	11	6	0	319	20	339	190	0	82	0	0
DUNCAN	0	6	19	20	10	10	50	25	0	0	2	0	142	0	142	69	0	52	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	4	44	35	52	58	33	174	84	45	0	5	32	566	0	566	207	0	154	0	0
DUNN, SECOND	4	8	5	11	6	9	35	11	0	0	3	0	92	0	92	53	0	49	0	0
ERWIN, EAST	0	18	18	20	0	8	45	40	0	0	4	0	153	0	153	80	0	0	0	0
ERWIN, FIRST	0	15	25	19	14	36	56	46	0	22	4	0	237	0	237	131	0	80	0	0
ERWIN, SOUTH	6	0	11	19	3	7	8	13	0	0	4	0	71	0	71	63	0	73	0	0
FAITH	2	9	10	17	9	4	11	9	0	2	0	0	73	0	73	33	0	40	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	9	9	60	19	5	15	43	39	0	0	3	64	266	0	266	115	0	147	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	4	6	16	22	5	17	30	42	0	0	6	0	148	0	148	76	0	53	0	0
HARMONY	4	18	23	17	13	14	30	34	0	0	2	0	155	0	155	84	0	63	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	13	22	49	0	16	31	9	0	0	3	0	143	0	143	98	0	102	0	23
HOLLY SPRINGS	20	22	60	60	21	29	113	60	0	0	8	0	393	0	393	344	0	132	0	0
KENNEBEC	0	23	37	7	21	12	70	36	0	8	5	0	219	0	219	153	0	64	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	35	25	35	11	17	90	100	9	18	5	0	345	0	345	169	0	100	0	16
MACEDONIA	0	4	9	13	4	3	21	26	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	52	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	8	20	30	35	31	60	70	25	0	8	5	0	292	10	302	175	5	73	20	0
NEILLS CREEK	0	17	32	15	45	20	89	53	0	0	3	50	324	0	324	218	50	118	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	28	28	34	8	23	73	34	0	0	4	0	210	0	210	125	0	90	0	0
OAK GROVE	4	5	23	18	1	6	44	26	0	0	5	0	131	0	131	15	0	58	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	4	29	29	23	10	40	14	0	0	4	0	153	45	198	96	0	98	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	17	13	6	10	24	28	14	0	0	2	0	114	0	114	61	0	71	0	0
RAWLS	4	7	9	12	0	8	29	28	0	14	1	0	112	0	112	58	0	90	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	30	37	14	12	44	51	30	0	0	0	0	218	0	218	129	0	95	0	0
WESTFIELD	4	25	25	39	13	23	31	33	0	0	4	0	197	0	197	92	0	105	1	0
BAPTIST GROVE	14	20	22	35	8	29	75	40	0	8	2	0	253	0	253	172	0	106	27	0
GOURD SPRINGS	4	19	34	22	7	18	20	30	0	0	2	0	156	0	156	120	0	200	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Church Training Director:
Mrs. Brenda Burgess, Rt. 2
Box 280, Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 **Total Church Training enrolment**	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ANGIER	6	15	13	60	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	107	N
ANTIOCH	13	34	37	35	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	142	N
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BROADWAY	2	10	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	41	N
BUIES CREEK	0	0	8	27	30	0	9	10	45	0	0	129	N
CALVARY	3	9	18	25	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	72	N
CHALYBEATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
COATS	0	10	25	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	65	N
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
DUNN, FIRST	19	10	25	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	Y
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ERWIN, EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ERWIN, FIRST	0	10	6	0	37	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	Y
ERWIN, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	9	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	6	22	0	0	44	N
HILLMON GROVE	4	5	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	8	62	19	36	0	20	0	0	5	2	0	152	Y
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	38	0	0	0	45	N
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MEMORIAL	11	15	34	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	82	N
NEILLS CREEK	5	15	12	51	36	8	0	0	0	1	0	128	Y
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	12	21	30	23	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	99	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WESTFIELD	6	8	20	0	32	5	8	7	0	1	0	84	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	15	15	15	64	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	Y

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Ray
Phillips, 712 Old Fairgrounds
Rd., Dunn, NC 28334

Year Ending 9/30/83

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	**Total ongoing Church Music enrolment**	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
ANGIER	0	16	0	22	0	22	0	3	0	41	35	0
ANTIOCH	0	30	14	32	16	0	0	4	0	96	50	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	3	0	2	12	0
BROADWAY	7	7	13	22	0	0	0	4	0	53	39	0
BUIES CREEK	24	33	0	38	0	0	2	10	0	107	0	0
CALVARY	5	10	15	12	0	3	0	2	0	47	30	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	4	15	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	51	35	0
COATS	0	12	2	27	0	2	6	3	0	52	33	25
DUNCAN	2	4	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	27	12	15
DUNN, FIRST	8	15	25	35	12	7	3	3	3	111	66	0
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0
ERWIN, EAST	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	13	0
ERWIN, FIRST	0	9	1	23	0	0	0	3	0	38	18	0
ERWIN, SOUTH	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	17	9	0
FAITH	1	5	2	13	0	0	0	4	0	25	12	0
FELLOWSHIP	5	25	5	20	0	0	0	2	0	51	35	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	15	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	16	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	7	6	9	0	0	0	3	0	25	17	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	24	13	20	0	4	0	7	0	68	40	0
KENNEBEC	5	20	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	50	30	0
LILLINGTON	14	16	17	39	14	0	0	10	0	110	75	15
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	30	0	22	15	0	0	4	0	71	65	22
NEILLS CREEK	3	11	12	25	0	13	0	3	0	67	35	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	4	0	35	18	0
OAK GROVE	2	13	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	25	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	10	10	0	5	0	2	0	27	15	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	7	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	36	20	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0
SWANN STATION	15	25	20	25	0	9	2	3	0	82	55	0
WESTFIELD	3	13	20	15	0	7	0	2	0	60	40	0
BAPTIST GROVE	33	18	20	35	0	0	0	7	0	113	70	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	30	0	4	2	3	0	39	25	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Little River North Carolina Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506 Year Ending 9/30/83	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ANGIER	1	2	2	0	1	3	9	12	21	16	55	2	0	0	106
ANTIOCH	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	11	30	22	12	17	5	0	97
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	5	0	28
BROADWAY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	14	3	0	33
BUIES CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	17	5	0	43	6	0	93
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	22
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	28	4	0	46
COATS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	16	4	0	16	3	0	49
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	21
DUNN, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	19	12	0	88	2	0	149
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	24
ERWIN, EAST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	8	6	21	20	4	0	67
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	91	8	0	99
ERWIN, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	6
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	7	0	10	1	0	37
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	5	6	8	6	0	36
HILLMON GROVE	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	8	14	17	7	14	9	0	69
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	11	28	12	19	38	8	0	113
KENNEBEC	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	13	0	0	34	4	0	60
LILLINGTON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	18	9	14	45	3	0	84
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	14	7	12	28	3	0	81
NEILLS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	11	8	12	54	5	0	99
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	13	12	22	20	4	0	77
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	22
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	8	30	0	0	0	0	43
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	7	5	0	26
RAWLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	13	3	0	24
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	8	3	0	23
WESTFIELD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	6	10	0	27	6	0	61
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Glenn Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 11,
Erwin, NC 28339
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ANGIER	12	4	6	12	0	0	0	1	0	35
ANTIOCH	3	3	1	3	3	3	1	1	0	18
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK	19	0	1	20	3	0	0	0	0	41
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	22
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	10	2	0	15	0	0	3	0	30
COATS	8	6	1	30	0	0	0	3	0	48
DUNCAN	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	16
DUNN, FIRST	6	0	0	45	0	0	0	3	0	54
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN, EAST	7	9	8	20	0	0	0	3	36	83
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	3	10	2	3	3	10	31
ERWIN, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	3	1	0	0	14	4	1	17	40
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
FRIENDSHIP	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
HARMONY	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HILLMON GROVE	5	8	1	10	3	3	4	3	0	27
HOLLY SPRINGS	20	0	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	44
KENNEBEC	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
LILLINGTON	7	3	1	12	12	6	12	4	0	57
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
NEILLS CREEK	11	7	4	30	0	0	0	4	10	66
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	8	12	4	13	0	0	0	3	0	47
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	1	0	16
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PLEASANT MEMORY	5	0	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	18
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	2	2	1	20	0	5	0	3	0	33
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30
GOURD SPRINGS	12	6	2	11	0	0	0	4	33	68

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Little River North Carolina Assoc. Treasurer: Karen Patterson, Box 414, Lillington, NC 27546 Year Ending 9/30/83	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANGIER	22	17	2	101666	11631	113297	106358	219655	0	49515	0	0	7000	41000	97515
ANTIOCH	205	333	1.5	126299	22562	148861	42391	191252	0	38625	11347	0	16213	116648	172833
BAPTIST CHAPEL	20	0	0	20128	3438	23566	00	00	0	8220	00	0	850	11075	20145
BETHEL	0	15	3	44784	12820	57605	00	57605	0	25230	00	0	1696	17754	44680
BROADWAY	30	8	1	40679	1849	42529	00	42509	0	18615	00	1717	1399	13927	35658
BUIES CREEK	45	9	1.5	89902	10538	100440	00	100440	0	38772	00	1398	7674	26974	74818
CALVARY	0	10	2	22639	929	23568	00	23568	0	10814	656	0	954	1600	14025
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	35	13	2.5	66495	30616	97111	1023	98134	0	28887	0	22117	4428	18380	73812
COATS	25	15	3	00	00	87897	00	87897	0	24884	5000	0	3050	25929	58863
DUNCAN	0	0	0	28179	00	28179	00	28179	0	13603	0	0	1098	12008	26709
DUNN, FIRST	125	16.6	2	171258	55612	226871	00	226871	0	68878	0	15317	11857	19364	115416
DUNN, SECOND	50	1	3	43153	2173	45326	664	45990	0	15820	0	0	1246	15853	32920
ERWIN, EAST	50	8	4	40667	2334	43000	00	43000	0	12723	0	0	3796	7071	23589
ERWIN, FIRST	0	8	2.3	90799	11427	102226	00	102226	11500	46579	0	8222	9166	30534	94501
ERWIN, SOUTH	30	5	3	15913	3446	19359	800	20159	0	7027	0	0	373	6690	14080
FAITH	30	7	3	18681	654	19335	1169	20504	0	14206	2345	0	973	2200	19724
FELLOWSHIP	58	7	3	34216	1284	35500	1227	36727	3000	15230	3000	2456	1583	4300	26569
FRIENDSHIP	0	6	2	35702	4493	40195	112	40308	0	14732	0	0	2099	15193	32025
HARMONY	10	8	3	32412	4193	36605	0	36605	0	11000	4193	4224	2025	11236	32678
HILLMON GROVE	27	6	4	45951	5292	51243	0	51243	0	13750	0	14556	2796	14895	45990
HOLLY SPRINGS	40	10	4	102200	9678	111878	1174	113052	0	38979	0	0	6961	40091	86031
KENNEBEC	10	4	2	41454	4275	45729	1299	47028	0	15452	0	0	2465	18049	35966
LILLINGTON	83	25	2.5	145023	23649	168672	10553	179225	0	52141	68582	0	6419	46587	173729
MACEDONIA	5	0	0	18858	335	19193	4226	23419	0	12700	0	2508	394	7817	23419
MEMORIAL	0	15	.05	99355	34321	133676	1800	135476	20000	57680	20000	8608	3658	49154	139100
NEILLS CREEK	0	10	1.6	85725	5820	91545	0	91545	0	35998	0	9521	1953	44004	91476
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	125	11	4.5	61963	14323	76286	0	76286	0	26140	36513	1080	3953	6336	74022
OAK GROVE	20	11	1.5	30364	3940	34304	0	34304	0	14715	0	0	1483	9500	25698
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	36	0	3	41826	3618	45444	4358	49802	0	12722	0	0	1325	5295	19342
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	8	2	15663	4064	19727	2027	21754	0	8380	5257	2860	1545	4314	22356
RAWLS	15	5	2	23057	10389	33446	0	33446	2600	14400	7616	1054	1554	4775	29388
SWANN STATION	30	2	2	67515	3834	71349	208	71557	0	27760	0	1696	2292	9574	41322
WESTFIELD	30	4	2	78047	13290	91337	2860	94197	0	41766	0	6692	2590	37011	88059
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	50339	4959	55299	1540	56839	0	16400	0	0	3474	22015	41889

EXPENDITURES

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: John A. Senter,
P.O. Box 455, Lillington, NC
27546

Year Ending 9/30/83

	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANGIER	0	0	0	17305	1902	1200	1315	2108	505	0	0	0	0	7030	24335
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	42167	2100	1469	1262	3279	0	0	0	0	4061	12170	54338
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	000	100	100	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	350	350
BETHEL	0	0	0	7381	1476	691	505	567	0	0	0	0	0	3239	10621
BROADWAY	0	0	0	3152	458	307	453	715	0	0	0	0	50	1983	5135
BUIES CREEK	0	0	0	8267	1188	722	1484	2005	0	0	0	0	0	5399	13666
CALVARY	0	0	0	2308	462	0	23	57	0	0	0	0	0	542	2850
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	8160	1568	657	1188	2752	415	0	0	0	4757	11337	19497
COATS	0	0	0	9416	1000	643	568	943	0	0	0	0	150	3304	12720
DUNCAN	0	0	0	882	200	63	125	0	0	0	0	0	30	418	1300
DUNN, FIRST	0	3600	3600	25980	2100	3213	2564	6792	0	2445	0	185	21345	38644	67224
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	4069	1295	186	200	400	0	0	0	0	0	2081	6150
ERWIN, EAST	0	0	0	3623	1852	0	300	804	0	0	0	0	0	2955	6579
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	7628	2100	1088	575	1746	0	160	0	0	270	5938	13566
ERWIN, SOUTH	0	0	0	780	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	900
FAITH	0	0	0	802	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	388	1190
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	1567	672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	672	2239
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	1718	660	253	366	1276	0	45	0	0	0	2601	4319
HARMONY	0	0	0	2197	824	270	178	459	0	0	0	0	0	1731	3928
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	1975	1241	382	502	499	0	0	0	0	0	2624	4600
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	7584	1805	1703	1700	4051	0	500	0	0	0	9759	17343
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	1232	600	671	1000	1236	0	600	0	0	1194	5301	6533
LILLINGTON	0	2449	2449	39804	2761	4549	2035	8524	1269	0	0	0	982	20120	62373
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	300	200	200	200	200	0	100	0	0	0	900	1200
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9600	238	314	1947	3147	314	314	314	314	2000	8903	18503
NEILLS CREEK	0	0	0	6063	1322	330	1466	3014	0	0	0	0	0	6132	12195
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	6804	3475	130	633	740	0	0	0	0	0	4979	11783
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	3033	527	0	765	2004	0	0	0	0	437	3733	6766
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1213	808	825	1213	0	0	0	0	0	4059	4059
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	1565	391	51	56	143	0	0	0	0	96	737	2302
RAWLS	0	0	0	1523	360	761	816	1774	0	0	0	0	853	4564	6234
SWANN STATION	1375	0	1375	600	600	219	418	1355	0	0	0	0	6200	8792	10767
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	4907	2684	1200	597	1909	0	0	0	0	0	6390	11297
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	500	400	662	1121	1500	0	600	0	0	1715	5998	6498
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	3220	1879	120	175	800	0	172	169	155	0	3470	6690

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Moderator: Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Year Ending 9/30/83

Columns 42–53: Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
ANGIER	0	1	0	1	14	0	715	0	N	0	28	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	15	0	1262	2	N	0	25	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	2	0	453	0	N	0	7	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BUIES CREEK	0	0	0	1	18	4	1484	6	R	0	15	4	S	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	14	0	35	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	26	0	1188	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
COATS	0	0	0	0	0	0	568	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
DUNN, FIRST	0	1	0	0	43	0	2564	0	R	150	90	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	6	0	200	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ERWIN, EAST	0	0	0	0	10	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	15	0	575	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ERWIN, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	13	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	59	0	74	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	11	8	178	0	N	18	5	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	25	365	2	N	0	11	0	G	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	40	12	1700	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	12	0	1000	1	N	0	51	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	10	0	2035	0	R	0	0	2	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	20	0	1447	2	R	0	35	0	G	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
NEILLS CREEK	1	1	0	0	26	12	1466	4	N	0	13	1	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NORTH CAROLINA AVE.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	20	0	765	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	21	10	17	1	N	0	36	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	6	0	56	4	N	0	11	1	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	816	0	N	0	24	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	14	0	418	1	R	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	0	12	10	597	1	N	0	12	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206.9756
M66 lit

1984 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

Little River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Ninth Annual Session

Met With
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1984

and

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1984

Live the Word Now

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 28, 1985 with Neills Creek Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 29, 1985 with the Lillington Baptist Church.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Martin Groover.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

General Officers . . . 1
Lay Representatives . . . 4
Standing Committees . . . 1
Officers and Committees . . . 2
Pastors of Churches . . . 5
Retired Ministers . . . 4
CONSTITUTION . . . 11
Ordained Ministers . . . 3
Licensed Ministers . . . 3
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING . . . 18
MESSENGERS . . . 20
PROCEEDINGS — ANNUAL MEETING . . . 21
BUDGET 1984-1985 . . . 26

REPORTS:

Treasurer's Report . . . 23
Executive Committee . . . 22
North Carolina Baptist Homes . . . 34
Baptist Homes for Aging . . . 34
Baptist Hospital . . . 35
Pembroke Area Family Services Center Report . . . 39
Woman's Missionary Union . . . 34
Director of Missions . . . 26
Christian Higher Education . . . 41
Sunday School . . . 28
Vacation Bible School . . . 42
Christian Literature . . . 40
American Bible Society . . . 38
Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . 36
Ordination Report . . . 28
Baptist Foundation . . . 37
Brotherhood Report . . . 29
World Missions . . . 30
Church Music . . . 27
Cooperative Program . . . 35
Youth and Campus Ministries . . . 41
Missions Committee Recommendation . . . 43
Memorials . . . 43
Christian Action League . . . 39
ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - 1985 . . . 45
1985 Summer Schedule - Glorieta . . . 51
1985 Summer Schedule - Ridgecrest . . . 51
1985 Camp Caraway Dates . . . 51
Mundo Vista Summer Camps . . . 52
HISTORICAL EVENTS . . . 52
HISTORICAL TABLES . . . 53
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS . . . 52
STATISTICAL TABLES . . . 57

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions	Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2424, (o) 893-4282
Secretary	Karen Patterson, Box 414, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4017, (o) 893-4282

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4681
Vice Moderator	Rev. Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5959, (c) 893-3134
Historian	Herman P. Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn, NC 27334; 892-6265
Clerk	J.A. Senter, Box 455, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-3245
Treasurer	A. Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2872

Standing Committee Representatives

American Bible Society	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Hospital	Dr. W. Donald Moore, Coats, NC 27521
Baptist Foundation	James F. Penny, Jr., Hillcrest Dr., Lillington, NC 27546
Children's Home	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 27323
Christian Education	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Christian Life and Public Affairs	George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier 27501
Christian Literature	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington, NC 27546
Cooperative Program-Stewardship	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Evangelism	Frank Neville, 700 Ashe Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Homes for Aging	William B. Stillerman, Box 485, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Ministers' Retirement	Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505
World Missions	Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Memorials	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546

Sunday School

Director	Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 176, Broadway, NC 27505; 258-6031
Adult Director	Joe Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Youth Director	Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway, NC 27505
Older Children Director	Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin, NC 28339
Middle Children Director	Anita Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 27323
Younger Children Director	Jane Talton, Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28334
Preschool Children Director	Sherri Tyson, Box 176, Broadway, NC 27505
DVBS	Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin, NC 28339

Church Training

Church Training Director	Mary Edith Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 552-6675
Adult Director	John Mullinax, Rt. 1 Box 555, Spring Lake, NC 28390
Youth	Gary Hudson, Box 130, Angier, NC 27501
Children	Georgia Lee Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546
Preschool	Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron 28326

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Mrs. Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; 639-4610
Associate Director	Mrs. Henry Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Andrew Yarbrough, P.O. Box 176, Lillington, NC 27546
Enlistment-Enlargement	Mrs. Billy Pate, 401 East "K" St., Erwin 28339
Mission Action	Mrs. L.M. Dixon, Box 326, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Centennial Directors	Mrs. Herman Green, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn, NC 28334
	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn, NC 28334
Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Billy R. Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Anita Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Acteens Director	Miss Lisa Nalley, Cameron, NC 28326
Girls in Action	Mrs. Martha C. Stanley, Box 755, Angier, NC 27506
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington, NC 27546

Brotherhood

Director
Royal Ambassador Leader

Music

Director	Phillip Morrow, P.O. Box 461, Lillington, NC 27546; (c) 893-3134, (h) 893-9287
Pianist	To be selected by Music Director

Finance Committee

Chairman	Earl Howard, Rt. 1, P.O. Box 756, Angier, NC 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 639-2450
Mrs. Perry Langston	P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Mr. Floyd Glover	402 "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Mr. Charles Revels	Rt. 2 Box 261, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Mr. Felix Hockaday	Broadway, NC 27505

Trustees

Roger Johnson	Box 368, Lillington, NC 27546
H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Robert Morgan	P.O. Box 595, Buies Creek, NC 27506

Ordination Committee

Chairman	Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8429, (c) 897-5173
Stacy J. Starling	P.O. Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546
Julius Holloway	Box 642, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Robert Wilson	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway, NC 27505
I.B. Laughrun	Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506

Constitution and Policy

Chairman	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3567, (c) 893-4280
Horace Barefoot	Box 844, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Mrs. Rhonda Ennis	P.O. Box 514, Lillington, NC 27546

Building and Grounds Committee

Chairman .... Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, NC 27546; 893-2745
Harrington Morrison .... Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546
Tommy Godwin .... Dunn, NC 28334

Committees Appointed by the Moderator

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
  Dr. Mike Cogdill, Chm. .... P.O. Box 1028, Buies Creek 27506; 893-3539
  Margaret Strickland .... P.O. Box 356, Dunn 28334; 892-6721
  Howard Beard .... Box 334, Coats 27521; 897-5173

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
  Earl Howard, Chm.
  Gary McCullough .... Box 416, Erwin 28339; 892-6395
  Vivian Simpson .... Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; 893-5682

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE (Associational Meeting 1984)
  Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Chm. .... P.O. Box 31, Buies Creek 27506; 893-5885
  Jack Hayes .... Merry St., Dunn 28334; 892-7882
  Virginia Mitchell .... 122 Fairfield Cir., Dunn 28334; 892-7970

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (To Secure Place & Preacher for 1985)
  David Thomas, Chm. .... Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier 27501; 639-4930
  Julius Holloway .... Box 642, Buies Creek 27506; 893-3452
  Gary Hudson .... Box 130, Angier 27501; 639-6114

Licensed Ministers

Chalybeate Springs .... William Senter Currin, Box 47, Kipling 27543
Kennebec .... Thomas McLean, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592
Neill's Creek .... Rev. Luis Manriquez, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Pleasant Memory .... Drew Goettman, 1024 Primrose Dr., Jeffersonville, IN 47130
Bob Schwartz, Buies Creek 27506
Allen Admire, Buies Creek 27506

Ordained Ministers

(Other than those listed under Church Staff Directory.)

Symbols: PT - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; E - Evangelist; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW -Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

John Roberson (O) .... P.O. Box 399, Angier 27501 - Angier
Edgerton Rogers (O) .... Lillington 27546 - Flatwoods Community
T.H. Williams (R) .... Rt. 7 Box 245, Sanford 27330 - Broadway
Clyde Johnson (I) .... Broadway 24505 - Broadway
David L. Hilbish (O) (PT) .... Rt. 1 Box 46-B, Erwin 28339 - Buies Creek, First
Julius Holloway (R) (I) .... Box 642, Buies Creek 27506 - Buies Creek, First
I.B. Laughrun, Jr. (AW) .... Box 734, Buies Creek 27506 - Buies Creek, First
J. Winston Pearce (R) (CW) .... Box 517, Buies Creek 27506 - Buies Creek, First
Ann S. Reece (SW) (CH) .... Box 429, Buies Creek 27506 - Buies Creek, First
J. Dudley Sistrunk (SW) .... Box 415, Buies Creek 27506 - Buies Creek, First
J.H. Simpson, Jr. (R) (PT) .... Box 332, Buies Creek 27506 - Buies Creek, First
C. Gilmer Parrish (I) .... 1605 Wellons Av., Dunn 28334 - Dunn, First
Joe Watterson (CH) (R) (PT) .... Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505 - Holly Springs

Robert Wilson (R) (PT)	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505 - Holly Springs
Dale Crowder (I)	1007 S. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 - Kennebec
A. Lincoln Faulk (R)	Box 657, Lillington 27546 - Lillington
Charles Allen (O)	Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506 - Memorial
Michael G. Cogdill (O)	Box 215, Buies Creek 27506 - Memorial
Milton Fisher (O)	Box 156, Buies Creek 27506 - Memorial
Charles B. Howard (R)	Box 456, Buies Creek 27506 - Memorial
Donald Keyser (O)	Box 125, Buies Creek 27506 - Memorial
George Reed (O)	Rt. 3 Box 334, Angier 27501 - Memorial
Frank Upchurch (O)	Box 324, Buies Creek 27506 - Memorial
Jerry M. Wallace (O)	Box 256, Buies Creek 27506 - Memorial
Robert Hall (O)	Buies Creek 27506 - Oak Grove

Retired Pastors

J. Winston Pearce	P.O. Box 517, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 892-5904
Charles Howard	P.O. Box 456, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4911
Robert Wilson	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Julius Holloway	Box 642, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3452
Lincoln Faulk	P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Joe Watterson	Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
J.H. Simpson, Jr.	P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
T.H. Williams	2900 Broadway Rd., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-2417

Lay Representatives

Angier	Brantley Tutor, P.O. Box 848, Angier 27501
Antioch	Fletcher Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	Edward Parker, Rt. 2 Box 448, Linden 28356
Broadway	Jim Davis, Box 185, Broadway 27505
Buies Creek, First	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506
Calvary	George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 310, Sanford 27330
Chalybeate Springs	Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats	Norfleet Gardner, Box 291, Coats 27521
Duncan	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First	H. Paul Strickland, P.O. Box 385, Dunn 28334
	Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Av., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second	Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn 28334
Erwin, East	Nolan Faircloth, Erwin 28339
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "E" St., Erwin 28339
Faith	Thurman Norris, 602 E. Bay St., Dunn 28334
Fellowship	T.L. Dean, Box 242, Lillington 27546
Friendship	Jack Allen, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin, Rt. 3, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony	Mrs. Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30-D, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, Rt. 1 Box 285, Sanford 27330
Kennebec	Dewey Blalock, Rt. 3, Angier 27501
Lillington	John A. Senter, Box 455, Lillington 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	Mrs. Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 214, Lillington 27546

N. Clinton Avenue	John Pearson, P.O. Box 951, Dunn 28334
Oak Grove	Ed Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 233, Lillington 27546
	Jerry Reaves, Rt. 2, Angier 27506
Piney Grove	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson 27504
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334
Swann Station	Wayne G. Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield	Pearce Baker, Rt. 4 Box 835, Dunn 28334

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephones

Angier	Gary Hudson, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6144, (h) 639-4464
Antioch	Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984, (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George T. Stallings, Jr., 104 Belmont Ln., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3766
Baptist Grove	Mike Barrett, Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5435
Bethel	Rupert Rivenbark, Rt. 1 Box 462A, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 497-7228; (h) 497-5627
Broadway	Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031, (h) 258-6561
Buies Creek, First	John S. Rogers, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280, (h) 893-3567
Calvary	Rev. Johnny Long, 7908 Mourning Dove, Raleigh 27609; (h) 847-6680
Chalybeate Springs	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856, (h) 552-9389
Coats	A. Howard Beard, Box 146, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173, (h) 897-8429
Community Mission	Rev. Earl Lamm, 7049 Ray Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (o) 436-0548, (h) 436-0548
Crestview	Howard Roseman, P.O. Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6171
Duncan	Robert Miller, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-9077
Dunn, First	Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Av., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161; (h) 892-7953
Dunn, Second	Bill H. Denning, Box 1102, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832; (h) 892-4947
East Erwin	Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566
Erwin, First	Colie E. Rock, P.O. Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766, (h) 897-8051
Erwin, South	Ricky Downing, P.O. Box 282, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-7802; (h) 897-7802
Faith	James D. Tart, Rt. 2 Box 147, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-4636, (h) 892-5757
Fellowship	Frank Upchurch, P.O. Box 324, Buies Creek 27546; (c) 893-2414, (h) 893-4848
Friendship	Dudley Neil, P.O. Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901
Gourd Springs	John Mullinax, Rt. 1 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276, (h) 436-0362
Harmony	Joe Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-4229, (h) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove	Jim Shaw, Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-4913, (h) 499-5315
Holly Springs	Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6342; (h) 258-3144
Kennebec	Earl W. Howard, Rt. 1, P.O. Box 756, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 639-2450
Lillington	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-3134; (h) 893-5959
Macedonia	Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6674
Memorial	William B. Stillerman, P.O. Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162, (h) 893-2950
Neills Creek	David Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126, (h) 639-4938
North Clinton Ave.	George F. Magill, 406 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497, (h) 892-8844
Oak Grove	Horace O. Barefoot, Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9660
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert West, P.O. Box 71, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9161, (h) 893-9161
Pleasant Memory	Chris Wroten, Box 1262, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8684
Rawls	
Swann Station	R.H. Brown, Rt. 6 Box 594, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652, (h) 499-4652
Westfield	Frank E. Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216, (h) 892-7578

Sunday School Directors

Angier	Mack McLeod, Box 120, Angier	27501
Antioch	Mrs. Loraine Lowry, Box 491, Mamers	27552
Baptist Chapel		
Baptist Grove	Ronnie Dean, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	27540
Bethel	Clinton Rhodes, Rt. 1 Box 426D, Spring Lake	28390
Broadway	Dr. Charles Sikes, Johnson St., Broadway	27505
Buies Creek	Dr. Rufus B. Turner, Box 506, Lillington	27546
Calvary	Larry Roberts, Rt. 6, Sanford	27330
Chalybeate Springs	Billy Adams, Rt. 2, Angier	27501
Coats	M.O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats	27521
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina	27526
Dunn, First	Robert H. Jones, 1102 W. Pope St., Dunn	28334
Dunn, Second	Sherrill Lee, Rt. 1 Box 157, Dunn	28334
East Erwin	Mrs. Judy Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin	28339
Erwin, First	Merwin Turner, Rt. 3 Box 823, Dunn	28334
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn	28334
Fellowship	Pat Nobles, P.O. Box 742, Lillington	27546
Friendship	John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington	27546
Gourd Springs	Don Godfrey, Rt. 6 Box 113, Sanford	27330
Harmony	Gordon Patterson, Rt. 1, Lillington	27546
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake	28390
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway	27505
Kennebec	Avery Moore, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 19, Angier	27501
Lillington	Joe Boone, RFD 3, Lillington	27546
Macedonia	C.W. Baker, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	27540
Memorial	David Cromer, Box 1078, Buies Creek	27506
Neills Creek	Bobby Weeks, Rt. 3 Box 906 N. Dunn St., Angier	27501
North Clinton	Bobby Talton, Jr., Rt. 7, Dunn	28334
Oak Grove	Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek	27506
Piney Grove	Cecil Bowden, Box 992, Angier	27501
Pleasant Memory	Allen Admire, Box 421, Buies Creek	27506
Rawls	Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
South Erwin	Larry Wood, 501 West "B" St., Erwin	28339
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, Rt. 13, Sanford	27330
Westfield	Howard Strickland, Box 356, Dunn	28334

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed have Church Training Directors)

Antioch	Mrs. Excelle Sloan, Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington	27546
Baptist Grove	Halford Matthews, Jr., Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington	27546
Dunn, First	Richard Carr, 900 N. Gen. Lee Av., Dunn	28334
Erwin, First	Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 11, Erwin	28339
Friendship	Mrs. Quenton Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	28323
Gourd Springs	Earl Griffin, 5804 Overhill Rd., Spring Lake	28390
Hillmon Grove	Dorothey Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron	28326
Holly Springs	Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington	27546
Neills Creek	Mrs. Beverly Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier	27501
North Clinton	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Westfield	Mrs. Beth Davis, 309 Marlowe Dr., Dunn	28334

Music Directors

Angier	Laurie Stamp, P.O. Box 146, Buies Creek	27506
Antioch	Ronald L. Byrd, P.O. Box 8, Broadway	27505
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford	27330
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Susie Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Bethel		
Broadway	Mrs. Ray McNeill, Rt. 10, Sanford	27330
Buies Creek	May Marshbanks, P.O. Box 65, Buies Creek	27506
Calvary	Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington	27546
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Teresa Aiken, 208 Denim Dr., Erwin	28339
Coats	Debbie Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats	27521
Duncan	Delorse Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier	27501
Dunn, First	Mrs. Algene Yeatman, 201 N. Wayne Av., Dunn	28334
Dunn, Second	Tommy Rowe, 607D W. Broad St., Dunn	28334
East Erwin	Phil Turlington, Box 101, Erwin	28339
Erwin, First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn	28334
Faith	Mrs. Caroline Hawley, P.O. Box 36, Dunn	28334
Fellowship	John Eure, P.O. Box 2066, Buies Creek	27506
Friendship	Tim Bethune, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	28323
Gourd Springs	Bill Welsch, 403 Gladiola, Spring Lake	28390
Harmony	Mrs. Anita D. Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel	28323
Hillmon Grove	Vanessa Wade, Rt. 2 Box 224, Cameron	28326
Holly Springs	Richard S. Sistrunk, Rt. 11 Box 507A, Sanford	27330
Kennebec		
Lillington	Phil Morrow, P.O. Box 461, Lillington	27546
Macedonia	Ray Horton, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	27540
Memorial	Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek	27506
Neills Creek	Dr. Gary Taylor, P.O. Box 23, Buies Creek	27506
North Clinton	Sue Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek	27506
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, Buies Creek	27506
Piney Grove	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh	27603
Pleasant Memory	Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats	27521
Rawls	Mrs. Arelene Miller, Ashley Mobile Home Park, Fuquay-Varina	27526
South Erwin	Douglas Ross, 105 West "F" St., Erwin	28339
Swann Station	Evelyn R. Ragan, Rt. 1 Box 323, New Hill	27562
Westfield	Walter Aiken, 208 Denim Dr., Erwin	28339

WMU Directors

Angier	Wincy Stephens, P.O. Box 14, Angier	27501
Antioch	Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington	27546
Baptist Chapel		
Baptist Grove	Cindy Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Bethel	Lorraine Parker, Rt. 2 Box 449, Linden	28356
Broadway	Ann Beale, P.O. Box, Broadway	27505
Buies Creek	Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek	27506
Calvary	Dot Byrd, Rt. 4 Box 417, Lillington	27546
Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Coats	Mrs. Lib Guy, Box 354, Coats	27521
Duncan	Delorse Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier	27501
Dunn, First	Vara L. Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn	28334
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Lois Branch, 509 S. Little Av., Dunn	28334
East Erwin	Mrs. Lunette McCullough, P.O. Box 416, Erwin	28339

Erwin, First	Mrs. Cleo Byrd, 405 East "J" St., Erwin 28339
Faith	Mrs. Retha Norris, 602 E. Bay St., Dunn 28334
Fellowship	Pat Faircloth, Rt. 4 Box 380, Lillington 27546
Friendship	Mrs. Jack Allen, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs	Marie Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 614, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony	Mrs. Rozelle Stewart, Rt. 4, Lillington 27546
Hillmon Grove	Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	Mary F. Watteron
Kennebec	Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4 Box 177, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington	Sheryl Morris, Rt. 1 Box 194A, Linden 28356
Macedonia	
Memorial	Rebecca Maness, P.O. Box 61, Buies Creek 27506
Neills Creek	Mrs. Frances Giles, Rt. 3, Angier 27501
North Clinton	Connie Lawrence, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Oak Grove	Mrs. Jolan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek 27506
Piney Grove Chapel	Frances Jones, Box 956, Angier 27501
Pleasant Memory	Becky Wroten, P.O. Box 1262, Buies Creek 27506
Rawls	Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin	
Swann Station	Mrs. Pat C. Thomas, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330
Westfield	Mrs. Jewell Allen, 606 Davis Av., Dunn 28334

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed have Brotherhood Directors)

Angier	Mike Stanly, Woodcroft Dr., Angier 27501
Antioch	Fletcher Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington 27546
Baptist Grove	Edward Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Calvary	George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 310, Sanford 27330
Chalybeate Springs	Frank Pleasant, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats	Greg Stevens, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Dunn, First	Doug Fulghum, 1605 Brunswick Dr., Godwin 28344
East Erwin	Kim Allen, 103 Basin St., Dunn 28334
Erwin, First	M.S. Williams, Jr., 502 S. 10th St., Erwin 28339
Faith	Robert Jackson, Rt. 5 Box 110, Dunn 28334
Fellowship	T.L. Dean, P.O. Box 242, Lillington 27546
Friendship	Fred Rambeaut, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs	Elbert Browning, 4122 Sand Clay Rd., Spring Lake 28390
Harmony	William King, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	Frank Shue, Rt. 2 Box 279, Broadway 27505
Kennebec	Johnny Chatham, Rt. 4 Box 177, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington	Ben Lewis, P.O. Box 310, Angier 27501
Neills Creek	Steve Pleasant, P.O. Box 274, Coats 27521
Oak Grove	O.B. Wallace, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Piney Grove	Cecil Bowden, Box 992, Angier 27501
Pleasant Memory	Bobby Norris, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Westfield	Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Av., Dunn 28334

Treasurers

Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier 27501
Antioch	Melissa Brown, Rt. 3 Box 646, Lillington 27546
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10 Box 538, Sanford 27330

Baptist Grove	Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina	27526
Bethel	Estelle Elmore, Rt. 1 Box 468, Spring Lake	28390
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Broadway	27505
Buies Creek	Elijah Weaver, Box 6, Buies Creek	27506
Calvary	Iris McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington	27546
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Carol Spence, Rt. 2 Box 211K, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats	27521
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Av., Fuquay-Varina	27526
Dunn, First	Ed Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn	28334
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn	28334
East Erwin	Mrs. Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Dunn	28334
Erwin, First	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin	28339
Faith	Floyd L. Altman, Box 165, Benson	27504
Fellowship	Charlene Sharp, Rt. 4 Box 207, Lillington	27546
Friendship	G. Emery Hobbs, Box 386, Bunnlevel	28323
Gourd Springs	Eldridge Krimmons, Rt. 2, Lillington	27546
Harmony	William E. McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington	27546
Hillmon Grove	Tony ReBello, 1704 Kinwood Dr., Spring Lake	28390
Holly Springs	J.C. Suggs, Rt. 7 Box 43, Sanford	27330
Kennebec	Mrs. Garlan McLamb, Rt. 4 Box 215, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Lillington	Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington	27546
Macedonia	Mrs. Shirley Burns, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	27540
Memorial	Alton W. Hardison, Jr., Box 576, Buies Creek	27506
Neills Creek	David Avrette, Rt. 4 Box 141F, Lillington	27546
North Clinton	Fred Watts, Box 1544, Dunn	28334
Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington	27546
Piney Grove	Mrs. Susan Benson, Rt. 1, Benson	27504
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 342, Coats	27521
Rawls	Chester Snipes, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	27526
South Erwin	Larry Wood, 501 West "B" St., Erwin	28339
Swann Station	Lewis Morris, Rt. 11, Sanford	27330
Westfield	Abe Elmore, Box 668, Dunn	28334

Church Clerks

Angier	Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier	27501
Antioch	Mrs. Mary O'Kelley, Rt. 4, Lillington	27546
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 10 Box 538, Sanford	27330
Baptist Grove	Kaye Gilbert, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Bethel	Sallie H. Barefoot, Rt. 1 Box 431, Spring Lake	28390
Broadway	Mrs. Sara Pillman, Rt. 6, Sanford	27330
Buies Creek	Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington	27546
Calvary	Mary Ann Kutzer, Rt. 4 Box 63, Lillington	27546
Chalybeate Springs	Louise Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Coats	Elnia Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71A, Angier	27501
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina	27526
Dunn, First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Av., Dunn	28334
Dunn, Second	Mrs. Laura Strickland, Box 819, Dunn	28334
East Erwin	Mrs. Dawn Lucas, Box 854, Buies Creek	27506
Erwin, First	Mrs. Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin	28339
Faith	Mrs. Gladys M. Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson	27504
Fellowship	Charlene Sharp, Rt. 4 Box 207, Lillington	27546
Friendship	Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 76, Bunnlevel	28323
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake	28390

Harmony	Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington	27546
Hillmon Grove	Dorene Fallin, Rt. 6 Box 255, Sanford	27330
Holly Springs	Susan R. Putnam, Rt. 1 Box 434, Broadway	27505
Kennebec	Richard H. Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier	27501
Lillington	John A. Senter, P.O. Box 455, Lillington	27546
Macedonia	Linda W. Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs	27540
Memorial	Bob King, P.O. Box 247, Buies Creek	27506
Neills Creek	Mrs. Etha Fish, Rt. 3 Box 183, Angier	27501
North Clinton	Verona Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn	28334
Oak Grove	Anne Britt, Rt. 2 Box 265, Angier	27501
Piney Grove	Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh	27603
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Romana Franklin, Rt. 1 Box 277, Lillington	27546
Rawls	Barbara Gunter, Rt. 1 Box 99A, Fuquay-Varina	27526
South Erwin	Mrs. Lucile Ross, 105 West "F" St., Erwin	28339
Swann Station	Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford	27330
Westfield	Mrs. Brenda Rowell, 604 Davis Av., Dunn	28334

Chairmen of Deacons

Angier	Brantley Tutor, P.O. Box 848, Angier	27501
Antioch	Fletcher Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington	27546
Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Rt. 10, Sanford	27330
Baptist Grove		
Bethel	Edward Parker, Rt. 2 Box 448, Linden	28356
Broadway	Jim Davis, Broadway	27505
Buies Creek	Dean M. Martin, P.O. Box 487, Buies Creek	27506
Calvary	George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 310, Sanford	27330
Chalybeate Springs	Johnny Spence, Rt. 2 Box 211-K, Fuquay-Varina	27526
Coats	Norfleet Gardner, Box 291, Coats	27521
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, 503 N. Willow St., Angier	27501
Dunn, First	Robert H. Jones, 1102 W. Jones St., Dunn	28334
Dunn, Second	Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn	28334
East Erwin	Joe Lucas, Box 854, Buies Creek	27506
Erwin, First	Gus Parker, P.O. Box 674, Erwin	28339
Faith		
Fellowship	T.L. Dean, P.O. Box 242, Lillington	27546
Friendship	Jack Allen, Bunnlevel	28323
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 614, Spring Lake	28390
Harmony	John H. Atkins, Box 663, Lillington	27546
Hillmon Grove	Bill Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron	28326
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, Rt. 1 Box 285, Sanford	27330
Kennebec	Jack Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 116A, Angier	27501
Lillington	John A. Senter, P.O. Box 455, Lillington	27546
Macedonia	Clarence Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs	27540
Memorial	Earl Jones, Box 98, Coats	27521
Neills Creek	Bryant Keith, Rt. 1 Box 108, Lillington	27546
North Clinton	John Pearson, P.O. Box 951, Dunn	28334
Oak Grove	Alex Fisher, Rt. 2, Angier	27501
Piney Grove	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson	27504
Pleasant Memory		
Rawls	Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn	28334
Swann Station	Wayne G. Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford	27330
Westfield	Pearce Baker, Rt. 4 Box 835, Dunn	28334

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates.

Section 4. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and, upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting, providing that the church so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 5. Any duly constituted Baptist church, in good standing with another Baptist Association desiring membership with this body must make application to the Executive Committee at least four (4) months prior to the annual meeting. Upon the recommendation of the Executive Board, and a letter of recommendation from the Association that it is leaving, it may be received into full membership by majority vote of this body.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 7. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL EMPLOYEES.

The Director of Missions in consultation with the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee shall be empowered to employ, supervise, and dismiss other paid employees of the Association including secretarial and janitorial staff, provided that employment is within the guidelines of the budgetary provisions approved by the Association. A job description and employment agreements for such employees shall be approved by the Executive Committee and kept on file in the Associational Office.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

Little River Baptist Association

109th Annual Session

October 29, 30, 1984

THEME: "Oneness in Christ."

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 29, 1984
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Singspiration	Phil Morrow
7:00	Call to Order	Frank Neville, Moderator
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Eddie Jarvis
7:05	Devotional	Rebecca Maness Deacon, Memorial Baptist Church
7:15	Executive Committee Report	Frank Neville
7:20	Treasurer's Report	Karen Patterson
7:25	Director of Missions Report	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:35	Budget Committee Report	Floyd Glover
7:45	ACTS	Todd Scarborough ACTS Regional Coordinator
7:55	Music	
8:00	Church Music Report	Phil Morrow
8:05	Brotherhood Report	Glenn Godwin
8:10	WMU World Missions Report	Vivian Simpson
8:20	Associational Worship	I.B. Laughrun, Jr. Director of Missions, LRBA

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 30, 1984
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

2:50	Singspiration	Phil Morrow
3:00	Call to Order	Frank Neville, Moderator
	Welcome by Host Pastor	George Magill
3:05	Display Reports	
3:10	Cooperative Program Report	Jeff Roberts
3:30	Building and Grounds Committee Report	Glenn Oliver
3:35	Hymn	
3:40	Missions Committee Report	Frank Neville
3:55	Constitution Committee	John Rogers
4:05	Office and Space Committee	Woodrow Neal
4:10	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	Robert Tyson, John Mullinax
4:25	Resolutions Committee	
4:30	Associational Worship	Woodrow Neal, Pastor, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
5:30	Benediction and Blessing	
	Dinner by Host Church	

TUESDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 30, 1984
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Singspiration	Phil Morrow
7:00	Call to Order	Frank Neville, Moderator
	Devotion	Noman A. Wiggins, President, N.C. Baptist State Convention
7:10	Southern Baptists on Missions	
	Baptist Children's Homes	Dr. William Crouch
	(100 Years of Ministry)	Director of Development Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.
7:30	Nominating Committee Report	George Magill
7:35	Place and Preacher Committee	
7:40	Recognition of New Ministers	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
	Registration Report	
7:55	Equipping Through Discipleship	John Rogers
	MasterLife	Margaret Strickland, Bill Boyd
8:05	Associational Worship	Randall Lolley, President, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Program Committee:
John Rogers, Margaret Strickland,
Mike Cogdill
Director of Music:
Phil Morrow

Messengers

ANGIER:
ANTIOCH: Martin Groover, H.T. Morrison, Eldon Sloan, Mrs. Excelle Sloan, Allen Spainhour, Fletcher Hubbard, Neill Thomas, Mrs. Alice O'Quinn
BAPTIST CHAPEL: Franklin Womack, Selby Thomas, Mrs. Elnora Howard, Mrs. Roberta Howard
BAPTIST GROVE:
BETHEL:
BROADWAY: Robert Tyson, Jimmy Davis, Mrs. Ann Davis
BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. John Rogers, Mrs. Carolyn Johnson, Mrs. Lena Laughrun, Mrs. Mildred Johnson, Rev. & Mrs. Julius Holloway, Mrs. Juanita Hight, Leon Burgess
CALVARY: George Simmons, Mrs. Brigitte Simmons, Fred McDonald, Mrs. Iris McDonald, Joe Holbrook, Mrs. Edna Holbrook
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Edsel Smith, Mrs. Louise Smith, Forest Penny, Mrs. Delores Caviness, Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Mrs. Annie Lee Andrews
COATS: Norfleet Gardner, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. M.O. Phillips, Greg Stevens
DUNCAN: Ieta Tutor, Rada Tutor, Repsie Griffin, Tyler Tutor
DUNN, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Tom Freeman, Mr. & Mrs. L.L. Coats, Jack Hayes, W. Earl Jones, H. Paul Strickland, George W. Williams, Mrs. Shirley Sinclair
DUNN, SECOND: Bill Denning, Mrs. Rebecca Gauldin, Mrs. Treva Norris, Mrs. Trello Sills
ERWIN, EAST:
ERWIN, FIRST:
FAITH: Mr. & Mrs. Percy Whittenton, Mr. & Mrs. Woodrow Ivey
FELLOWSHIP: Louise Quick, Tynie West, Mary Parker, Pat Faircloth, Charlene Sharpe, Frank Upchurch
FRIENDSHIP: Mike Cogdill, Laurie Byrd, Mrs. W.C. Byrd, Mrs. Cristy Carter, Mrs. Thelma Parrish, Mrs. Hazel Clark
GOURD SPRINGS: Woodrow Griffin, Mattie Griffin, Doris Browning
HARMONY: Rev. & Mrs. Joe Dillon, Mrs. Lollie Yabrough, Mrs. Gladys Latta, Mrs. E.B. Strickland
HILLMON GROVE: Joyce Rosser, Jane Shaw, Daniel Clark, Harold Owen, Eleanor Owen, Claudia Hayes, Cynthia Cagle, Carletta Cagle
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Joe Watterson, J.C. Suggs, Miss Erma Knight, Eddie Jarvis
KENNEBEC: Irene Capps, Conez McLean, Penny Weathers, Macie Howard, Mary Howard, Ethel McLean, Frances Moore, Lenny Peed, Edward Smith, Earl Howard
LILLINGTON: Jeff Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Jeff Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. John A. Senter, Mr. & Mrs. Roger Johnson, Sheryl Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Gertrude Starling
MACEDONIA: Danny Jarmon
MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ora Campbell, Mrs. Muriel Bagby, Mrs. Gladys Dixon, Mrs. Brownie Johnson, George Reed, David Cromer, Bill Stillerman, Mrs. Mildred Walker
NEILLS CREEK: Mrs. Frances Giles, Mrs. Lois Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Parker, Mrs. Frances Wells, Mrs. Juanita Beal, Mrs. Etha Fish, Mr. & Mrs. Berles Johnson
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE:
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Monnie Currin, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Edna Hargis, Mrs. Anne Britt, Mrs. Sara L. Skiles, Mr. & Mrs. O.B. Currin, Mrs. Jolan Garner, Mrs. Horace Barefoot
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. & Mrs. Catherine West, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Benson, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Stephenson, Phillip Bowden, Jerry Williams
PLEASANT MEMORY: Mr. & Mrs. S.W. Turlington, Mrs. Alpha Sears, Mrs. Agatha McLean
RAWLS: J.D. Gibson, Mrs. Ruby Gibson, Ms. Arelene Miller, Bill Miller, Ambrose Currin, Mrs. Retha Gardner, Mrs. Evelyn Bradley
SOUTH ERWIN: Mrs. Katherine Wood, Mrs. Annie Ruth Bradshaw
SWANN STATION:
WESTFIELD: Mrs. Beth Davis, Mrs. Debbie Bennett, Mrs. Mary Parker, Mrs. Virginia Mitchell, Mrs. Margaret Strickland, Mrs. Helen Currin, Mr. Charlie Carpenter, Mr. George Mitchell

Minutes of the 109th Session

1. The 109th session of Little River Baptist Association was opened by Moderator Frank Neville at 7:00 p.m. with Holly Springs Baptist Church, Route 1, Broadway, as host.

2. The Reverend Eddie Jarvis, pastor of Holly Springs, was recognized for words of welcome.

3. Deacon Rebecca Maness of Memorial Church led the devotion taken from Galations 3: Time of Faith, Freedom and Equality.

4. Clerk moved that messengers already registered and those who will register tomorrow constitute a quorum for carrying on business, motion seconded and carried.

5. Executive Committee report by Moderator Neville on page 22.

Addition to Executive Committee Report: Moderator announced that the had appointed W.K. Sexton, Frank Murray and Eldon Sloan to sell the Missionary Home. Woodrow Neal, Floyd Glover, Glenn Oliver, Leon Burgess, Henry Rawls, Gail Cogdill, Jackie Elmore had been appointed as a Building Committee.

6. Treasurer's Report by Karen Patterson was approved as read, pages 23, 24 and 25.

7. I.B. Laughrun, Director of Missions, gave his report, page 26.

8. Moderator Neville gave notice that pages 1 to 9 of the Book of Reports carried proposed revision of Constitution and Bylaws which will be discussed tomorrow p.m.

9. Moderator Neville reported that he had appointed committees.

10. Floyd Glover, chairman of Finance Committee, presented proposed budget for new year, page 26. Motion by Glover seconded by Howard Beard that budget be approved - same was carried by voice vote.

11. Todd Scarboro of Memorial Church, regional coordinator, reported and announced that ACTS would be on air in about 2½ weeks.

12. Phil Morrow and Bill Sutter presented a duet "Passing the Faith Along."

13. Moderator called for guests who were publicly recognized.

14. Phil Morrow, music director, gave the Music Report, page 27.

15. Glenn Godwin, director of Brotherhood, was not present to give the Brotherhood Report, page 30.

16. Vivian Simpson, WMU director, presented the World Mission Report, page 30 and 31, and the WMU Report on page 34.

17. Moderator Neville presented a spokesman of North Carolina Retirement Homes.

18. Senior Choir of Holly Springs rendered a selection.

19. Message was presented by Director of Missions, Brother I.B. Laughrun.

20. Meeting adjourned until next day at North Clinton Avenue.

SECOND DAY
AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The second day of 109th session of Little River Association by Moderator Neville was opened at North Clinton Avenue, Dunn, at 3:00 p.m.

2. Phil Morrow led in congregational singing. Welcome was presented by host pastor, George McGill.

3. Cooperative Program Report by chairman, Jeff Roberts (a video report).

4. Glenn Oliver, chairman of Building and Grounds Committee had no written report.

5. Colie Rock spoke concerning and promoting churches preserving their history and gave several examples - First Church, Dunn; First Church, Angier; and First Church, Erwin.

6. Vice Moderator Burgess was presented the gavel while Moderator Neville presented the following proposal: He moved that Trinity Baptist Church of Angier and Flatwoods Community Church of Lillington be brought under watchcare of our association for the next year, seconded by Henry Simpson and passed by voice vote.

7. John Rogers, chairman of Constitution and Bylaws Committee was presented by moderator, pages 1 to 9 in the Book of Reports. Chairman Rogers moved for adoption seconded by Gary McCullough, pastor of East Erwin Baptist Church.

Howard Beard spoke to amend bylaws, page 8, see inclusion page 15, 1983 minutes - Beard moved seconded by Woodrow Neal to amend, after discussion Colie Rock moved to close debate, seconded by Freeman, in due time amendment was passed.

8. Colie Rock moved, seconded by Howard Beard, that "all" be deleted on page 4, Article 6, Qualifications A. 2 so that it would read "Work with people regardless of age, etc. Passed by voice vote.

9. Jeff Roberts, moved, seconded by Peter Morris, both of Lillington, that page 5 - C Employment Agreements No. 5 item d be added thus "only two such interim pastorates will be allowed for associational year. Passed by voice vote.

10. Constitution and Bylaws as amended were put to a vote and passed by count.

11. Woodrow Neal, chairman of the Building Committee, Associational Center, spoke for his committee thus, that proposal was for 1,900 square feet heated space (56' x 36') and that report would be ready in three or four weeks.

12. Brother Robert Tyson promoted Sunday School Enlargement Campaign for spring of 1985.

13. Mrs. Weldon Johnson gave the Resolutions Committee Report for her committee including, Jack Hayes and Mrs. George Mitchell.

14. Brother Woodrow Neal presented the annual sermon, scripture from Esther, topic - "Go, Gather Together."

SECOND DAY
EVENING SESSION

1. Evening session opened with several selections by Bell Choir of Lillington Baptist Church.

2. Brother Norman Wiggins, presidents of Baptist State Convention, spoke.

3. Dr. Bill Crouch spoke for Children's Homes.

4. Nominating Committee Report, pages 1 and 2, was presented - moved by George McGill, seconded by Howard Beard, that we accept report - passed by voice.

5. David Thomas, chairman of Place and Preacher gave report - October 28, 1985, Place: First Session, Neills Creek Baptist Church; Second and Third Sessions, Lillington Baptist Church, Martin Groover to bring the annual sermon. Moved by David Thomas, seconded by John Rogers and passed by voice.

6. Director of Missions recognized new pastors.

7. Miscellaneous Business:

John Rogers moved, seconded, Henry Simpson that we as Little River Baptist Association in recognition of his service to us, send a letter of appreciation to Dr. A.R. Burkot.

8. Motion by Woodrow Neal that we also send a letter of appreciation to Dr. Ben Fisher. Both motions passed.

9. Clerk reported 386 total messengers had been present.

10. MasterLife was discussed and testimonies were given by John Rogers, Frank Neville, Bill Boyd and Margaret Strickland.

11. The message was presented by Dr. Randall Lolley of Southeastern Seminary. Music by Robin and Ray Price and associational chorale.

12. Outgoing Moderator Neville presented moderator for 1985, Brother Harrington Morrison - meeting closed with prayer by John Rogers.

Executive Committee Report

This has been a year of expansion and growth for our association. Several actions were taken that have brought about increased involvement and interest in the work and ministries channeled through our association. The Executive Committee met in regular sessions on January 30, April 30, and July 30 at Buies Creek First Baptist Church.

1. Reports were given by organizational leaders, treasurer, committee chairpersons, and our Director of Missions.

2. At the January meeting a proposal was brought by the Steering Committee of Anderson Creek Community Ministries that a $66,000 project be approved for building a building on land donated by the Overhill Development Corporation Board of Directors under a lease agreement. After much discussion this proposal was referred back to the Steering Committee for more information on financial plan and building and other possible alternative plans.
3. At the April meeting, Jeff Roberts presented a proposal that the Little River Baptist Association relinquish its control of the Anderson Creek Community Mission to be supported by one or more churches of the Little River Baptist Association; that the association continue the financial support of the Mission at its present level through the fiscal year 1984 and that the association encourage the pastors of all Little River Baptist Association churches to assist the sponsoring churches in fund raising and continued personal and program support. This proposal was adopted.

   A recommendation was passed that the Little River Baptist Association participate and encourage the churches to participate in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign to be held in the spring of 1985. Also passed was a recommendation that the Little River Baptist Association participate in the "Good News America" simultaneous revivals in the spring of 1986.

   The following organizational leaders were recommended by the Nominating Committee to serve for the associational year 1984-85.

   Sunday School Director - Robert Tyson
   Church Training Director - Jo Lee
   WMU Director - Brenda Chatham
   Brotherhood
4. At the July meeting it was announced that Lillington Baptist Church, Antioch Baptist Church, and Hillmon Grove would be the sponsoring churches of the Anderson Creek Community Missions.

   The proposed associational budget for 1984-85 to be adopted at the annual meeting was discussed at length.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the many people and committees who have cooperated this year to make possible the work and ministries of the Little River Baptist Association. The associational house has been sold and plans are being drawn for the Little River Associational Center. We are excited over the prospects of having such a building. It will greatly enhance our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Neville, Moderator

Annual Summary of Receipts and Disbursements

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1984

Church	Missions	Minutes
Angier	$ 2,060.48	$
Antioch	2,776.50	60.00
Baptist Chapel		
Baptist Grove	800.00	
Bethel	1,283.13	45.00
Broadway	529.33	15.00
Buies Creek, First	1,980.97	20.00
Calvary	423.50	
Chalybeate Springs	1,587.00	30.00
Coats	1,500.00	10.00
Crestview	25.00	

Duncan	250.00	
Dunn, First	2,353.00	50.00
Dunn, Second	1,174.00	
East Erwin	1,435.82	
Erwin, First	3,150.00	20.00
Erwin, South	246.00	
Faith	700.68	7.00
Fellowship	668.00	
Friendship	635.00	20.00
Gourd Springs	1,355.00	
Harmony	814.28	16.00
Hillmon Grove	1,636.04	7.50
Holly Springs	2,300.00	
Kennebec	765.00	30.00
Lillington	3,426.90	60.00
Macedonia	200.00	
Memorial	460.00	40.00
Neills Creek	1,684.92	
North Clinton Avenue	2,654.00	73.00
Oak Grove	580.00	
Piney Grove Chapel	1,226.28	
Pleasant Memory	339.55	4.00
Rawls	399.96	
Swann Station	1,200.00	
Westfield	2,400.00	
Community Ministries	2,075.00	
Total Receipts	$47,095.34	$507.50

Other Receipts:

Baptist State Convention	$ 7,749.98
Tornado Relief Fund	1,440.00
Other Miscellaneous Receipts	2,429.49
Total Other Receipts	$11,619.47

Notes to Financial Statement

For the Year Ended September 30, 1984

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:
   (a) All receipts and disbursements are recorded on a cash basis. Items such as salaries, travel, housing, and payroll taxes are reflected as the sum of net checks written for such items. This does not present a clear comparison between actual expenditures and the amount budgeted for these items.

Disbursements

Expense Item	To Date	Budget
Office Expense		
Office Supplies	$ 2,109.72	$ 1,400.00
Office Equipment	1,894.62	3,000.00
Postage	610.03	1,000.00
Utilities	2,055.11	3,000.00
Associational Minutes	795.00	300.00

Personnel:		
DOM - Salary, Travel, & Housing Allow.	23,171.70	23,400.00
Annuity Board	3,575.00	3,300.00
Hospital/Disability	2,494.08	2,100.00
Convention/Conferences	968.33	1,000.00
Secretary/Treasurer	4,904.37	6,000.00
Social Security	713.13	420.00
Internal Revenue	396.30	
NC Dept. of Revenue	410.83	
Anderson Creek Ministry	7,708.32	10,000.00
Promotion:		
Visiting Speakers	325.00	450.00
Audio-Visuals		500.00
Equipping Center-Modules		200.00
Organizational:		
Sunday School	47.25	300.00
Vacation Bible School	84.69	200.00
Church Training	59.86	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	38.00	150.00
Brotherhood	25.00	150.00
Music		150.00
Youth	126.79	150.00
Assembly/Clinics	200.00	250.00
Special Categories Minis.		150.00
Migrant Ministry	1,500.00	
DOM - Home:		
Sinking Fund		
Insurance	450.00	400.00
Maintenance	975.00	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	473.98	300.00
Total	$56,112.11	$59,470.00
Other Disbursements:		
Anderson Creek Ministries	$ 5,000.00	
Community Ministries	1,548.85	
Disaster Relief Fund	1,440.00	
Other	442.93	
Total	$ 8,431.78	
Annual Summary of Receipts and Disbursements:		
Balance Forward - Checking Acct.	$ 4,316.54	
Total Receipts	59,222.31	
Transfer from Savings	3,000.00	
Total Available	$66,538.85	
Less: Total Disbursements	64,543.89	
Cash on Hand 9/30/84	$ 1,994.96	
Other Account Balances 9/30/84		
Regular Savings - Reserve Account		$ 1,588.68
Money Market Account		$11,260.68
90-Day Certificate of Deposit		$60,000.00

Regular Savings - $1,208.38
(Mission Activity Acct.)

Director of Missions Report

Isn't it great to be a part of the Lord's work in the Little River Baptist Association? I am truly thankful that God has led me to be a part of His work here.

The first first full year as your Director of Missions has been a challenge and a blessing. The sale of the house and the prospects of having a Little River Baptist Center in the very near future is very exciting. We should be awarding the contract to build the center in the near future. We appreciate those who have made this possible, especially Mr. Eldon Sloan who worked so diligently to sell the house. The Building Committee is hard at work finalizing the plans and preparing for construction.

As we visited and preached in the churches this past year you have been most receptive. You have made Lena and I feel that we are a real part of your work, and we thank you for that. We look forward to getting to know all of you better.

There has been real progress in securing ACTS on Univision. With the continued dedication and leadership of Rev. Bill Stillerman and Mr. Todd Scarborough we will be on the air soon. It will be a vital ministry to be able to offer our people alternate wholesome television viewing. Watch for ACTS to appear soon.

Lillington Baptist, Antioch, and Hillmon Grove are now sponsoring the Community Mission in the Anderson Creek area. Be much in prayer that this mission will develop into a strong church in the ministry of our Lord.

Activity in the associational office has increased as we continue to serve our churches. The acquisition of an electric stencil maker and a new copier enables us to better serve the needs of our churches. This has enabled us to improve the newsletter, however, we welcome your suggestions as to greater improvement. We are working in the single room office at the old River Road address while we build. Please be patient with us in these cramped facilities.

The week in September spent in the Basic Leadership Seminar at the Home Mission Board in Atlanta was a real blessing. To be able to meet the people at the Home Mission Board and discuss the various associational programs was both informative and challenging.

Our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign is underway and to date 19 of our churches are committed to participate. This is a wonderful response and as we move toward the climax on March 9, 1985 I am sure that the excitement will grow. This will be a great time together as we strive to increase our Sunday School enrollment that we may reach more people for Jesus Christ. We appreciate the efforts of Rev. Robert Tyson, our new Sunday School director, and all others who are working to make this campaign a success.

As we look back over the past year we realize that you, the people of our churches, are the association. What has been accomplished has been due to your efforts and dedication. Whatever that may be accomplished in the year to come will depend on you. My prayer for the coming year is that each of us will look around and see the fields "white with harvest" and be laborers together as we reap this harvest. Thank you for the opportunity to be your Director of Missions.

Proposed Budget for 1984-85

Little River Baptist Association

ITEM	1983-84	1984-85
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 1,400.00	$ 2,300.00
Office Equipment	3,000.00	3,000.00
Postage	1,000.00	1,000.00
UTILITIES	3,000.00	3,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	300.00	795.00
PERSONNEL		
DOM - Salary	12,000.00	12,000.00
DOM - Travel	3,000.00	3,000.00
DOM - Housing Allowance	8,400.00	9,000.00
Annuity Board	3,300.00	3,600.00

Hospital/Disability	2,100.00	2,300.00
Convention/Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
Secretary/Treasurer	6,000.00	6,900.00
Social Security	420.00	483.00
Social Security Offset for Director		1,100.00
MINISTRIES		
Anderson Creek Ministries	10,000.00	5,000.00
Migrant Ministries	500.00	500.00
Special Categories Ministries	150.00	150.00
Radio Ministry (WCCE)		650.00
Fruitland		100.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	450.00	350.00
Audio-Visuals	500.00	500.00
Equipping Center-Modules	200.00	200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	300.00	500.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
Music	150.00	150.00
Youth	150.00	200.00
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	250.00
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST CENTER (office space)		
Insurance	400.00	450.00
Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	400.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS		
Director		300.00
Secretary		100.00
TOTALS	$59,870.00	$60,978.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee,
Floyd Glover, Chairman

Church Music

It would be hard for us as Christians, I think, to overemphasize the importance of our Church Music programs. From its chief purpose of praise to and communion with God, to other functions such as setting the mood for other parts of the service, music is important in our churches and worship experiences. It is our aim to help every church in Little River Baptist Association to grow and develop its individual music ministry. In addition, we are actively working on a music program at the associational level.

On August 20, a Key Leadership Conference was held for all choir directors and music ministers in the association. The interaction and sharing of ideas were a benefit to all who attended. Significantly, an associational music council was appointed. This group will help plan and guide associational music programs for 1984-85. They are: Sue Burgess, Ronald Byrd, Anita Dillon, Richard Sistrunk, Algene Yeatman, Laurie Stamp, Venessa Wade.

Among the projects which are now underway under the umbrella of associational music is the establishment of an associational chorale. This group plans to meet regularly, have specific members, and sing some classic choral literature.

In 1985 the music council also hopes to begin a music resource file to be contributed to and used by all Little River churches, and possibly sponsor an associational anthem reading clinic. All of these efforts are designed for growth and fellowship among the church music programs of our association.

As for the denominational emphases in 1984-85, it is "Reaching People Through Congregational Music." Is there a more important area of the church music program? I don't think so. If we are indeed worship participants - not spectators - in the church service, then singing is probably the most active and visible form of our worship. Too many people are prone to do what W.J. Reynolds calls "holy mumbling" when it comes time to sing.

I encouarge all of our churches to work on the development and improvement of congregational singing. Consider these points:

- Is the entire congregation participating?
- Are you "singing with understanding" the texts?
- How many hymns in your hymnal does the congregation actually know and sing?
- Are you singing the hymns with musical accuracy?

All of these points are important to good congregational singing. Use them as a guide and standard with which to measure the congregational hymn singing experience in your church. Good help is available to us at the state and associational levels.

In 1984-85, let us commit to making our church music ministries the best they can be, for the worship and glory of God, the edification and development of the believer, and the evangelism of the non-believer.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip J. Morrow

Sunday School Report

The associational VBS Clinic, with Colie Rock leading, was held May 10, 1984 with Buies Creek First Baptist Church. Fourteen churches were represented with a total attendance of 75. Conferences were held for all age-group levels. Colie Rock and five members of the ASSISTeam attended the State VBS Clinic at Wilson Baptist Church on February 23, 1984.

Three members, including the associational Sunday School director, attended the State Sunday School Training Clinic at Sanford Baptist Church on February 3, 1984.

A two-night Sunday School Training "Send I You" workshop was held by the ASSISTeam with conferences for all age-group levels on September 10-11 at the Lillington Baptist Church. There were 17 churches represented with 55 in attendance. Due to inclement weather, the second night of the training was cancelled.

A Sunday School Enlargement Campaign had its kick-off banquet at Campbell on October 11, with 19 churches and over 100 people in attendance. Robert Stewart was the guest speaker and encouraged all churches to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Dillon

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee following the guidelines set forth in the Constitution of the association examined Walter Edgerton Rogers from the Fellowship Baptist Church and John Roberson of the Angier Baptist Church.

The committee recommended in each instance the church proceed with the ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard, Chm., Julius Holloway,
Robert Wilson, Stacy J. Starling

Brotherhood Report

Partners in Wholeness, the NC/Togo Partnership, is well into the first of its 3½ years. Begun with the vote of the Baptist State Convention last November, the Partnership involves North Carolina Baptists, the Foreign Mission Board, Baptist missionaries in Togo, and the Togolese Baptist Association.

Togo is a small country on the coast of West Africa, located next to Ghana and near Nigeria. It is fairly typical of countries in the Third World, those developing countries where there is much poverty and many needs.

The Partnership is located in the Upper Ogou Region of Togo. This is a very poor area, where life expectancy is only 38 years and 50% of the children die before they reach the age of six.

Several factors contribute to this situation. Water is a major problem. Women, whose responsibility it is to obtain water, often must walk many miles to a well or stream. Sadly, even that water is usually contaminated with parasites. During the dry season, which lasts for six months, water may not be available for crops or animals. Water problems are compounded by poor nutrition. While adequate quantities of food may be available, the traditional Togolese diet is very high in starch and low in protein.

All of this is made even worse by the lack of basic health information or simple medical care. Common childhood diseases, which would be easily thrown off by most American children, can be fatal in Togo. Many of these diseases, like measles, could be prevented by inoculations, if only they were available. Poor health information leads to more deaths. For example, the traditional "cure" for childhood diarrhea is to *withhold* fluids. This seemingly logical response, of course, speeds dehydration and hastens death.

The Upper Ogou is also an area with deep spiritual needs. The primary religion is animism or fetishism, the traditional worship of many spirits. Until last fall, the only other Christian work in the region was at two small Catholic missions. Even the Moslems, strong in many parts of Africa, have only one small mosque in the area. Last fall, Baptist missionaries and Togolese Baptist preachers led an evangelistic crusade in which nearly 400 were saved and six preaching stations were established. In an area in which the primary religion is based on fear, the good news of Christ, with its message of hope and joy, is falling on fertile ground.

The Partnership seeks to address these many needs. Central to the project is a Community Learning Center, now being built at the village of Moretan. This center will consist of a classroom, eating facilities, and several traditional Togolese huts, built of mud bricks with thatched roofs. The huts will have small, though significant, improvements. For example, the windows will be screened. John Moore, former director of missions in the South Roanoke Association, is serving, with his wife Julia, as the host for North Carolina volunteers in Lome, the capital city. He reported what happened at the partnership site when some of the first local people saw the window screens. "They had never seen screens," he wrote, "but recognized immediately what they were for, and expressed amazement that now one could have the breeze blow through the house without the flies."

The Community Learning Center, when completed, will be a site to which people from nearby villages can come to learn better nutrition, improved agricultural techniques (such as crop rotation), simple health education, and others ways to improve their lives and health. It will also be a place where the Togolese can experience the love of God as it is expressed in word and in deed by North Carolina volunteers and others working there.

Other parts of the Partnership are addressing other needs. The boys at Camp Caraway this summer gave their offerings to provide inoculations for Togolese children. Volunteers will go to give those shots. The Foreign Mission Board has bought a well drilling rig and plans to drill deep wells in many villages. Volunteers will operate the rig and teach the Togolese to use it. Plans are being drawn to build a bridge across the Mono River, which cuts Upper Ogou off from the rest of Togo during the rainy season. Volunteers have worked to plan the bridge and will help to build it. Literacy training will enable the people to help themselves and will open the Bible to them. Volunteers will go as literacy teachers.

Currently, construction is well under way on the Community Learning Center. Six huts have been completed and four more are under construction. Two missionary families, who will continue to live in Moretan, have moved to that area. A home for one family has been completed; a second is under way.

At the time of this writing (September 5), 26 North Carolina Baptists have been to Togo as volunteers. They are:

Name	Hometown	Job Assignment
Charles Bacot	Charlotte	carpenter
Albert Barnett	Leicester	bridge engineer
Jim Canterberry	Cary	hydrologist
Reginald Ferguson	Charlotte	carpenter
Rick Hoyle	Boone	carpenter
Bob Logan	Valdese	carpenter
John & Julia Moore	Greenville	host couple (1984-85)
Don Norrington	Boone	carpenter
Ray Pridgen	Drexel	carpenter
John Rice	Cary	hydrologist
Clyde Shuping	Drexel	carpenter
Charles & Ellen Tabor	Winston-Salem	physician and nurse
Peggy Albright	Drexel	nurse
Suzanne Allred	Greenville	cook
Alvin Bowers	Charlotte	carpenter
John Caldwell	Chapel Hill	mason
Bill Currin	Kipling	electrician
Herb Eplee	Charlotte	carpenter
Walter & Jackie Ford	Waxhaw	project coordinators (1984-87)
Maylon Frazier	Raleigh	carpenter
Robert & Sue Shaw	Evergreen	carpenter & nurse
Lee Snuggs	Wadesboro	dozer operator

You can have a part in the Partnership. During the next three years, we will be looking for nearly 300 volunteers. You may be one of the ones we need. If you are not able to go, you may be able to give. The Hunger Relief Fund of the Foreign Mission Board pays for the hunger-related parts of the project. The NC/Togo Partnership Fund of the Baptist State Convention assists volunteers who are unable to pay all of their own expenses and finances part of the administrative and promotional costs. While some can go as volunteers and many can help financially, all can undergird the Partnership through prayer. Please pray for career missionaries in Togo, for North Carolina volunteers, for the new Togolese Baptists, for the people of Upper Ogou, and for all in North Carolina who work to make the Partnership possible. Indeed, we *are* co-laborers with Christ, partners in bringing wholeness to the people of Togo, ministering in the name of the One who seeks to make each of us whole.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Godwin

World Missions Report

Southern Baptists are moving into the future of world missions with daring and boldness. Through Bold Mission Thrust, begun by Southern Baptists in 1976 in Norfolk, Virginia, we have moved into even greater involvement in world missions as we reach out in ever widening circles of concern to touch hurting and lost humanity.

In other reports as this annual session of the Little River Baptist Association, you will hear of our involvement in local missions through the ministries now developed in the Anderson Creek area. As reports are given from State Baptist institutions and agencies we will be reminded of our responsibilities to the seven different areas of ministry and missions supported through the North Carolina Missions Offering. This report will give you an update on Home Missions and Foreign Missions.

Over the years the Home Mission Board has developed from an agency whose single task was direct missions - hiring and placing missionaries on the field - to an organization with a manifold purpose: continuing direct missions while helping all units of Southern Baptist life also "do" missions. Strategies have been developed linking each division of work of the Home Mission Board with comparable divisions or units of work in each state convention.

The Evangelism Division, for example assisted 33 state conventions in planning, promoting and evaluating evangelism efforts - whether revivals, or training workers for director evangelism. Sixteen U.S. 2ers were assigned to assist state workers in youth evangelism, and the Mission Service Corps assigned 1,011 volunteers with 522 currently serving on the field. Three hundred fifty-nine Southern Baptist chaplains were endorsed to serve in the military, hospitals, or institutional/industrial settings.

Church Extension appointed 85 church planters and 1,400 church-type missions were begun. Home Mission Board now works in all 50 states, and Puerto Rico, American Samoa, and Canada with 3,700 missionaries. Three hundred staff and support personnel worked in the home office at Atlanta, Georgia. Last year 46,000 special workers were placed on mission fields and more than 1,300 language missionaries minister to 84 of the 200 language culture groups in America.

These ministries and many others call for our continued support of our Cooperative Program giving and our special offerings through the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.

Around the world we can count Southern Baptist missionaries serving in 102 countries. Today 3,300 missionaries work with 13,586 churches overseas. These churches reported a record number of baptisms last year - 146,149 - showing a 3.77% increase over 1982, and which number is one baptism for every 11 church members. Church membership has now reached 1.7 million.

During 1983 more than 4,700 men and women participated in volunteer missions overseas. Through 21 hospitals and 113 clinics, Southern Baptists are healing the diseases and caring for the sick and suffering of people around the world. Through 17.5 million periodicals, books and tracts published in the 27 Baptist publication centers, the story is being told to countless millions of people. Last year more than 300,000 people were enrolled in correspondence courses.

There is a growing indication that Southern Baptists are taking seriously their prayer responsibility for missions. Last year more than 150,000 Southern Baptists asked for prayer commitment cards and prayer pins. Even with high inflation, 1983 was a good financial year. Southern Baptists supported our world mission program in 1983 with $48,745,954 given through the Cooperative Program, $54 million received through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and over $6 million received for hunger relief.

The global challenge for the years remaining in this century is almost beyond comprehenson. It underscores the priorities of God's Kingdom as God's people do missions in the midst of political tensions, natural disasters and economic uncertainties. We are in 102 countries of the world, God has opened these doors, but we must be ready to commit resources to enter these doors.

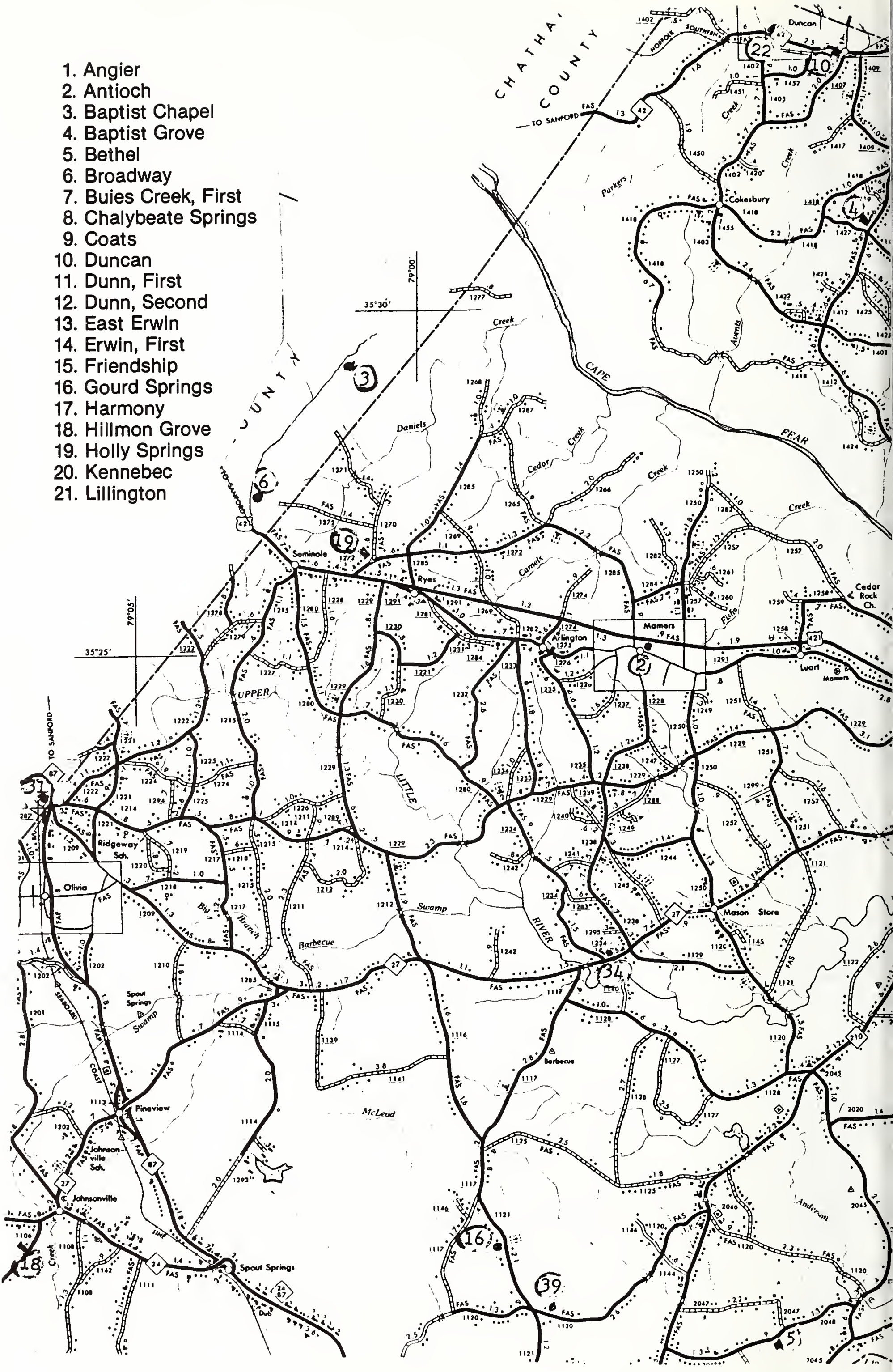
Four major concerns for world missions are:

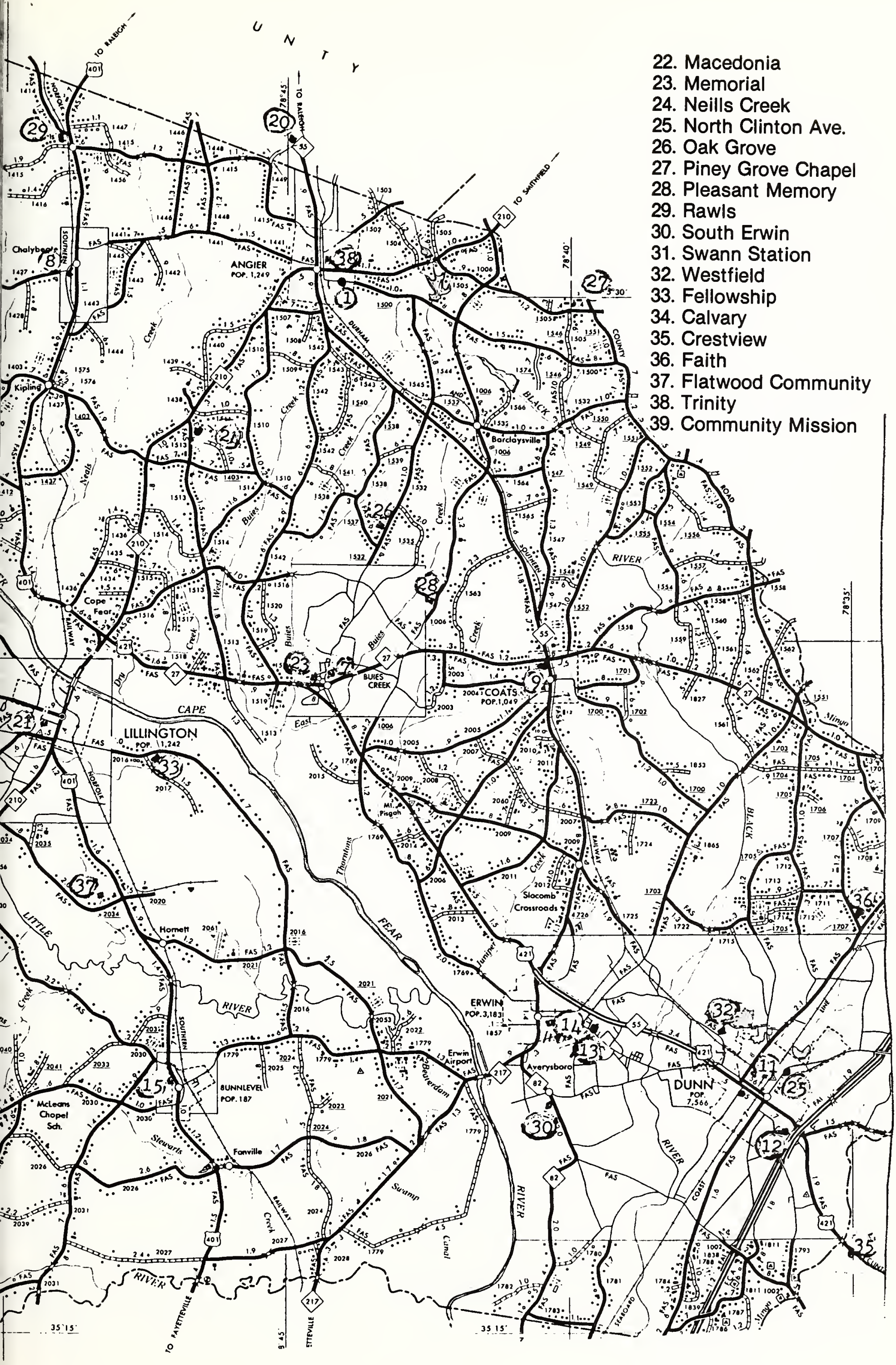
1. Winning the world's cities
2. Concentrating on establishing churches
3. Accelerating training for/by missionaries and national leaders
4. Building relationships which intensify cooperation and partnership in missions.

During this next week, on October 10, the new Baker James Cauthen and Eloise Glass Cauthen Missionary Learning Center will be dedicated. It is our prayer that from this Center will go countless number of missionaries whom God has called out to be his apostles to a lost world. God has placed the world in our hearts. God has given us a responsive, dangerous, opportune moment in history. God is loving us to love a lost world. We must get on with doing missions, the greatest task God ever entrusted to human beings.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson
(Mrs. J.H. Simpson, Jr.)

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek, First
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Lillington


CHATHAM COUNTY
TO SANFORD
Duncan
Norfolk Southern
Cokesbury
Parkers
Avents Creek
CAPE FEAR
Cedar Rock Ch.
35°30'
79°00'
35°25'
79°05'
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Camels
Creek
Fish
Seminole
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
Luart
UPPER
LITTLE
RIVER
Ridgeway Sch.
Olivia
Big Branch
Barbecue
Swamp
Mason Store
Barbecue
Spout Springs
Swamp
Seaboard Coast Line
Pineview
Johnsonville Sch.
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
Dub
McLeod
Anderson
Creek
22
10
4
3
6
19
2
34
16
39
5
18


TO RALEIGH
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
UNTY
COUNTY ROAD
Chalybeate
Kipling
ANGIER
POP. 1,249
Barclaysville
BUIES CREEK
COATS
POP. 1,049
Cope Fear
LILLINGTON
POP. 1,242
CAPE FEAR
Mt. Pisgah
Slocomb Crossroads
Hornett
ERWIN
POP. 3,183
Erwin Airport
Averysboro
DUNN
POP. 7,566
BUNNLEVEL
POP. 187
Fonville
McLeans Chopel Sch.
BLACK RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
CAPE FEAR RIVER
RIVER
Mingo
Neals Creek
Buies Creek
Dry Creek
East
Thorntons
Juniper
Beaverdam
Swamp
Stewarts
Canal
SOUTHERN RAILWAY
NORFOLK
SEABOARD
COAST LINE
TO FAYETTEVILLE
78°45'
78°40'
78°35'
35°30'
35°15'
1
7
8
9
11
12
13
14
15
20
21
23
25
26
27
28
29
30
32
33
35
36
37
38
401
210
55
421
27
217
82

22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neills Creek
25. North Clinton Ave.
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview
36. Faith
37. Flatwood Community
38. Trinity
39. Community Mission

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

The watchword for the year 1983-1984, "Be persistent in prayer, and keep alert as you pray, giving thanks to God. Be wise in the way you act toward those who are not believers, making good use of every opportunity you have," (Col. 4:2,5), became the catalyst for Woman's Missionary Union with the emphasis on "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." Women and girls of the 35 churches of the Little River Association were challenged to reach out in their own communities, in the state, and around world to undergird and strengthen mission education and mission outreach.

Knowing that trained women carry on a more effective ministry, training was done through the Leadership Conference in September with 130 officers and leaders of 17 churches in attendance. Training was done through the teaching of the foreign and home mission studies in the churches by several of the associational directors. Training in prayer was most effectively carried out by Miss Martha Franks as she led the 155 women from the churches of the association at our prayer retreat at Caraway.

Training and ministry was done by Acteens through Big-A Clubs and Backyard Bible Clubs held in the Anderson Creek area by Mrs. Eleanor Owen, and training was done by Mrs. Sheryl Morris with GA International Banquet emphasizing foreign missions.

Church and women participated in ministry, under the direction of Mrs. Harriet Carter, associational Mission Action Director. One hundred sixty dollars was sent to the state WMU to help buy Christmas gifts for the women incarcerated in the North Carolina Correctional Center. Money that had been received to help underwrite the college expenses for a student from Ghana (who was not able to come) was divided between the Anderson Creek ministries, and a fund to help foreign students already here in Campbell who were having difficulty getting their money from their own country.

The Literacy Council, which was begun because of the Woman's Missionary Union interest in helping those who are functionally illiterate to learn how to read and write, continues to a viable organization, reaching out to those who they can find who need their help. Health kits were provided again for the migrants.

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, held at the Coats Baptist Church, was the highlight of the year's activities. With Miss Alma Hunt, past executive secretary of WMU, SBC, as guest speaker, those in attendance were challenged and thrilled with her presentation of her experiences in the work of WMU around the world.

Election of officers at that meeting has brought Mrs. Brenda Chatham, a member of the Kennebec Baptist Church, as director of WMU for the association. We look forward to good years in WMU under her leadership.

As the year 1984-1985 unfolds with the emphasis on "Come Grow With Us," we challenge the churches of Little River Association to take seriously the responsibility of mission education for their women, men, boys and girls. May God bless your every effort toward this end.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simposn, WMU Director
1979-1984

North Carolina Baptist Homes Report

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina are experiencing a process of change they have gone through only once before in their 33-year history, the retirement of the chief administrator. The departure of Bill Poole on October 31, 1984, marks the close of an era of more than 24 years of compassionate, dedicated service by one who loves older persons and has given himself in ministry to them. His ministry has made a positive imprint on untold numbers of persons. A Trustee Search Committee is organized and busy with its task of finding a new president of the Homes. Jack Hoyle has been appointed the interim director.

There are many positive and good things happening with the Homes, and we keep these in mind daily as some challenges and problems are faced. One hundred forty-four persons are receiving quality care in the five Retirement Homes; 72 patients are provided excellent care in the Nursing Care Unit; and 24 persons enjoy independent living in the apartments at Hayes Home. A stable and dedicated staff provide the care these 240 persons need on a 24-hour basis. Many of our Baptist people across the state are concerned about, involved in, and supportive of the many ministries provided by the Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Stillerman

Cooperative Program Report

Imagine, if you will, that the blood that courses through your body should be diluted in its properties or, worse, should be stopped in some way. We all know that physical life with such a deficiency would be severely weakened or would stop completely.

The Cooperative Program of church finance is related to the missionary work of Southern Baptists as the blood is to the physical body. As it increases, so does the vitality and the strength of the hundreds of missions causes which our denomination has felt led of the Holy Spirit to attempt for our Savior. Contrarily, if these monies are diminished the work must be cut back.

Little River Baptist churches during the 1982-83 church year gave $236,112 to the Cooperative Program. The total of all undesignated gifts for 1982-83 was $1,961,199. This means that we gave 12% of our undesignated monies for this lifeline. However, when we consider that the total gifts during that year was $2,534,731, the percentage to the Cooperative Program deserves to be higher. Let's be generous as we seek to prove to the people who are "doing missions" in our behalf that we are adequately "holding the ropes." We encourage every church to increase its percentage giving to the Cooperative Program, as we continue our support for other missions causes as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Roberts

Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as example of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15% reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertibral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the Section on Urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling as its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to $515,556 during the past year. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received $351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from $20 to $21,000.

The trustees, staff and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

I regret to report that only one church, Gourd Springs, contributed to the Baptist Benevolent Fund for the Baptist Hospital during 1983-84.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Donald Moore, M.D.

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1983. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were five associational or churchwide Family Enrichment Conferences; six marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day clergy couples MER Retreat in January and the four-day Leadership Training MER; two areawide single adult seminars, a church single adult event, and preaching at a single adult Sunday observance; spoke at two Better Homes Clubs and two church night family emphases on topics such as "Domestic Violence, " "The Family Coping with Suicide and Depression." The director received training at Ridgecrest in the new Family Ministry Parenting Enrichment model "Parenting by Grace" and led two four-day "field tests" in two churches. This model will be available next year for the final "Strengthening the Family" emphasis on parenting. A Christian Family Lifestyle workshop, "Opening the Windows of the Family on the World" was available in four sites over the state.

Leadership was offered at four Director's of Missions Regional Planning meetings in the new *Family Ministry Associational Programs;* two *Strengthen the Family Leadership Workshops;* one Pastor's Conference; the *Bi-Vocational Minister's Conference* at Caraway; the *Fall Festival of Marriage* at Ridgecrest and chaired the Family Ministry Section of the two-day Director's of Missions - Home Mission Study.

Two Family Life Conference presentations on marriage and parenting were videotaped for use by the churches of the convention through the Communications Department.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

The department continued to expand its ministry with senior adults across the state. Twelve senior adult leadership workshops were conducted with more than 500 persons in attendance from 180 different churches representing 42 associations. In addition, five conferences/retreats were held at Caraway Conference Center with close to 800 persons participating. The department cooperated with the Christian Family Life Department in several family life conferences with sections for senior adults. Several "You and Your Aging Parent" seminars were conducted. The mailing list for *Contact*, a newsletter containing information for senior adult clubs in the state convention was greatly expanded. Senior adult ministries continue to grow rapidly in North Carolina Baptist churches and a new emphasis on the associational model for senior adult ministries has emerged this year.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has centered on two types of activities: voter participation and legislative information. Voter registration and turnout remain low. In the May primaries, for example, only about a third of the North Carolinians of voting age went to the polls. This department has encouraged Baptists to register and to vote by making available a bulletin insert, used in more than 300 churches, which supplied necessary information and encouraged participation. The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the General Assembly to about 800 contact persons in churches throughout the state. The legislature met briefly in early March to redraw several of the state's legislative districts in ways that provide fairer representation to some of the state's minorities. In the summer, the General Assembly convened for its regular short session, at which time the budget was fine-tuned for the '84-'85 fiscal year. A significant part of the money allocated during the short session went for education, primarily as salary raises for teachers and other personnel. A Moral Concerns Rally in the South Roanoke Association helped alert Baptists to the growing menace of legalized gambling.

World hunger continued to be a matter of concern to many Baptists. Once again June was designated as World Hunger Month in North Carolina. The council made available bulletin inserts, posters, hunger banks, placemats, giving guides, and pamphlets, in addition to world hunger offering envelopes. North Carolina Baptists' response to hunger took on two new forms this year. First, the NC/Togo Partnership channeled some of our financial contributions and the efforts of a host of volunteers into an exciting missions effort to help some who are hungry and thirsty in the small West African country of Togo. This Partnership will continue for another 2½ years. Second, the NC Hunger Fund began to give assistance to churches and associations combating hunger here at home. Already this money has been used in exciting and worthwhile ministries, helping, for example, to provide hot meals for the elderly in Belhaven and to make food available to migrants in rural parts of Wake County. North Carolina Baptists, like those across the Southern Baptist Convention, continue to give increasingly large amounts to help the hungry, but so much remains to be done. While our giving in 1983 was the highest ever (and is running even higher thus far in 1984), the average Southern Baptist's gift was less than 75 cents for the entire year.

Respectfully submitted,
George Reed

Baptist Foundation Report

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we *could* continue our witness forever. We know that we *should* plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us *can* participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gifts was $100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling $300 to be placed in the Trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day!" Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E.T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptist of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of $953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over $534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Respectfully submitted,
James F. Penny

American Bible Society Report

How much does your Bible mean to you? How would you feel if you didn't have one? One Sunday, following a morning worship service in Tanzania a member of a translation team was stopped by a young man who said sadly, "You have a Bible, but I haven't." The translator tried to encourage him by saying "The pastor read the text very clearly today so you could follow him, although you have no Bible." "Yes," he said, "but what about at home?" "I would like read the Bible for myself, now that I know how to read. Listening is good, but looking at the words give me a better chance to understand." The translator had no more words to say to him.

We cannot overemphasize the tremendous work of the American Bible Society's efforts to translate God's word into languages and dialects so everybody can read and understand. We are humble by their faithfulness in spite of difficulties and setbacks. For example, one translator in Burma suffered a loss of his Halum translation of both the Old and New Testaments in a tragic fire. Although heartbroken over such a loss, he wrote the American Bible Society he was convinced "that we cannot afford to be without a Bible." With that great faith he moved forward to translate again. The story ends with a Hallelujah. His typist, who was away for two months, and during the fire, returned and reported having saved all "original manuscripts!"

Let's consider the enormous, widespread distribution of Bibles, portions and selections to the countries of the world. For example, the largest-ever scripture distribution in Guana took place when the American Bible Society shared 230,000 assorted selections with the people in that country. The Bible is now regarded as the standard textbook for religious instruction in Uganda. As a result, there is a great demand for the Good News Bible.

This spring, tornadoes in North and South Carolina left people homeless with millions in property damage, and many churches responded. The Salvation Army distributed 700 ABS Bibles and 6,000 scripture selections, the South Carolina Baptist Convention, 3,500 ABS New Testaments and 5,000 selections, and the North Carolina Baptist Convention 2,000 New Testaments and 5,000 selections.

There are two ways we can support the entire work of the American Bible Society. First, we should pray daily for this vital work. As we meet today, the ABS has asked for prayer that new doors will be opened in Honduras; for active volunteers who are so faithful to the task. Pray for the spread of the scriptures in Nicaragua, and thank God for His protection of the Bible Society staff in El Salvador. Second, we can support the ABS financially by putting this cause in our church budgets.

Respectfully submitted,
Berles C. Jackson

Pembroke Area Family Services Center Report

Odum Home has experienced some very positive program growth with the addition of two positions that will greatly enhance our work with hurting children and their families. These are an education coordinator and a recreation coordinator. The positions are filled by two qualified people who have already extended the scope of what we are able to offer.

We are in the process of renovating the main building at Odum Home to give us a greater office space and a small area to accommodate overnight guests. We will have a combination library/resource room which will house material for both children and staff as well as the computers that are used for small group meetings such as a parenting support groups and communication workshops.

Odum Home is the site of a pilot project that will link the geographic areas of the Baptist Children's Homes by computer. This system will allow office automation, telecommunications and electronic filing to create a more efficient operation.

We continue to praise the Lord for the faithfulness of the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost 100 years with their prayers, concern, understanding and financial resources.

Darrell Garner, Director,
Pembroke Area Family Services
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Public Relations

Respectfully submitted,
James Latta

Christian Action League

We rejoice in victories that God has given us in the past year and recognize our dependency upon him for the challenges in the coming year.

I. UNIFORM DRINKING AGE OF 21: The Federal Government has enacted legislation that results in states losing federal highway funds if age 21 is not established as a minimum drinking age for all alcoholic beverages. The NC General Assembly did not raise our state's drinking age to 21. States that have gone to age 21 have experienced a 28% reduction in teenage fatalities in alcohol-related crashes. So, what we could not accomplish with our own legislators, the League joined with our counterparts in other states and launched a campaign in the US Congress which was successful. It is apparent now that the 1985 legislature will raise the drinking age to 21 because of the projected loss from $15 to $30 million in federal highway funds.

II. LOTTERY: Thanks to your help the General Assembly defeated by a narrow margin legislation that would have put the state into the gambling business. However, the pro-gambling industry has targeted North Carolina as a key state for another effort in 1985. Now is the time to get commitments from the candidates to the 1985 General Assembly to oppose such legislation.

III. PORNOGRAPHY: North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital with more sex outlets (x-rated theaters, etc.) per capita than any other state. Now, we are being told that only the states of New York and California exceed North Carolina in the availability and distribution of child pornography.

Some local communities have been able to close down some x-rated theaters. Contact the Christian Action League, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, NC 27608, if we can assist you in dealing with the pornography questions in your community.

IV. BEER, WINE, AND LIQUOR ELECTIONS: We consider it a privilege to have been able to assist several areas in defeating referendums in the past year. The alcohol industry was defeated in campaigns conducted in Nash, Edgecombe, Scotland and Chatham counties. The communities of White Lake, Clarkton and Mocksville, were also victorious in similar votes. However, one of the key victories was in the Avery County town of Elk Park where beer sales were abolished. This ought to encourage other areas to follow their leadership.

CONCLUSION: Through your prayers and financial support, you have made it possible for the League to be able to have a BOLD witness in the BOLD MISSION that you have given us. As we approach a new year, need we be reminded: ALL THAT IS NECESSARY FOR EVIL TO FLOURISH IS FOR GOOD PEOPLE TO DO NOTHING.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, President

Christian Literature Report

Jesus said, "You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." One of the ways Christian people can know the truth and be informed about the work, plans, and goals of our denomination is to read the available literature which is provided for us. The Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention make this literature available and all we have to do is to get it and use it.

One of the best ways to find out what is available is to visit the curriculum laboratory at Campbell University where samples of the literature published by the Southern Baptist Convention are available. We are welcome to visit the laboratory and examine these materials we can order to fulfill our particular needs.

The Biblical Recorder is a "must" if we want to know about the activities and work in our own state convention.

History was made last year when the *Biblical Recorder*, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the *Recorder* moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February 1912, the *Recorder* moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the *Recorder* is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the *Biblical Recorder* is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the *Recorder* is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 percent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the *Biblical Recorder* the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

To keep informed, guided, and challenged in our Christian work, we need to read all we can of the Christian literature available to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson

Christian Higher Education

YOUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

Campbell - Chowan - Gardner-Webb - Mars Hill - Meredith - Wake Forest - Wingate

WHY BAPTIST COLLEGES?

In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as *a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity;* and *a place where life continues and futures are shaped.*

That same report says Baptist colleges are *worth what they cost* because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

AN ANNIVERSARY YEAR

The year 1984 marks the 150th anniversary for Wake Forest University. Equally significant, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian education. It all began in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Neal

Report of Youth and Campus Ministries

Four Caswell Weeks, with the theme "Run in the Son," involved over 3,500 young people. Special conferences for youth ministers and the beginning of a coordinated Convention youth calendar are other projects undertaken in 1983-84 by Rick Traylor. A drama conference, youth council retreats, resources for local ministry, and specific consultation with several associations are other emphases within the total scope of Youth Ministries. Our job in this way is to help the churches do their work more effectively.

In Campus Ministry you as North Carolina Baptists expect us to minister on your behalf *and* to serve as consultants with some of those who work with students from within the local church. Baptist Student Union can be found on campuses from Cullowhee to Murfreesboro, in residential settings like Appalachian or Duke or Gardner-Webb and in commuter institutions such as Wilkes and Central Piedmont and Davidson Community College. These students raised more than $40,000 for missions, learned and practiced evangelism and personal witnessing, worshipped, studied the Bible, found ways of serving others in churches or communities and disciplined themselves toward growth as Christians in their spiritual, social and intellectual lives.

Joe Clontz is beginning in July 1984, his work as coordinator of volunteer ministries on campuses in the Central area of North Carolina. Geneva Metzger will spend 1984-85 in Japan, learning to work more effectively with students from a local church perspective and to serve and understand Internationals. Joe David Fore will sharpen his skills in Biblical studies, ministry with engaged couples and enabling of volunteers before he assumes the position of facilitator of ministry in the western area in June of 1985. Sheree Smith and Wanda Kidd will serve as interim campus ministers at UNC-G and WCU respectively. Seminary interns at ECU, UNC-CH and ASU will major in outreach and increase the depth of our ongoing programming. All these persons will need your prayer in a special way in the fall of 1984.

A Student Convention at Ridgecrest in late September will focus on our Christian family and emphasize missions. A special conference for International students is scheduled for Charlotte in November. Hundreds of students from a score of campuses will go into churches for youth revivals or special churchwide programs. NC students will be part of a major Missions Conference in Nashville in late December. Perhaps the most important dimension of our work in Christ's name and on your behalf, however, are the day-to-day conversations and regular programs on a local level which emphasize prayer, churchmanship, ethical decision-making, world issues in Christian perspective, personal stewardship or commitment and life-planning.

As we, employees of your General Board or the Baptist campuses, consult with Sunday School teachers, lead worship, train student leaders and bear witness to God's life-changing power and love in Jesus Christ, we give thanks for your support through the Cooperative Program and in other significant ways. May God continue to bless us together.

James Y. Greene, Director
Division of Youth and Campus Ministries

1984 Vacation Bible School Report

Church	Prof.	Enrol.	Av. Att.	Offering	Achieve.
Angier	0	221	187	$ 122	Advanced
Antioch	0	141	106	75	
Baptist Grove	0	130	115		
Bethel	0	62	48	17	
Broadway	0	61	50	46	Merit
Buies Creek, First	0	116	105	53	Merit
Calvary	0	66	58	55	Merit
Chalybeate Springs	0	61	60	81	Advanced
Dunn, Second	0	101	75	38	Merit
Gourd Springs	0	149	99	113	Merit
Duncan	0	51	41	41	Merit
Dunn, First	0	161	135	50	Advanced
Erwin, First	0	78	73	61	Merit
Erwin, South	0	67	59	36	

Faith	0	48	41	32	
Fellowship	0	88	72	72	Merit
Friendship	0	106	86	131	
Harmony	0	48	41	75	
Hillmon Grove	2	119		125	Merit
Holly Springs	0	118	101	158	Merit
Kennebec	0	133	111	56	Advanced
Lillington	0	110	92	108	Merit
Memorial	0	81	72	110	
N. Clinton Avenue	1	93	72	68	
Piney Grove Chapel	6	82	73	126	Merit
Pleasant Memory	0	60	60	47	Merit
Swanns Station	0	121	96	82	
Westfield	1	119	107	148	Advanced
TOTALS	10	2,791	2,235	2,565	

OTHER VBS

Baptist Grove	30 enrolled
Hillmon Grove	14 enrolled
Swanns Station	30 enrolled

Memorial Report

A memorial is a call to remembrance, of persons or events. Throughout God's word man is called to remember the names of Abraham, Issac and Jacob and therefore their works. The Passover is an act of remembrance, so is the Lord's Supper. So we take this moment in reverent memory of those who have during the past associational year, passed from this life. Though the phrase, "Gone but not forgotten," may be etched on many stones, it is first etched in all human hearts. One of the concerns of death is that we may be forgotten. So it is both fitting and proper that we pause to honor the memory of our departed brothers and sisters.

But just as memorial services are mainly for the living, so should be this memorial. We are reminded in the words of the Psalmist how short our time is. We recall the words of our departed, that their labors are left to our hands. It is here that we should commit ourselves to their unfinished work and do so with urgency, "For the night cometh when no man can work."

Let it be solemnly recognized that each name listed represents a brother or sister whose presence we miss and whose memory we cherish. Let us re-affirm our faith that life survives death and that we shall meet in a new and abiding association of the saints.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Faulk

* * *

In Memorium

ANGIER
- Mr. Robert Currin
- Mrs. Myrtle Ferrell
- Mr. Jimmy Pleasants

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Robert Cummings
- Mr. Russell Thomas
- Mrs. Eva B. Matthews
- Mr. June W. Byrd
- Mrs. Lessie Gilbert
- Mr. Davis Brown
- Mr. Chalmas W. Kelly
- Mr. Artemus Lynch
- Mrs. W.W. (Todie) Rosser
- Mrs. Alda Byrd

BAPTIST CHAPEL
- Mr. Lamon Holt
- Mrs. Clara Kelly
- Mr. Sidney Womack

BAPTIST GROVE
- Mrs. Bessie Spence

BROADWAY
- Mr. Tom McDonald, Deacon
- Mrs. Beatrice Bradborn

BUIES CREEK, FIRST
- Mrs. Katie Matthews
- Mr. Thomas L. Lloyd
- Mrs. Littlie H. Bouldin
- Mr. Earl Westler

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
- Mrs. Lena W. Mangum

COATS
- Mr. Jack Stewart
- Mr. M.C. Upchurch, Jr.
- Mrs. Pearl Hasty
- Mr. Hubert Gregory
- Mr. Lee Turlington
- Mrs. Gladys Clevenger
- Mr. Talmon Penny
- Mrs. Myra Bryant

CALVARY
- Mr. Forrest Thompson

DUNCAN
- Mr. J.E. Griffin

DUNN, FIRST
- Mrs. Emmie Warren
- Mrs. Ruth Goff
- Mr. Richard H. Westbrook
- Mr. John F. Strickland
- Mrs. Augusta T. Manning
- Mrs. Iris Surles Kyff
- Mrs. Gertrude Tyner
- Mrs. Etta West Wilson
- Mrs. Irene Stewart
- Mrs. Jennie C. Williams
- Miss Gertrude Norris
- Miss June Williams

EAST ERWIN
- Joyce Moore

ERWIN, FIRST
- Mr. Bobby G. McCaskill
- Mr. Hughie Norris
- Mrs. Lula W. Edwards
- Mrs. Maggie Wilbourne
- Mr. Willie Pate, Sr., Deacon
- Mrs. Mattie Hawley

ERWIN, SOUTH
- Mrs. Viola Crane

FELLOWSHIP
- Mr. Lyndon Bradsher
- Mrs. Mattie Wilbourne

FRIENDSHIP
- Mrs. Iva Lee Smart
- Mr. W.B. Smart
- Mrs. Lelia Byrd
- Mr. E.D. Bethune

GOURD SPRINGS
- Mrs. Emlie Lucas

HOLLY SPRINGS
- Mr. Clifford D. Patterson
- Mr. Narvie Thomas, Deacon
- Mrs. Grace McNeill
- Mrs. Pearl Mimms
- Mr. James T. Tingen, Deacon
- Mr. Willie Norton

HILLMON GROVE
- Mr. H.L. West, Deacon
- Mrs. Becky Clark
- Mrs. W.H. Howlett

KENNEBEC
- Mrs. Rita Womack
- Mrs. Cassie Sloan
- Mrs. Bertha Godwin
- Mr. Robert Clark
- Mrs. Maybelle Vaughn
- Mrs. Frances Matthews
- Mrs. Bobbie Rose Brown

LILLINGTON
- Mamie Haighwood
- Pearl Johnson
- Emily Puryear

MACEDONIA
- Mrs. Lessie Wilkins

NEILL'S CREEK
- Mrs. Minnie Matthews
- Mrs. Clara Hickman
- Mr. Steadman Ray

OAK GROVE
- Mrs. Gladys Mabry
- Mrs. Gertha Gaskins
- Mr. Tom Hockaday

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
- Mrs. Trixie Gregory

PLEASANT MEMORY
- Mrs. Nina Barnes
- Mr. Carl Cook, Deacon

RAWLS
- Mr. Floyd Sherman

SWANN STATION
- Mr. Eldridge Graham

Missions Committee Recommendation

The Missions Committee has reviewed the requests of Trinity Baptist Church and Flatwoods Community Baptist Church to become a part of the Little River Baptist Association. The committee recommends that we receive these churches under the watchcare of the association as stipulated in our constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Neville, Chairman

1985 Calendar of Activities

JANUARY	
1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
7	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
7	WMU Executive Meeting
10-11	New Pastor Orientation, Baptist Building, Cary
11-12	Associational Church Training Teams (Enablers), Caraway
13	Witness Commitment Day
14	Preparation Meeting II, Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
16-March 31	Interpretation Meetings, "Good News America"
17-18	RE Directors' Orientation, Baptist Building, Cary
18-19	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
20	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
22	Associational Council Meeting
22	Church Building Planning Conference, Rocky Mount
25-26	WMU Executive Board
28	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
28	General Board Orientation, Caraway Conference Center
30-31	DOM/Convention Staff Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
31	Deadline for Church Applications for Student Evangelism Teams
FEBRUARY	
4	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
4- 5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8- 9	Interview for Summer Ministries, Caraway (Youth & Campus)
10	Focus on WMU
10	Race Relations Sunday
11	Area Doctrinal Training Seminars
11-12	Urban Awareness Seminar, Raleigh
12	WMU Pastor Appreciation Banquet, Campbell University
12	Area Doctrinal Training Seminars
14	Area Doctrinal Training Seminars
15-16	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
15-16	Youth Handbell Festivals
15, 16, 17	PACT Blitz
17	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
18-21	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
21-22	VBS Clinics - East (Assn. Teams)
22-23	Adult Handbell Festivals
22-24	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway (Youth & Campus)
23	Acteens Come Together (Junior High), Meredith College
28	Preparation Meeting III, Sunday School Enlargement Campaign

MARCH

4	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
1- 2	Baptist Young Women Tour, Foreign Mission Board
1- 2	Sectional RA Basketball Playoffs
1- 2	Youth Choir/Instrumental Festivals
3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
4- 7	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
4- 8	MasterLife Seminar (Church Training)
8- 9	Language Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
8- 9	WEE Workshop
9	Crusader Congress, East
9	Regional RA Basketball Playoffs
9	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, Kick-off Lunch
9-13	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
10-17	Youth Week - SBC/Church Training
11	Urban Training Cooperative (Church Extension)
11-16	Youth Week (SBC)
14-15	Associational Coordinators Training Conference, "Good News America"
15-16	WEE Workshop
15-16	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
16	Associational Youth Night
16	Crusader Congress, West
17	Youth Sunday, Local Church
18-19	Regional Adult Choir Festivals
18-20	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference, Caraway
18-21	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
19	WMU Appreciation Dinner - Yoke-Fellows and Volunteers, Memorial Baptist Church
20-23	Professional Youth Ministries, Caraway (Youth & Campus)
21-23	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference, Caraway
22-23	Statewide Pioneer RA Congress
22-23	WEE Workshop
25-27	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Kinston
29-31	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
29-31	RA Counselor Backpack Training, Caraway

APRIL

1	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
1	WMU Executive Committee Meeting
1- 3	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Williamston
3- 5	Minister/Church Relations Directors (Sixteen states), Caraway Conference Center
4- 6	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference, Caraway
7	EASTER
8	EASTER MONDAY
8- 9	Resort Missions Conference
11	Associational WMU Annual Session, East Erwin Baptist Church
11-13	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Caswell
11-13	Volunteer Youth Ministers, Caraway Conference Center
12-13	Seminar for Mission Volunteers, Mundo Vista
12-14	RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
13	Mission Friends Leader/Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
15-18	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
15	New Work Awareness Skills Conference (Church Extension)
15-17	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
15-17	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Ridgecrest

17	Church Building Planning Conference, High Point
19-20	Lad-Dad Overnight Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway
19-20	Media Conference, Caraway Conference Center
19-20	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
19-21	Family Camping Weekend
21	Cooperative Program Day
22-24	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Caswell
22	Regional Children's Choir Festivals
22-25	Disciple/Youth Seminar, Caraway
23	Associational Council Meeting
25-27	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Junaluska, Boone
26-27	Crusader Overnight Camp (grades 7-12)
27	Interfaith Equipping Seminar, Caraway Conference Center
27	Mission Friends Leader/Baptist Youth Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
29-30	Music Reading Clinics
29-May 1	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway
29	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
MAY	
1-Sept. 30	Continuing Emphasis on Prayer - "Good News America"
1-Sept. 30	People Search preparation and training - "Good News America"
2	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Fayetteville
3	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
3	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Winston-Salem
4	Girls in Action Super Saturday (6th graders), Mundo Vista-Caswell-Truett
4	State Children's Bible Drill - NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
6	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
6	Campbell University graduation
6- 8	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Caswell
6- 9	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
10	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC Asheboro
10-11	Young Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
11	Gardner-Webb College graduation
11	STATE Children's Bible Drill - VBC, Asheboro
11	Wingate College graduation
12	Chowan College graduation
12	Meredith College graduation and Mother's Day
13-15	KEY LEADERSHIP, Ridgecrest
13-15	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
13-19	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
15-17	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
17-18	State RA Track Meet
17-18	WMU Executive Board
17-19	Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
17-19	Teachers and Interpreters Conference, Caraway Conference Center
18	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Hendersonville
19	Mars Hill College graduation
20	Wake Forest University graduation
20-22	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Chowan
23-25	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Junaluska
25	Acteens Come Together (Junior High), Gardner-Webb College
25	STATE Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Asheboro
26	Memorial Day
28	Council on Christian Higher Education

28-29	General Board
30-June 1	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway
31-June 1	Mission Friends Leader/Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
JUNE	(WORLD HUNGER MONTH)
2- 6	Orientation, Summer Ministries
3	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
3	New Work Awareness and Skills Conference (Church Extension)
3- 5	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Campbell University
4-14	WMU Mission Bus Tour
7- 8	Correctional Ministries Conference, Caraway Conference Center
7- 8	NC Baptist Men's Executive Committee, Caraway Conference Center
7- 8	RA Counselor Canoe Trip
9-10	SBC Music Directors' Conference
9-10	WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Dallas, TX
9-16	Precamp Training for Mundo Vista Staff
11-13	SBC, Dallas, Texas
13-19	Music Leadership Conference I, Ridgecrest
16	Father's Day
17	Camp Caraway opens for boys
17-21	GA Camp, Mundo Vista
19-25	Music Leadership Conference II, Ridgecrest
20-25	Music Leadership Conference II, Ridgecrest
21-23	Couples in Missions Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
24-26	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Campbell
24-28	GA Camp, Mundo Vista
24-29	Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell
27-29	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway, Wingate, Gardner-Webb
30	Christian High Adventure begins
JULY	
1	Deadline for church participation commitment to Good News America
1- 5	GA Camp, Mundo Vista
1- 5	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship - Mars Hill College
1- 6	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
4	Independence Day
8	WMU Executive Committee Meeting
8-10	GA Mini Camp, Mundo Vista
8-10	Planned Growth in Giving State Conference - Caraway
8-12	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
8-12	World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell
8-12	Youth Music Week, Camp Truett
10-12	GA Mini Camp, Mundo Vista
15-17	GA Mini Camp, Mundo Vista
15-18	Associational Directors of Missions Conference
15-18	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
17-19	Acteens Mini Camp, Mundo Vista
19-20	Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
19-20	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, West
22-26	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
22-27	Youth/Adult Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
23	Associational Council Meeting
29	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
29-31	Ministers' Wives' Retreat
29-Aug. 2	GA Camp, Mundo Vista

AUGUST

1- 2	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Caraway Conference Center
2- 3	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Caraway Conference Center
5- 6	GA Camp, Mundo Vista
5- 7	Sunday School Mini Week I, Caraway Conference Center
5- 9	Youth Evangelism Week, Truett Camp
6	Interfaith Witness Conferences, Asheville, Morganton
8-10	Sunday School Mini Week II, Caraway Conference Center
9-10	Brotherhood Specialist Training
9-10	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, East
12-16	GA Camp, Mundo Vista
18-24	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
16-17	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
19-21	Happiness Retreat, Caraway Conference Center and Camp Caraway
19-22	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
19-22	Music Methods and Materials Clinics
19-23	Music Methods and Materials Clinics
23-25	State Officers' Workshop, Caraway
24	Foreign Mission Study Seminar
29-31	Church Training "Mini" Conference, Caraway Conference Center

SEPTEMBER

2	Labor Day
6- 7	Baptist Young Women Convention, Caswell
6- 7	NCBM Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
6- 7	Youth Council Retreat I, Camp Caraway
9	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
9	WMU Executive Committee Meeting
9, 10, 12	Church Training Adult Workshops
9-12	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
13-14	Areawide Deacons' Conference, NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell
13-14	Church Leadership Workshop, Camp Cale
13-14	GA Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
13-14	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
13-14	Youth Council Retreat II, Camp Caraway
15	NCMO in churches
15-17	Regional Brotherhood Workshops & Associational Missions Education Dialogues
16, 17, 19	Area Church Training Childrens Bible Skills Rallies
18-20	NC Correctional Center for Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
19-21	NC Regional Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Caraway
20-21	Missions Project Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
20-21	Sunday School Leadership Conferences (all age-group training), Ridgecrest Conference Center
20-21	WMU Executive Board
23-25	Mission Friends Leader Training Project
24	Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway Conference Center
24-25	General Board, Caraway Conference Center
25-26	DOM/Convention Staff Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
27-28	Sunday School Leadership Conferences (all age-group training) Caraway Conference Center & Camp Caraway
27-29	Fall Convention, Ridgecrest - Youth and Campus
27-29	RA Counselors' Backpack Training, Caraway
30-Oct. 2	Lay Evangelism School Certification, Caraway

OCTOBER

1-31	Conduct People Search for "Good News America"
2	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
2- 4	Chaplains/Wives' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
3- 4	Sunday School Leadership Conferences (all age group training) - East
4- 5	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
4- 5	Lad-Dad Overnight Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway
4- 5	Literacy Mission Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
4- 5	Sunday School Leadership Conference (all age-group training), East
4- 6	RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
7	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
7	Associational WMU Executive Committee Meeting
7-10	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
8-10	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
9	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
11-12	Associational Acteens Council Training, Ridgecrest
11-12	Baptist Women Career Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
11-12	Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway (grades 1-6)
11-12	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
11-13	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
14-16	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
15	Church Building Planning Conference, Marion
16	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
16	Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
16-18	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
17	Regional Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
18-19	Areawide Deacons' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
18-20	Family Camping Weekend
19-20	RA Pioneer Officers-Counselors Workshop
20-26	Evangelistic Prospect Discovery Good News America
21-22	Regional Directors, Caraway Conference Center (Music)
21-25	Youth Ministry Wide Area Conference (place to be secured)
22	Associational Council Meeting
23	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
25-26	Acteens Come Together (Junior High), Mars Hill College
25-26	Baptist Young Women Convention, West
28-29	Little River Baptist Associational Annual Meeting
30	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis

NOVEMBER

3-10	Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
4	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
9-10	NC Baptist Men's Convention
11-13	North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
18	Churches in Transition Conference (Church Extension)
18-19	Big A Club Clinic, Caraway Conference Center
18-21	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
25	"M" Night (SBC)
28	THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
2	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
27	Pioneer Overseas Work Project

1985 Summer Schedule - Glorieta

Larry Haslam, manager
Box 8, Glorieta, New Mexico 87535
Telephone: (505) 757-6161

JUNE

1- 7	Summer Youth Celebration
7-13	*S.S. Leadership Conference
13-19	*S.S. Leadership Conference
19-25	*S.S. Leadership Conference
25-July 1	*S.S. Leadership Conference

JULY

1- 7	*Church Music Leadership Conf.
7-13	*Church Music Leadership Conf.
13-19	*Home Mission Conference
19-25	*Women's Missionary Union Conf.
25-31	*Bible/Preaching/Admin./ Ch. Media Library
31-Aug. 6	*C.T. Leadership/Youth Conf.

AUGUST

6-12	*Foreign Misson Conference
12-18	Nat. Student Ministries Conf.
19-23	Small S.S. Leadership Conference

*Denotes that Centrifuge is also scheduled for these conference periods. Ends at noon one day earlier than conference date given above.

1985 Summer Schedule - Ridgecrest

Kenneth McAnear, manager
Ridgecrest, NC 28770
Telephone: (704) 669-8022

JUNE

1- 7	Church Recreation Conference
7-13	Summer Youth Celebration
13-19	*Church Music Leadership Conf.
19-25	*Church Music Leadership Conf.
25-July 1	*Foreign Mission Conference

JULY

1- 7	*Bible/Preaching/Admin. Ch. Media Library
7-13	*C.T. Leadership/Youth Conf.
13-19	*S.S. Leadership Conference
19-25	*S.S. Leadership Conference
25-31	*S.S. Leadership Conference
31-Aug. 6	*S.S. Leadership Conference

AUGUST

6-12	*Home Mission Conference
12-18	*National Student Minis. Conf.
18-24	*WMU Conference

*Denotes that Centrifuge is also scheduled for these conference periods. Ends at noon one day earlier than conference date given above.

1985 Camp Caraway Dates

Bill Jackson, director
Box 36, Asheboro, NC 27203
Telephone: (919) 629-2374

The following are dates for Summer Camp for Boys.

JUNE	17-22, 24-29
JULY	1-6, 8-13, 15-20, 22-27, 29-Aug. 3
AUGUST	5-10, 12-17

1985 Mundo Vista Summer Camps

Leland Bingham, manager
P.O. Box 98, Asheboro, NC 27203
Telephone: (919) 625-4828

JUNE	
7-16	Pre-Camp Training (Staff only)
17-21	Girls in Action Camp
24-28	Girls in Action Camp
JULY	
1- 5	Girls in Action Camp
8-12	Girls in Action Camp
15-17	Girls in Action Mini Camp
17-19	Girls in Action Mini Camp
22-24	Girls in Action Mini Camp
24-26	Acteens Mini Camp
29-Aug. 2	Acteens Camp
AUGUST	
5- 9	Girls in Action Camp
12-16	Girls in Action Camp

Digest of Church Letters

	1982-83	1983-84
Baptisms	202	233
Total Present Membership	12,113	12,479
Sunday School Enrollment	7,114	6,954
VBS Enrollment	2,865	3,156
Church Training Enrollment	1,502	1,660
WMU Enrollment	1,695	1,825
Brotherhood Enrollment	793	862
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 232,392	$ 232,131
Associational Missions Receipts	$ 35,177	$ 47,095
Total Missions Receipts	$ 426,682	$ 513,269
Total of All Receipts	$2,467,550	$2,637,783

*These totals do not include Bethel Baptist Church as their church letter was not in when we calculated figures.

Historical Events

ANGIER: Ordained John Roberson for ministry.

ANTIOCH: Celebrated 150th anniversary at homecoming. Ordained Edgerton Rogers into ministry. Co-sponsoring Anderson Creek Ministry along with Lillington Baptist and Hillmon Grove.

BAPTIST GROVE: Addition to Community Building. Ordination of Danny Jarmon. Men helped build Haiti Church.

DUNN, FIRST: Church observed 99th anniversary on September 30 with homecoming and Dr. Norman Wiggins, president of the BSC and president of Campbell University, filled the pulpit.

KENNEBEC: Called Earl Howard as pastor.

MEMORIAL: Celebration of 15th anniversary.

NEILLS CREEK: Destruction of church facility by fire on May 23, 1984.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Broke ground for new sanctuary and started erection of new sanctuary.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G.Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wroy	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	

The 1984 Annual
of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions:
I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buie's Creek, NC 27506
Year Ending 9/30/84

Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANGIER	Harnett	1883	3	x		5	4	8	549	140	689	2	0	84767	13081	0
ANTIOCH	Harnett	1833	1	x		9	11	11	588	182	770	0	0	95000	5802	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	1913	1	x		4	6	3	80	20	107	3	0	45000	2100	0
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	1875	1	x		10	16	5	256	0	256	1	0	43000	0	0
BETHEL	Harnett	1842	1	x		0	1	5	282	182	464	0	0	0	3560	0
BROADWAY	Lee	1924	3		x	2	7	5	160	38	198	0	0	60000	3180	13147
BUIES CREEK	Harnett	1875	3	x		7	21	24	358	131	489	6	0	75000	5460	0
CALVARY	Harnett	1974	1		x	1	2	8	146	17	163	1	0	0	2383	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	1872	1		x	2	4	5	280	165	445	0	1	0	4601	15333
COATS	Harnett	1910	3	x		9	5	16	525	66	591	0	4	86000	18150	0
DUNCAN	Harnett	1948	2		x	0	2	5	181	24	205	0	0	60000	5276	0
DUNN FIRST	Harnett	1885	5	x		4	15	32	681	340	1021	4	0	90000	13549	77332
DUNN SECOND	Harnett	1944	4	x		2	5	4	89	42	131	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	1937	3	x		1	14	8	260	58	318	3	1	45000	4500	0
ERWIN FIRST	Harnett	1903	3	x		21	7	12	451	200	651	3	1	75000	6620	0
FAITH	Harnett	1979	1		x	10	3	3	61	10	71	0	0	0	1607	0
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	1969	1	x		5	9	61	179	46	225	0	0	0	4000	0
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	1832	2		x	2	1	18	205	113	318	2	2	100000	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	1952	1	x		9	9	5	250	101	351	0	0	62000	0	25000
HARMONY	Harnett	1934	1		x	4	2	10	195	70	265	0	1	55000	3900	15346
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	1952	1	x		29	16	3	300	145	445	0	5	75000	1560	98748
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	1874	1	x		7	4	13	539	103	642	0	1	60000	7690	0
KENNEBEC	Wake	1915	1	x		7	7	11	400	100	500	0	0	40000	4409	0
LILLINGTON	Harnett	1870	3	x		3	17	20	393	148	541	3	1	100000	2700	0
MACEDONIA	Harnett	1880	1		x	9	7	1	126	14	140	0	0	75000	0	3088
MEMORIAL	Harnett	1969	2	x		4	15	14	305	70	375	3	5	0	7200	39000
NEILLS CREEK	Harnett	1780	1		x	32	14	11	390	105	495	0	5	45000	6985	29614
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	Harnett	1958	4	x		3	2	4	214	104	318	1	0	0	2983	0
OAK GROVE	Harnett	1913	1		x	3	3	3	220	146	366	0	0	79500	2491	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Johnston	1954	1	x		4	3	1	148	55	203	1	0	50000	3579	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	1933	1		x	3	4	5	157	43	200	1	0	0	0	7910
RAWLS	Harnett	1913	1	x		4	7	5	170	49	219	1	0	50000	3500	0
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	1952	3	x		6	8	2	148	74	222	0	0	35000	2483	0
SWANN STATION	Lee	1871	2	x		7	14	8	236	74	307	6	1	67500	7543	0
WESTFIELD	Harnett	1964	4	x		5	18	8	200	43	243	1	13	0	0	36670

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Director: Robert Tyson,
P.O. Box 176, Broadway, NC
27505
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ANGIER	10	23	41	34	13	7	89	44	0	17	5	36	319	0	319	168	0	221	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	56	66	67	38	68	114	107	0	0	6	0	522	0	522	263	0	143	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	9	27	21	0	7	35	14	0	0	0	0	114	0	114	0	0	90	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	5	15	40	40	20	30	91	25	0	7	2	0	275	0	275	187	0	115	30	0
BETHEL	0	10	12	19	0	15	28	14	0	0	3	0	101	0	101	67	0	66	0	0
BROADWAY	8	11	15	14	10	9	27	38	0	8	4	0	147	0	147	81	0	55	0	0
BUIES CREEK	0	34	29	30	55	28	60	34	0	16	6	40	332	15	347	206	5	116	0	0
CALVARY	0	5	17	17	4	1	27	19	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	60	0	52	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	19	21	30	16	18	45	69	0	0	5	0	223	0	223	125	0	61	0	0
COATS	0	31	43	35	7	29	96	34	8	8	8	0	229	15	314	190	0	65	0	0
DUNCAN	0	3	5	37	12	0	33	15	0	0	1	0	106	0	106	52	0	52	0	0
DUNN FIRST	3	52	34	48	47	31	156	107	45	0	4	32	559	0	0	189	0	161	0	0
DUNN SECOND	4	8	6	13	3	11	40	10	0	0	3	0	98	0	98	55	0	101	0	0
EAST ERWIN	8	11	14	10	0	11	50	24	0	0	4	0	132	0	0	0	0	93	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	0	19	18	22	12	43	65	45	0	16	4	0	244	0	244	134	0	78	0	0
FAITH	0	8	10	8	2	5	14	8	0	0	3	0	58	0	0	10	0	48	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	7	4	14	11	0	22	27	0	0	0	3	0	91	0	91	91	0	88	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	14	10	11	5	18	27	39	0	0	6	0	130	0	0	0	0	106	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	5	15	37	20	0	22	42	20	0	0	3	0	164	0	164	164	0	149	0	0
HARMONY	5	13	13	28	9	17	30	33	0	0	2	0	150	0	150	79	0	56	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	3	13	27	30	7	8	35	9	10	0	2	0	134	0	134	80	1	82	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	17	18	50	66	9	44	84	77	0	0	7	0	372	0	372	230	0	118	0	0
KENNEBEC	0	18	23	37	6	10	30	81	0	0	4	0	209	0	209	140	0	133	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	33	33	34	8	40	75	84	12	18	5	0	342	0	342	180	0	110	0	0
MACEDONIA	2	5	8	5	6	1	20	20	0	0	15	0	82	0	82	54	0	45	0	0
MEMORIAL	8	20	35	30	30	50	60	35	0	12	5	0	282	10	292	150	5	90	0	0
NEILLS CREEK	3	15	30	37	37	18	104	53	0	0	3	0	300	0	300	123	0	221	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	21	29	26	9	6	64	31	0	0	4	0	190	0	190	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	4	4	28	19	9	0	28	40	0	0	4	0	136	0	0	136	0	48	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	3	15	22	14	13	46	24	0	0	4	0	141	50	191	100	0	90	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	23	13	3	5	15	39	12	0	0	2	0	112	0	112	60	2	60	0	0
RAWLS	0	15	7	4	0	20	39	0	0	0	3	0	88	0	88	0	0	18	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	4	11	15	11	9	10	12	6	0	0	4	0	82	0	82	54	0	67	0	0
SWAN STATION	0	36	78	14	26	42	46	78	0	0	0	0	210	0	210	132	0	120	0	0
WESTFIELD	0	31	26	40	23	19	53	26	0	0	3	0	221	0	221	97	0	104	0	0
TOTALS	96	626	839	896	451	688	1831	1225	75	102	137	108	7055	90	5940	3657	13	3222	30	1

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. CT Director: Mary Edith Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Year Ending 9/30/84

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ANGIER	12	21	5	25	60	10	0	0	0	1	0	109	N
ANTIOCH	10	36	28	22	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	113	N
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BAPTIST GROVE	10	10	20	60	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	101	Y
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BROADWAY	7	7	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N
BUIES CREEK	0	0	10	20	0	17	15	14	45	0	0	121	Y
CALVARY	3	10	21	25	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	68	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
COATS	0	10	22	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	52	N
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
DUNN FIRST	16	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	150	1	0	222	Y
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	7	0	0	0	35	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FELLOWSHIP	7	14	11	0	0	0	0	21	0	3	0	56	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	Y
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	22	3	0	30	N
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	37	7	0	0	82	Y
HILLMON GROVE	3	6	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	9	25	20	31	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	107	N
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	68	76	0	0	76	Y
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	9	1	36	51	N
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MEMORIAL	0	35	35	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	90	N
NEILLS CREEK	7	8	16	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	N
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	5	15	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	62	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WESTFIELD	6	8	20	0	32	5	8	7	0	1	0	87	Y
TOTALS	95	228	294	339	142	112	25	174	316	30	36	1660	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Phillip
Morrow, P.O. Box 461,
Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
ANGIER	0	13	12	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	58	45
ANTIOCH	5	10	15	18	27	0	0	0	6	0	81	60
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	15	10	15	20	40	0	0	0	7	0	100	50
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
BROADWAY	5	6	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	27
BUIES CREEK	14	21	17	0	28	0	0	2	12	0	94	83
CALVARY	0	0	0	12	14	0	3	0	2	0	31	15
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	5	5	7	3	25	0	7	3	3	0	58	38
COATS	0	0	0	2	25	0	2	5	3	0	37	20
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	12
DUNN FIRST	7	7	6	10	40	14	9	2	4	0	99	95
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	12
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
ERWIN FIRST	0	4	6	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	39	20
FAITH	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	8
FELLOWSHIP	4	8	8	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	38	30
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	24	0	1	0	3	0	28	19
GOURD SPRINGS	8	0	18	15	25	0	0	0	7	0	73	50
HARMONY	0	3	6	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	34	16
HILLMON GROVE	0	3	11	21	15	0	0	2	6	0	58	34
HOLLY SPRINGS	3	0	0	12	23	0	3	0	7	0	48	15
KENNEBEC	5	14	7	0	34	0	0	0	6	0	66	30
LILLINGTON	11	15	15	17	58	14	4	0	9	10	150	86
MACEDONIA	0	1	2	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	14	14
MEMORIAL	0	20	10	0	27	8	0	0	5	0	68	60
NEILLS CREEK	0	5	3	0	20	0	1	0	3	0	32	25
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	2	10	6	10	20	0	13	0	8	0	69	60
OAK GROVE	2	6	8	8	13	0	0	0	2	0	39	30
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	6	3	0	21	0	0	1	3	0	37	20
RAWLS	4	2	2	7	18	0	0	0	2	0	35	15
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	17	0	7	0	2	0	26	17
SWANN STATION	10	18	0	0	32	0	8	0	3	0	71	30
WESTFIELD	1	0	5	15	16	0	10	3	3	0	53	10
TOTALS	104	193	192	201	738	36	68	18	134	10	1682	1098

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Director: Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Year Ending 9/30/84

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ANGIER	1	2	1	0	1	7	10	8	16	3	0	50	11	75	209
ANTIOCH	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	11	24	12	12	12	5	0	76
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	4	0	33
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	24
BUIES CREEK	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	18	5	10	33	6	0	84
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	6	0	38	4	0	65
COATS	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	9	13	13	0	18	3	0	56
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	21
DUNN FIRST	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	28	8	11	0	75	1	0	120
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
EAST ERWIN	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	8	6	21	20	4	0	67
ERWIN FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	8	0	83	6	0	115
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	9	3	7	10
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	4	13	24
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	5	6	0	7	1	0	29
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	1	0	1	5	10	10	18	7	0	20	1	5	61
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	5	0	7	12	2	0	33
HILLMON GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	18	17	3	16	8	0	72
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	10	21	8	15	39	7	0	100
KENNEBEC	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	14	5	0	34	7	0	67
LILLINGTON	9	12	8	0	0	38	67	11	16	9	0	38	8	0	67
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	14	4	0	37	3	0	66
NEILLS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	10	11	49	3	0	88
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	14	14	16	36	2	0	86
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	6	30	0	0	0	0	38
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	7	4	0	19
RAWLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	17	3	0	25
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	14	9	3	0	26
WESTFIELD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	9	8	0	30	6	0	65

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
None

CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ANGIER	11	3	6	18	0	0	0	1	0	39
ANTIOCH	12	3	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	26
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	25	30
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK	22	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	29
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	10	22
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	10	8	1	0	0	24	0	1	0	43
COATS	10	8	5	30	0	0	0	3	0	56
DUNCAN	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
DUNN FIRST	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	3	0	68
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	7	9	8	20	0	0	0	3	36	83
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	3	15	7	6	4	25	60
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	9	16
FRIENDSHIP	4	2	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	12
GOURD SPRINGS	12	6	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	35
HARMONY	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
HILLMON GROVE	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	25
HOLLY SPRINGS	12	6	3	0	0	14	0	1	0	36
KENNEBEC	8	3	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	36
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	22
NEILLS CREEK	11	6	2	32	0	0	0	4	0	55
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	15	11	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	42
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PLEASANT MEMORY	5	0	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	18
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
WESTFIELD	6	10	3	30	0	0	0	6	0	55
TOTALS	165	98	50	281	31	55	6	53	116	862

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS
LOCAL EXENDITURES &
STEWARDSHIP
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: A. Lincoln
Faulk, P.O. Box 657,
Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANGIER	20	17	2	114814	8968	123782	113551	237333	0	64706	0	0	5500	135000	205206
ANTIOCH	201	33	1.5	130514	46175	176689	54722	231411	0	45432	7887	284	6714	161966	221999
BAPTIST CHAPEL	15	0	0	21128	3638	24726	0	24726	0	10150	0	0	1313	0	11463
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	48070	16230	64300	0	64299	0	15800	20000	0	3000	28500	64300
BETHEL	0	15	3	42327	11750	54077	105	54182	0	26593	0	0	1696	18268	46557
BROADWAY	0	9	3	43482	3723	47205	348	47553	0	20120	0	1716	1486	10641	33963
BUIES CREEK	60	8	2	97649	11949	109598	0	109598	0	41415	0	0	7794	29228	78437
CALVARY	0	10	2	20677	5600	26277	678	26955	0	7674	0	0	805	6671	15150
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	36	11	2	71973	19222	91695	1049	92744	0	39918	0	12227	4108	17238	73491
COATS	27	15	3	70100	10895	80996	530	81526	0	25599	0	0	5025	3950	34574
DUNCAN	0	0	0	23134	0	23134	0	23134	6000	11209	0	3000	1040	12387	23596
DUNN FIRST	125	16	1	187145	50064	237209	0	237209	0	44022	0	20165	9096	49232	122515
DUNN SECOND	40	10	3	49817	1894	51711	0	51711	0	27679	0	0	1355	32005	61039
EAST ERWIN	50	8	4	44056	1783	45840	364	46204	0	23537	0	0	2300	9396	25837
ERWIN FIRST	0	8.3	2.3	94592	4378	98970	0	98970	2000	46615	0	1266	2756	26174	76810
FAITH	30	5	2	15909	2770	18679	5510	24189	0	7227	10400	0	630	5657	23914
FELLOWSHIP	32	7	3	27669	223	27893	0	27893	4097	13716	0	0	1417	10207	14232
FRIENDSHIP	0	5	1	36369	6701	43071	0	43071	0	12398	0	0	2281	12245	26926
GOURD SPRINGS	35	7	3	35830	1226	37056	0	37056	0	11667	0	2393	2114	7261	23435
HARMONY	10	9	4	10457	34927	45384	0	45384	0	11500	0	4224	2035	9102	26861
HILLMON GROVE	41	6	4	49238	5250	54488	0	54488	0	18800	0	14556	2996	9767	46119
HOLLY SPRINGS	40	10	2	96435	17240	113675	2045	115719	0	49448	0	0	7372	26736	110293
KENNEBEC	15	3	2	54535	3608	58143	2368	60511	0	16763	0	0	2711	34392	53866
LILLINGTON	84	28	2.5	160838	11003	171841	3908	175749	0	50898	1273	0	7060	50672	109909
MACEDONIA	20	0	0	17705	4123	21828	2650	24478	0	9150	0	2508	805	4936	17399
MEMORIAL	0	12	.06	106231	28403	134634	1800	136434	0	43763	0	7891	4415	50066	106135
NEILLS CREEK	0	8	2	76599	6790	83389	0	83389	0	34765	0	8740	4146	13395	61046
NORTH CLINTON AVE	165	12	4½	66248	8046	74295	0	74295	0	22203	5725	2267	2322	23253	55772
OAK GROVE	20	11	6.9	32439	3985	36424	0	36424	4000	16980	0	3747	1830	11268	33825
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	37	0	3	45146	8598	53744	5555	59299	0	11380	59908	0	1026	5583	78347
PLEASANT MEMORY	6	8	2	18305	5016	23321	1064	24385	0	9680	8249	4080	2012	3862	27883
RAWLS	20	7	1.4	25266	6804	32070	0	32070	0	14438	0	1617	748	6155	22958
SOUTH ERWIN	35	7	3	16288	2492	18780	830	19610	0	6510	0	0	427	2960	9897
SWANN STATION	32	2	2	82622	3542	86164	3881	90045	0	26950	5929	0	2694	18983	54556
WESTFIELD	13	6½	3½	84840	11621	96461	3460	99921	0	34485	0	10723	2683	28404	76295
TOTALS	1209		81	2118447	369137	2487549	204418	2691965	16097	873640	119371	101404		875560	2074605

TABLE H MISSION
EXPENDITURES
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: John A. Senter,
P.O. Box 455, Lillington, NC
27546
Year Ending 9/30/84

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANGIER	0	300	300	19179	2240	1500	1134	3208	550	0	0	0	2097	10729	30208
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	40217	2100	2044	1316	3679	0	0	0	0	9152	18291	58508
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	800	800
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	500	400	1747	2321	2696	600	600	0	0	7966	16230	16230
BETHEL	0	0	0	7284	1453	364	248	617	0	0	0	0	1913	4595	11881
BROADWAY	0	0	0	3423	529	522	504	813	0	0	0	0	1748	4116	7539
BUIES CREEK	0	0	0	8908	2022	727	1383	2073	0	0	0	0	2000	8205	17113
CALVARY	0	0	0	2308	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2770	2770
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	8197	1587	639	1581	3380	420	40	0	0	3970	11617	19814
COATS	0	0	0	10239	1000	551	632	1225	0	0	0	0	1986	5395	15634
DUNCAN	0	0	0	540	250	219	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	599	1139
DUNN FIRST	0	1800	1800	27745	2400	2124	2605	9672	0	2514	0	0	15271	34586	64131
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	4448	1334	186	287	535	0	0	0	0	483	2825	7273
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	3564	3325	266	674	844	0	0	0	0	0	5109	8673
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	10681	3150	925	1303	2130	0	0	0	0	945	8453	19134
FAITH	0	0	0	1635	700	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	725	2360
FELLOWSHIP	0	901	901	1596	668	0	37	63	0	0	0	0	0	767	3264
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	2066	700	333	258	1561	0	42	0	0	0	2895	4961
GOURD SPRINGS	0	23435	23435	1968	0	1040	0	1367	0	0	0	0	0	2407	27810
HARMONY	0	0	0	2455	899	95	165	491	0	92	0	0	0	1742	4297
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	2792	1824	798	465	625	0	0	0	0	293	4006	6800
HOLLY SPRINGS	500	0	500	8040	1800	4125	1925	3600	0	1000	0	0	250	12700	21240
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	1496	765	1195	622	1636	0	660	0	0	1368	6246	7742
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	45035	3831	3028	2471	8823	0	0	0	0	3345	21498	66533
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	300	200	200	200	0	0	100	0	0	0	700	1000
MEMORIAL	0	310	310	7679	223	2195	1667	3659	0	0	0	0	7392	15136	23125
NEILLS CREEK	0	1171	1171	6063	1685	0	1521	3602	0	0	0	0	0	6808	14042
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	300	300	600	7187	2726	613	773	1257	0	0	0	0	833	6203	13988
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	3563	580	0	776	2105	0	0	0	317	3778	7341	10904
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1354	916	916	1427	0	0	0	0	0	4613	4613
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	1502	377	55	121	97	0	0	0	0	48	698	2200
RAWLS	0	0	0	1601	400	545	253	1608	0	0	0	0	1362	4168	5769
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	762	246	25	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	371	1133
SWANN STATION	150	0	150	1200	1200	0	2535	5380	0	0	0	0	0	9115	10465
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	5243	2625	1153	779	2260	0	0	0	0	0	6817	12060
TOTALS	950	28217	29167	249416	45255	28345	29522	70623	1570	5248	0	317	66200	249276	525153

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Little River
North Carolina
Moderator: Harrington Morrison,
Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/84

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
												Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Missions committee	History committee	Language culture groups	Cooperative Program emphasis	Video player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to use TelNet	Weekly Workers meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior adults music activity	Library	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
ANGIER	0	1	0	0	16	0	1134	0	N	44	16	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1316	0	N	33	15	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	10	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	30	1	2321	0	N	19	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	9	0	504	0	N	14	8	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BUIES CREEK	0	0	0	1	30	15	1383	10	R	29	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	14	0	1581	0	N	26	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
COATS	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	N	37	19	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN FIRST	0	1	0	0	19	0	2605	0	R	34	30	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	10	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	10	0	674	0	N	13	7	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	15	0	1303	0	N	17	15	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	5	4	15	8	N	8	5	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	N	9	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	N	8	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	N	22	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	12	4	165	9	N	16	8	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	0	0	36	0	465	0	N	20	8	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	9	0	1925	0	N	32	14	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
KENNEBEC	1	1	0	0	12	0	622	0	N	24	7	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	15	0	2476	0	R	36	12	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	N	9	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	25	0	1666	0	R	25	10	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
NEILLS CREEK	1	1	0	0	28	0	1521	0	N	45	13	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NORTH CLINTON AVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	773	0	N	23	9	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	776	0	N	21	7	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	15	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	N	14	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	N	19	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	7	0	50	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	15	0	915	0	R	24	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	0	40	7	787	25	N	20	8	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y

This book designed and printed by
EDMONDS PRINTING COMPANY
Lawrenceville Virginia 23868

Br
206.9756
M66 lit

1985 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

Little River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

Met With
BAPTIST GROVE CHURCH
October 28, 1985

and

LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1985

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 27, 1986 with Buies Creek First Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 28, 1986 with Neill's Creek Baptist Church.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. Jeff Roberts of Lillington Baptist Church.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- General Officers 1
- Standing Committees 1
- Pastors of Churches 5

CONSTITUTION 12
Ordained Ministers 3
Licensed Ministers 3
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 19
MESSENGERS 21
REPORTS:
- Treasurer's Report 25
- Executive Committee 24
- North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes 46
- Baptist Homes for Aging 33
- Baptist Hospital 37
- Woman's Missionary Union 32
- Director of Missions 27
- North Carolina Baptist College Report 41
- Sunday School 30
- Vacation Bible School 43
- American Bible Society 40
- Christian Life and Public Affairs 38
- Baptist Foundation 39
- World Missions 31
- Church Music 29
- Cooperative Program 33
- Youth and Campus Ministries 42
- Memorials 44

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - 1986 50
- 1986 Summer Schedule - Glorieta 56
- 1986 Summer Schedule - Ridgecrest 56
- 1986 Camp Caraway Dates 56
- Mundo Vista Summer Camps 56

HISTORICAL EVENTS 57
HISTORICAL TABLES 58
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 57
STATISTICAL TABLES 61

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions...............Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2424, (o) 893-4282
Secretary ....Karen Patterson, Box 414, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4017
Acting Secretary ....Susan Morrow, P.O. Box 461, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9287

Associational Officers

Moderator ....Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4681
Vice Moderator................Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959, (c) 893-3134
Historian ....Herman Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6265
Clerk ....Colie Rock, Box 608 Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8051, (c) 897-5776
Treasurer...........................Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

Standing Committee Representatives

American Bible Society
Baptist Hospital..........................Dr. W. Don Moore, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5214
Baptist Foundation ....Horace Barefoot, Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9600
Children's Home ....Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 27323; (h) 893-4373
Christian Education ....Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; 552-9389
Christian Life and Public Affairs ....George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier 27501; (o) 467-5100
Christian Literature ....Lena Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2424
Cooperative Program-Stewardship ....John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280
Evangelism ....Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216, (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging
Ministers' Retirement ....Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
World Missions ....Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Memorials.............................Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Missions Committee ....Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984
Seminary Extension ....Dr. Don Penny, Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767

Sunday School

Director ....Robert Tyson, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031, (h) 258-6561
Adult Director.......................Juanita Buzzard, Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Youth Director ....Jennifer Denning, Box 1102, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4947
Older Children Director ....Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566
Middle Children Director...............Laura Rambeaut, Box 234, Bunnlevel 27323; (h) 893-3097
Younger Children Director
Preschool Director ....Sherri Tyson, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
VBS Director ....Dudley Neal, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901

Church Training

Director ....Mary Edith (Jo) Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2653
Adult Director...................John Mullinax, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276
Youth Director ....Gary Hudson, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114
Children Director.......................Georgia Lee Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5164
Preschool Director...............Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 39, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4882

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Mrs. Virginia Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2653
Asst. Director	Mrs. Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Lollie Frazier, Box 176, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3465
Enlistment-Enlargement Chairman	Mrs. Helen Currin, 120 Fairfield Cir., Dunn 28334
Centennial Chairmen	Mrs. Lib Green, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6265
	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2270
Mission Action Director	Mrs. Gladys Dixon, Box 326, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3757
Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Phyllis Watson, Box 753, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2536
Asst. Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-4610
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Anita Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4229
Asst. Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Stella Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3789
Acteen Director	Miss Lisa Nalley, Rt. 2 Box 215, Cameron 28326
Asst. Acteen Director	Mrs. Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
G.A. Director	
Asst. G.A. Director	Mrs. Teresa Enzor, Rt. 1 Box 247, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8789
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Beanie Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
Asst. Mission Friends	Mrs. Sherri Tyson, 301 1st St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561

Brotherhood

Director	Floyd Glover, 402 H. St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759

Music

Director	Phillip Morrow, Box 461, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-3134, (h) 893-9287

Finance Committee

**1 year	Clara Langston (Mrs. Perry L.), Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
2 years	Floyd Glover, 402 H. St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
2 years	Charles Revels, Rt. 2 Box 261, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5140
3 years	Earl Howard (Chairman), Box 756, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021; (h) 639-2450
3 years	Henry Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5683

Trustees

**1 year	H. Paul Strickland, 301 S. Fayetteville Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3227
2 years	Robert Morgan, Box 595, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3125
3 years	Roger Johnson, Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221

Ordination Committee

Harrington Morrison	Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4681
Robert Wilson	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Stacy J. Starling	Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4188
David Thomas	Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4930
Gary McCollough	Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566

Constitution and Policy

**1 year .... John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280, (h) 893-3567
2 years .... Rhonda Ennis, Box 514, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4765, (h) 893-4649
3 years .... Horace Barefoot, Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9660

Building and Grounds Committee

**1 year .... Tommy Godwin, 1600 Wellons Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2344
2 years .... Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3079
3 years .... Glenn Oliver, Box 713, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2745

COMMITTEE 1984 - 1985
Earl Howard, Chairman,
Gary McCollough, Vivian Simpson

*New Committee
**New Rotation System

Committees Appointed by the Moderator

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Dr. Tom Freeman, Chm. .... 110 S. Layton Av., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161, (h) 892-7953
Mrs. Margaret Strickland .... Box 356, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6721
Rev. Gary Hudson .... Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114, (h) 639-4464

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. Earl Howard, Chm. .... Rt. 1 Box 756, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 639-2450
Mrs. Vivian Simpson .... Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Rev. Gary McCollough .... Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Mr. Roger Johnson, Chm. .... Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
Rev. Joe Watterson .... Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Rev. Everett Marion .... Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Rev. David Thomas, Chm. .... Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4930
Rev. Mike Barrett .... Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5435
Rev. Julius Holloway .... Box 642, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3452

Ministers Licensed This Year

Swann Station .... Marvin Johnson, 4131 Hwy. 87 S., Sanford 27330

Ordained Ministers

Symbols: PT - Part-time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; E - Evangelist; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Denominational Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

T.H. Williams (R) .... 2900 Broadway Rd., Sanford 27505; (h) 258-3417
Clyde Johnson .... Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6100
Walter S. Barge (O) .... Box 993, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2382
Lynn Buzzard (O) .... Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Julius Holloway (R) (I) .... Box 642, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3452
I.B. Laughrun, Jr. (AW) .... Box 734, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2424

Mrs. Ann S. Reece (SW)	Box 429, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3322
J. Henry Simpson (R) (PI)	Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Donald C. Strother (I)	Box 483, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5802
C. Gilmer Parrish (I)	1605 Wellons Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7765
Joe Watterson (CH)	Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Robert Wilson (PI)	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Dale Crowder (I)	1007 S. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27506; (h) 552-3713
A. Lincoln Faulk (R)	Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

Executive Committee Representatives

Angier	Brantley Tutor, Box 848, Angier 27501
Antioch	Dr. Eldon Sloan, Jr., Box 70, Broadway 27505
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek, First	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506
Calvary	George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 310, Sanford 27330
Chalybeate Springs	Johnny Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats	Albert Gregory, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Duncan	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Dunn, First	H. Paul Strickland, Box 385, Dunn 28334
	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Av., Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second	
East Erwin	Nolan Faircloth, 109 N. 9th St., Erwin 28339
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin 28339
Faith	Jerry Stewart, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
Fellowship	
Flatwoods	
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony	Mrs. Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake 28390
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330
Kennebec	Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier 27501
Lillington	Nell McPhail, Box 614, Lillington 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	Clara Langston, Box 115, Buies Creek 27506
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 214, Lillington 27546
N. Clinton Avenue	
Oak Grove	Ed Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 233, Lillington 27546
	Jerry Reaves, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson 27504
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin	
Swann Station	
Trinity	
Westfield	Pearce Baker, Rt. 4 Box 835, Dunn 28334

Pastors of Churches & Associational Officers

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephones

Angier	Gary Hudson, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114; (h) 639-4464
Antioch	Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984, (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George T. Stallings, Jr., 104 Belmont Ln., Broadway 27505; (c) 258-3212, (h) 258-3766
Baptist Grove	Mike Barrett, Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5435
Bethel	Rupert Rivenbark, Rt. 1 Box 462A, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 497-7228, (h) 497-5627
Broadway	Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031, (h) 258-6561
Buies Creek, First	John S. Rogers, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280, (h) 893-3567
Calvary	
Chalybeate Springs	Everett Marion, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856
Coats	Dr. J.M. Wallace (Interim), Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173
Community Mission	Rev. Earl Lamm, 7049, Ray Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (o) 436-0548, (h) 497-5374
Crestview	Howard Roseman, P.O. Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-4308
Duncan	Robert Miller, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-9077
Dunn, First	Dr. Thomas H. Graves (Interim), 110 S. Layton Av., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161
Dunn, Second	Bill H. Denning, Box 1102, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832, (h) 892-4947
East Erwin	Gary McCullough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566
Erwin, First	Colie E. Rock, P.O. Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766, (h) 897-8051
Faith	James D. Tart, Rt. 2 Box 147, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-4636, (h) 892-5757
Fellowship	Frank Upchurch, P.O. Box 324, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-2414, (h) 893-4848
Flatwoods	Ed Rogers, P.O. Box 636, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-3161, (h) 893-4247
Friendship	Dudley Neal, P.O. Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901, (h) 893-9623
Gourd Springs	John Mullinax, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276, (h) 436-0362
Harmony	Joe Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-4229, (h) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove	Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-5315
Holly Springs	Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6342, (h) 258-3144
Kennebec	Earl W. Howard, P.O. Box 756, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 639-2450
Lillington	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-3134, (h) 893-5959
Macedonia	Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6674
Memorial	Dr. John Durham (Interim), P.O. Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162
Neill's Creek	David Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126, (h) 639-4938
North Clinton Avenue	Jim Shaw, Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497
Oak Grove	Horace O. Barefoot, Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9660
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert West, P.O. Box 71, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9161, (h) 893-9161
Pleasant Memory	Danny G. Higgins, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (o) 892-2516, (h) 639-6442
Rawls	Wayne Schlink, Rt. 2 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-6905
South Erwin	George Magill, Box 282, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-7802
Swann Station	R.H. Brown, Rt. 6 Box 594, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652, (h) 499-4652
Trinity	P.O. Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495, (h) 639-2109
Westfield	Frank E. Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216, (h) 892-7578

Sunday School Directors

Angier	Mack McLeod, Box 120, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4862
Antioch	Mrs. Loraine Lowry, Box 491, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4909
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6599
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5884
Bethel	Clint Rhodes, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-3594
Broadway	Rufus Wright, 201 Hunter Dr., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3773
Buies Creek, First	Phillip L. Melvin, Box 306, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9445

Calvary	Larry Roberts, Rt. 6 Box 525A, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4645
Chalybeate Springs	C.C. Adams, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 211, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2811
Coats	M.O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn, First	Robert H. Jones, 1102 W. Pope St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4408
Dunn, Second	Charles Branch, 509 S. Little Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-0323
East Erwin	Johnny Odom, 305 W. A St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-7122
Erwin, First	Merwin Turner, Rt. 3 Box 823, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8870
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5155
Fellowship	Frank Upchurch, Box 324, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4848
Flatwoods Community	Gary Dupree, Box 1324, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9763
Friendship	John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2984
Gourd Springs	Don Godfrey, Rt. 6 Box 113, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5024
Harmony	John H. Atkins, Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Bill Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-6948
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6308
Kennebec	Kenneth Weathers, Rt. 4 Box 166, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-2069
Lillington	Lincoln Neal, Box 696, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3372
Macedonia	Ken Wheeler, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5529
Memorial	Barry Jones, Box 311, Buies Creek 27526; (h) 893-4919
Neill's Creek	Bobby Weeks, Rt. 3, N. Dunn St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-4196
North Clinton Avenue	Bobby Talton, Jr., Rt. 7, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6740
Oak Grove	Jimmy Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel	Larry McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; (h) 894-5264
Pleasant Memory	Danny Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 291, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8949
Rawls	Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6852
South Erwin	Larry Wood, 501 W. B St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5412
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, 3609 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3575
Trinity	Kenneth Jackson, 414 N. Broad St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-2622
Westfield	Howard Strickland, Box 356, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6721

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Antioch	Excelle Sloan, Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4792
Calvary	Robert Kutzer, Rt. 4 Box 63, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3029
Dunn, First	Richard Carr, 900 N. General Lee Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4408
Flatwoods	Alex Bayles, Box 591, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5652
Friendship	Quentin Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-3356
Gourd Springs	Earl Griffin, 5804 Overhill Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1120
Hillmon Grove	Dorothea Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4693
Holly Springs	Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5826
Neill's Creek	Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8129
North Clinton Avenue	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675

Music Directors

Angier	Laurie Stamp, Box 164, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8803
Antioch	Ronald Byrd, Box 8, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6952
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Susie Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5884
Bethel	
Broadway	David Hockaday, 221 Char-Lin Dr., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3082

Buies Creek	May Marshbanks, Box 65, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4240
Calvary	Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs	Victor R. Quick, 506 East "J" St., Erwin 28339
Coats	Cathy Wells, Box 632, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4421
Duncan	Priscilla Mann, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4853
Dunn, First	Algene Yeatman, 201 N. Wayne Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6827
Dunn, Second	Doug Moore, Box 879, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5677
East Erwin	Phil Turlington, Box 101, Erwin 28339
Erwin, First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1385
Faith	Caroline Hawley, Box 36, Dunn 28334
Fellowship	Pat Nobles, Box 742, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3566
Flatwoods	Elizabeth McNeil, Rt. 4 Box 165-B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5557
Friendship	Travis Byrd, Rt. 4 Box 119, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5433
Gourd Springs	Bill Welsch, 403 Gladiola St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1212
Harmony	Anita D. Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove	Vanessa Wade, Rt. 2 Box 224, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-6704
Holly Springs	Richard Sistrunk, 8115 Pecan Ln., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9201
Kennebec	
*Lillington	Phillip Morrow, Box 461, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9287
Macedonia	Joey Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5187
Memorial	Patty Jung, Box 248, Buies Creek 27506; F(h) 893-4851
Neill's Creek	Dr. Gary Taylor, Box 23, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 892-4712
North Clinton Avenue	William Ellis, Box 561, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9772
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, Box 1369,Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4692
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh 27603; (h) 772-5172
Pleasant Memory	Patty Styons, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 897-9668
Rawls	Arlene Miller, Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swann Station	Marsha Todd, 3916 St. Andrews Church Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-9552
Trinity	
Westfield	Brenda Parker, 202 East "J" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-7596

*Associational Music Director

WMU Directors

Angier	Wincy Stephens, Box 14, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2601
Antioch	Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Virgie Anderson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3383
Bethel	
Broadway	Ruth Sutherland, 424 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3387
Buies Creek, First	Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary	Earnestine Byrd, Rt. 2 Box 278, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8984
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Sammy Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5398
Coats	
Duncan	Nancy Miller, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-9077
Dunn, First	Vara L. Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2270
Dunn, Second	Treva Norris, Rt. 7, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6200
East Erwin	Opal Colville, Box 117, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-8253
Erwin, First	Lois Weaver, 104 East "D" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6816
Faith	Retha Norris, 602 E. Bay St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2993
Fellowship	Patricia Faircloth, Rt. 4 Box 380, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5110
Flatwoods	Evelyn Chambers, Box 1112, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2565
Friendship	Mrs. Jack Allen, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5338

Gourd Springs	Mary Kimmons, Rt. 2, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-2460
Harmony	Rozelle Stewart, Rt. 4, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-3359
Hillmon Grove	Claudia Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron	28326; (h) 449-6948
Holly Springs	Mary F. Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway	27505; (h) 258-6008
Kennebec	Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4 Box 177, Fuquay-Varina	27526; (h) 639-4610
Lillington	Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-3309
Macedonia		
Memorial	Rebecca Maness, Box 61, Buies Creek	27506; (h) 893-4364
Neill's Creek	Frances Giles, Rt. 3, Angier	27501; (h) 639-2345
North Clinton Avenue	Carolyn Hairr, 509 S. McKay Av., Dunn	28334; (h) 892-6706
Oak Grove	Jolan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek	27506; (h) 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel		
Pleasant Memory	Geraldine Cook, Rt. 1, Coats	27521; (h) 897-8071
Rawls	Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	27526; (h) 552-5480
South Erwin	Katherine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 273, Erwin	28339; (h) 892-8345
Swann Station	Pat C. Thomas, Rt. 6, Sanford	27330; (h) 499-4491
Trinity	Becky McLeod, 300 Pleasant St., Angier	27501; (h) 639-4486
Westfield	Lorraine Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn	28334; (h) 892-7578

Brotherhood Directors

Angier	Jack Stamp, Box 164, Buies Creek	27506; (h) 893-8803
Antioch	Richard Newsome, Rt. 3 Box 474, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-5400
Baptist Chapel		
Baptist Grove	Ronnie Dean, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	27540; (h) 552-6968
Bethel		
Broadway		
Buies Creek, First		
Calvary	Donald Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs	Eric Pulver, Rt. 2 Box 212-A, Fuquay-Varina	27526; (h) 552-9507
Coats		
Duncan		
Dunn, First	Dwight Snow, 401 Fairfield Cir., Dunn	28334; (h) 892-4441
Dunn, Second		
East Erwin	Jerry Faircloth, Rt. 5, Dunn	28334; (h) 892-2649
Erwin, First	M.S. Williams, Jr., 502 S. 10th St., Erwin	28339; (h) 897-8812
Faith	Fletcher Langley, 407 Spring Branch Rd., Dunn	28334; (h) 892-3554
Fellowship	Joseph Holbrook, Rt. 2 Box 37, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-5017
Flatwoods	Phil McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 169-A, Lillington	27546; (h) 499-6405
Friendship	Fred Rambeaut, Box 234, Bunnlevel	28323; (h) 893-3097
Gourd Springs	Joe Syfrett, Rt. 5, Spring Lake	28390; (h) 497-2552
Harmony		
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron	28326; (h) 499-4882
Holly Springs	Lemar McNeill, Rt. 1 Box 54, Broadway	27505; (h) 258-6780
Kennebec	Johnny Chatham, Rt. 4 Box 177, Fuquay-Varina	27526; (h) 639-4610
Lillington	W.K. Sexton, Box 126, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-3749
Macedonia		
Memorial		
Neill's Creek	Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-8129
North Clinton Avenue	Rudy Creech, 813 E. Best St., Dunn	28334; (h) 892-5405
Oak Grove	Roble Lane, Rt. 3 Box 710, Dunn	28334; (h) 897-8044
Piney Grove Chapel		
Pleasant Memory	Donald Johnson, Rt. 1, Coats	27521; (h) 897-7947
Rawls		

South Erwin
Swann Station .... A.J. Gaster, Rt. 14 Box 74, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9602
Trinity .... Connie Burch, Box 597, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4786
Westfield .... Gregory Rowell, 604 Davis Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6818

Church Treasurers

Angier .... Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Antioch .... Melissa Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 646, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5984
Baptist Chapel .... Howard Griffin, 923 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3158
Baptist Grove .... Bobby Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4645
Bethel .... Jo Ann Clark, Rt. 1 Box 427, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-6508
Broadway .... Felix Hockaday, Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek, First .... Elijah Weaver, Box 6, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3970
Calvary .... Iris McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... Carol R. Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448
Coats .... Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5296
Duncan .... Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Av., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4115
Dunn, First .... Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7948
Dunn, Second .... Sandra Denning, Rt. 2 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3382
East Erwin .... Carolyn Avery, Box 485, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7696
Erwin, First .... Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith .... Floyd L. Altman, Box 165, Benson 27504; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship .... Ruby P. Babb, Rt. 4 Box 220, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods .... Pat Dupree, Box 1324, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9763
Friendship .... G. Emery Hobbs, Box 386, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-2600
Gourd Springs .... Eldridge Kimmons, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2460
Harmony .... Julia Atkins, Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove .... Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8445
Holly Springs .... J.C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-2640
Kennebec .... Phyllis McLamb, Rt. 4 Box 215, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5462
Lillington .... Dorothy Dean, Box 251, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4217
Macedonia .... Howard Weathers, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-9349
Memorial .... Alton W. Hardison, Jr., Box 576, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8171
Neill's Creek .... David Averette, Rt. 4 Box 141-F, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4526
North Clinton Avenue .... Fred Watts, Box 1544, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3905
Oak Grove .... Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel .... Susan Benson, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory .... Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6498
Rawls .... Chester Snipes, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2798
South Erwin .... Larry Wood, 501 West B St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5412
Swann Station .... Lewis Morris, 5600 Sheriff Watson Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5192
Trinity .... Clyde Ferrell, Pleasant St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-2932
Westfield .... Richard Eason, 810 N. Ellis Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4346

Church Clerks

Angier .... Betty Jo Spivey, Box 334, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4798
Antioch .... Mary O'Kelley, Rt. 4 Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4553
Baptist Chapel .... Howard Griffin, 923 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3158
Baptist Grove .... Ray Gilbert, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3659
Bethel .... Sallie H. Barefoot, Rt. 1 Box 431, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-0766
Broadway .... Miriam Taylor, Rt. 6 Box 694, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5773
Buies Creek, First .... Carolyn T. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4747

Calvary .... Mary Ann Kutzer, Rt. 4 Box 63, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3029
Chalybeate Springs .... Louise Smith, Rt. 2 Box 224-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2650
Coats .... Elma Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71A, Angier 27501; (h) 897-8384
Duncan .... T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn, First .... George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Av., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6312
Dunn, Second .... Laura Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7050
East Erwin .... Dawn Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6394
Erwin, First .... Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5454
Faith .... Gladys M. Altman, Box 165, Benson 27504; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship .... Ruby P. Babb, Rt. 4 Box 220, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods .... Pat Dupree, Box 1324, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9763
Friendship .... Gerald F. Hobbs, Rt. 1 Box 76, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4479
Gourd Springs .... Mrs. Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-4368
Harmony .... Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove .... Dorene Fallin, Rt. 6 Box 255, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-6764
Holly Springs .... Susan R. Putnam, Rt. 1 Box 434, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6165
Kennebec .... Richard H. Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2892
Lillington .... Pandora Byrd, Rt. 4 Box 119, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5433
Macedonia .... Linda W. Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-3187
Memorial .... Bob King, Box 247, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3132
Neill's Creek .... Etha Fish, Rt. 3 Box 183, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2382
North Clinton Avenue .... Verona Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6771
Oak Grove .... Anne Britt, Rt. 2 Box 265, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2340
Piney Grove Chapel .... Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh 27603; (h) 772-5172
Pleasant Memory .... Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1 Box 277, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3033
Rawls .... Barbara Gunter, Rt. 1 Box 99-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5116
South Erwin .... Mrs. Gerry Mason, Box 385, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swann Station .... Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4789
Trinity .... Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-4983
Westfield .... Debbie Bennett, 110 Gum Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2830

Chairmen of Deacons

Angier .... Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Antioch .... H.T. Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel .... Tillman Howard, Rt. 10, Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6180
Baptist Grove .... Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2130
Bethel .... Edward Parker, Rt. 2 Box 447, Linden 28356; (h)
Broadway .... Felix Hockaday, Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek, First .... Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3079
Calvary .... George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 310, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-6423
Chalybeate Springs .... Johnny Spence, Rt. 2 Box 211-K, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448
Coats .... Albert Gregory, Rt. 2, Angier 27501; (h) 897-5480
Duncan .... Sammy Griffin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5098
Dunn, First .... Robert Jones, 1102 W. Pope St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4408
Dunn, Second .... Howard Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7050
East Erwin .... Kim Allen, 103 Basin St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4994
Erwin, First .... Gus Parker, Box 674, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8653
Faith .... Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2155
Fellowship .... William Singler, Rt. 4 Box 116, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5465
Flatwoods .... Gene Chambers, Box 1112, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9763
Friendship .... Jack Allen, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5338
Gourd Springs .... Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony .... James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373

Hillmon Grove	Bill Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron	28326; (h) 499-6948
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford	27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec	Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier	27501; (h) 639-4686
Lillington	Neil McPhail, Box 614, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-9731
Macedonia	C.E. Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs	27540; (h) 552-5187
Memorial	Earl Jones, Box 98, Coats	27521; (h) 893-3523
Neill's Creek	Bryant Keith, Rt. 1 Box 108, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-4788
North Clinton Avenue	John Pearson, Box 951, Dunn	28334; (h) 892-4313
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington	27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson	27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Ronnie Byrd, Rt. 3 Box 586, Dunn	28334; (h) 897-6118
Rawls	Gene Barker, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526; (h) 552-6852
South Erwin	William D. Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn	28334; (h) 897-8449
Swann Station	Fred Davis, Rt. 11, St. Andrews Development, Sanford	27330; (h) 774-8949
Trinity	Ted Young, Box 398, Angier	27501; (h) 639-2192
Westfield	Pearce Baker, Rt. 4 Box 835, Dunn	28334; (h) 897-5889

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and, upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting, providing that the church so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 5. Any duly constituted Baptist church, in good standing with another Baptist Association desiring membership with this body must make application to the Executive Committee at least four (4) months prior to the annual meeting. Upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee, and a letter of recommendation from the Association that it is leaving, it may be received into full membership by majority vote of this body.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 7. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.
(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.
(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL EMPLOYEES.

The Director of Missions in consultation with the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee shall be empowered to employ, supervise, and dismiss other paid employees of the Association including secretarial and janitorial staff, provided that employment is within the guidelines of the budgetary provisions approved by the Association. A job description and employment agreements for such employees shall be approved by the Executive Committee and kept on file in the Associational Office.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each Institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and Included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

Little River Baptist Association

109th Annual Session

October 29, 30, 1984

THEME: "Oneness in Christ."

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 29, 1984
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Singspiration	Phil Morrow
7:00	Call to Order	Frank Neville, Moderator
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Eddie Jarvis
7:05	Devotional	Rebecca Maness Deacon, Memorial Baptist Church
7:15	Executive Committee Report	Frank Neville
7:20	Treasurer's Report	Karen Patterson
7:25	Director of Missions Report	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:35	Budget Committee Report	Floyd Glover
7:45	ACTS	Todd Scarborough ACTS Regional Coordinator
7:55	Music	
8:00	Church Music Report	Phil Morrow
8:05	Brotherhood Report	Glenn Godwin
8:10	WMU World Missions Report	Vivian Simpson
8:20	Associational Worship	I.B. Laughrun, Jr. Director of Missions, LRBA

Program

Little River Baptist Association

110th Annual Session

October 28, 29, 1985
THEME: *"By All Means Necessary"*

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 28, 1985
BAPTIST GROVE

6:50	Singspiration	Phil Morrow
7:00	Call to Order	Harrington Morrison, Moderator
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Mike Barrett
7:05	Devotional	Howard Beard
7:15	Executive Committee Report	Harrington Morrison
7:20	Treasurer's Report	Lincoln Faulk
7:25	Director of Missions Report	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:35	Budget Committee Report	Earl Howard
7:45	"Good News America, God Loves You"	Frank Neville
7:55	Children's Choir – Coats Baptist Church	Cathy Wells, Director
8:00	Church Music Report	Phil Morrow
8:05	Miscellaneous Business	
8:15	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Virginia Currin
8:20	Coats Chancel Choir	Cathy Wells, Director
8:25	Missions Message	Manuel Cunnup, D.O.M., Piedmont Baptist Association

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 29, 1985
LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH

2:50	Singspiration	Phil Morrow
3:00	Call to Order	Harrington Morrison, Moderator
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Jeff Roberts
3:05	Anderson Creek	Jeff Roberts
3:10	Cooperative Program Report	John Rogers
3:20	Memorial Report	Lincoln Faulk
3:30	Building and Grounds Committee Report	Glenn Oliver
3:35	Hymn #411 - "Serve the Lord with Gladness"	Phil Morrow
3:40	Constitution Committee	John Rogers
3:55	Sunday School Report	Robert Tyson
4:10	World Missions Report	Vivian Simpson
4:20	Special Music	Phyllis Edwards, handbell soloist & Algene Yeatman, organist
4:30	Annual Message	Martin Groover Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church
5:30	Benediction and Blessing	Jeff Roberts
	Dinner by Host Church	

TUESDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 29, 1985
LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Sinspiration	Phil Morrow
7:00	Call to Order	Harrington Morrison, Moderator
	Devotional	Howard Beard
7:10	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight

7:30	Nominating Committee Report	Earl Howard
7:35	Place and Preacher Committee Report	Gary Hudson
7:40	Recognition of New Ministers	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:45	Resolutions Committee Report	Roger Johnson
7:50	Miscellaneous Business	
	Registration Report	Colie Rock
7:55	Church Training Report	Jo Lee
8:00	Prelude	Ladies Bell Choir, Lillington
8:05	Lillington Chancel Choir	Phil Morrow, Director
8:10	Message in Mime	Mark McMasters

Program Committee:
Howard Beard, Chairman,
Gary Hudson, Margaret Strickland,
Phil Morrow, Director of Music

Messengers

ANGIER: Rev. Gary Hudson, Ozella Adams, Avis Hall, Clyde Adams, Rachel Adams.
ANTIOCH: Mr. & Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Rev. & Mrs. Martin Groover, Mary Jernigan, Alice O'Quinn, Fletcher Hubbard
BAPTIST CHAPEL: Dot Howard, Hellen Holt, Mary Lee Mackey, Elenora Howard, Franklin Womack, Rev. George T. Stallings
BAPTIST GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Mike Barrett, Mantie Lou Rogers, Garnetta Hipp, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Revels
BETHEL: Ann Rhodes, Ethel Blalock
BROADWAY: Rev. Robert Tyson, Mrs. Loyce Johnson, Erelene Sykes, Mrs. Jean Jones.
BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. John Rogers, Carolyn Johnson, Leon Burgess, Lena Laughrun, Bill Boyd, Martha Boyd, Mildred Johnson, Phillip Reynolds, Mr. & Mrs. Holloway
CALVARY: Linda Holder, Shirley Wicker, Marilyn Hudgins, Iris McDonald, George Simmons
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Rev. Everett Marion, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Andrews, Violet Pruitt, Virginia Currin, Pam Pulver, Forest Penny, Delorese Calviness
COATS: Rev. Howard Beard, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. & Mrs. M.O. Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Gregory, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Barnes
DUNCAN: Rev. Robert Miller, Ann Griffin, Priscilla Mann, Marie Truelove
DUNN, FIRST: Dr. & Mrs. Tom Freeman, Mr. & Mrs. L.L. Coats, W. Earl Jones, H. Paul Strickland, George Williams, Sr., Rev. Lamar Flemming
DUNN, SECOND: Rev. Bill Denning, Treva Norris, Rebecca Gauldin, Trello Sills
EAST ERWIN: Rev. Gary McCollough, Ed Corey, Ruth Smith, Beverly Allen, Shobie Lamberth, Ola Davis
ERWIN, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Colie Rock, Homer Ennis, Floyd Glover, Gus Parker, Inez Lee, Pauline Pope, Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Woodworth, Leah Woodall
FAITH: Jerry Stewart, Robert Jackson, Jonny Howley, Rev. James Tart
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Frank Upchurch, Louise Quick, Edison Quick
FLATWOODS: Rev. Ed Rogers, Mr. & Mrs. Max Womble
FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Dudley Neal, Mrs. Fred Rambeaut, Mr. & Mrs. Laurie Byrd, Mr. John Maher
GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. John Mullinax, Mr. & Mrs. Woodrow Griffin
HARMONY: Rev. Joe Dillon, Mrs. E.B. Strickland, Mr. James Latta, Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Frazier
HILLMON GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Jim Shaw, Ann Thomas, Carletta Cagle, Elenor Owen, Harold Owen, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Bumpers, Rev. & Mrs. Earl Lamm
HOLLY SPRINGS: Mr. & Mrs. Joe Watterson, Shellie Putnam, Frances Buchanan, Rev. & Mrs. Eddie Jarvis, Sue Harris, Onita Patterson, Rozell Patterson, Robert Wilson, J.C. Suggs
KENNEBEC: Rev. Earl Howard, Irene Capps, Mr. & Mrs. Conez McLean, Macie Howard, Marry Howard, Lennie Peed, Ann Stanley

LILLINGTON: Rev. Jeff Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Phillip Morrow, Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Senter, Mr. & Mrs. Roger Johnson, Mr. F.M. Puryear, Vernelle Whittington, Mark Ennis, Mrs. Lincoln Faulk
MACEDONIA: Rev. & Mrs. Danny Jarmon
MEMORIAL: Gladys Dixon, Mary Johnson, Muriel Bagby, Ora Campbell, George Reed
NEILL'S CREEK: Juanita Beal, Frances Giles, Lois Hughes, Burles Johnson, Mrs. Frances B. Johnson, Mrs. Frances P. Johnson, Athella Parker, Roy Parker, Rev. & Mrs. David Thomas
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: John Pearson, Verona Johnson
OAK GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. O.B. Currin, Sarah Skiles, Ada Denton, Anne Britt, Rev. & Mrs. Horace Barefoot, Alex Fisher
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. & Mrs. Robert West, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Bowen, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Benson, Mr. & Mrs. Curt Smith
PLEASANT MEMORY: Ramona Franklin, Roy Phillips
RAWLS: Rev. Wayne Schlink, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Moore, Barbara Gunter
SOUTH ERWIN: Katherine Wood, Annie Bradshaw, Brenda Hobson
SWANN STATION: Dr. Bob Brown, Marvin Johnson, A.J. Gaster, Charles Burnes, Miss Lisa Nalley
TRINITY: Rev. & Mrs. John D. Attaway III, Betty G. Smith, Kenneth Jackson, Janie Jackson, Joe Pleasant
WESTFIELD: Rev. & Mrs. Frank Neville, Jewel Allen, Mr. & Mrs. Hank Currin, Margaret Strickland, Debbie Bennett, Mary Parker, Virginia Mitchell

1985 Annual Meeting Registration Report

Monday Night	Messengers	146
	Visitors	72
	Total	218
Tuesday Afternoon	Messengers	111
	Visitors	29
	Total	140
Tuesday Night	Messengers	128
	Visitors	55
	Total	183
TOTAL ATTENDANCE	MESSENGERS	385
TOTAL ATTENDANCE	VISITORS	156
	GRAND TOTAL	541

Minutes

of

The 110th Session

MONDAY NIGHT

The 110th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Harrington Morrison promptly at 7:00 P.M., October 28, 1985, meeting with the Baptist Grove Church as host. Rev. Mike Barrett, pastor of the host church was recognized and gave the welcome including an invitation to a time of fellowship and refreshments following the meeting.

The devotional period was led by Rev. Howard Beard using the theme, "By All Means Necessary," and the scripture Mark 2:1 following.

Executive Committee's, Treasurer's and Director of Missions reports were presented as listed in program and approved as presented.

The Budget Committee Report was presented by Chairman Rev. Earl Howard. He explained that the proposed budget had been derived from the viewpoint of Ministry/Action budgeting and all Associational leadership had input in the decision making. Chairman Howard made the motion that the budget as printed in the Book of Reports be amended to include $990.48 for health insurance payment designated for Rev. Julius Holloway. This amount to be included as item "D" under "Ministry of Personnel" in the budget. The motion was seconded by Rev. Howard Beard. Upon vote of the body, the motion carried without opposition. The budget was approved as amended without dissenting vote.

Reference was made to the need for the Association's approval to participate in the new Annuity Board Plan by Chairman Earl Howard but detailed information and action on the matter was referred to the "Miscellaneous Business" in Tuesday night's meeting.

The "Good News America, God Loves You" report was presented by Chairman Dr. Frank Neville. He outlined the plans for the revivals in March 9-16, 1986 and encouraged full participation by the churches.

The Children's Choir of Coats Baptist Church, under the direction of Cathy Wells, presented a fine program of music.

The Church Music report was received as presented.

The only item under Miscellaneous Business was a report by Rev. John Rogers calling attention to the Constitution and Policy Committee's report which would be acted upon on Tuesday afternoon.

The Woman's Missionary Union report was received as presented by Mrs. Virginia Currin.

The Monday evening meeting adjourned following a worship period which included a message by Rev. Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions in the Piedmont Baptist Association. His presentation was centered around a historical challenge from the life of Shubel Stearns, an early Baptist leader in our area.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The second meeting of the 110th Session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 P.M., Tuesday, October 29, 1985 by Moderator Harrington Morrison. The meeting was held with the Lillington Baptist Church as host. Pastor Jeff Roberts of the Lillington Church welcomed the messengers and guests. He also extended an invitation to all present to be guests of the host church for the evening meal.

A report on the work, progress, and projected future expansion in the Anderson Creek Area was presented by Rev. Jeff Roberts. There were no recommendations included in the report and was therefore received as information.

The Cooperative Program report was received as presented.

The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Lincoln Faulk.

The Associational Building Committee Chairman, Rev. Woodrow Neal, reported in place of the Building and Grounds Committee. He reported the completion of the Associational Office Center and presented the keys to the Center to Moderator Morrison, who accepted same with appropriate remarks.

The Constitution and Policy Committee report by Rev. John Rogers was approved as presented.

The Sunday School report was received as presented. Director of Missions, I.B. Laughrun, presented certificates of appreciation and recognition to Associational Sunday School Director, Rev. Robert Tyson and the AssisTeam members, namely: Joe Dillon, Eddie Jarvis, Gary McCollough, Anita Dillon, Jane Talton, Sherri Tyson, Colie Rock.

The World Missions report was referred to in the Book of Reports but no one was prepared to present the oral report.

The Moderator recognized guests Ann Percell of Meredith College, and Henry Stokes of Wake Forest University who spoke briefly on behalf of Christian Education.

Rev. Martin Groover, Pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, delivered the annual sermon using the Scripture Luke 12:35-48 with his text from Luke 12:48 (b).

The second meeting adjourned at 5:00 P.M. and the host chruch served a delicious meal.

TUESDAY NIGHT

The third meeting of the 110th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association convened by Moderator Harrington Morrison at 7:00 P.M., Tuesday, October 29, 1985 with the Lillington Baptist Church as host.

Rev. Howard Beard led the devotional on the topic of the "Disciple Andrew."

Reports from the Baptist Hospital, Nominating Committee, and Place and Preacher Committee were approved as presented.

Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Director of Missions, recognized and introduced new ministers: Rev. Wayne Schlink, Rawls Pastor; Rev. James Flemming, Minister of Education, First Baptist Dunn; Sue Harris, Director of Education and Youth, Holly Springs. Recognized also were Rev. Howard Beard, Coats Baptist Church and Dr. Tom Freeman, First Baptist Dunn, who are planning retirement at the end of the year (1985). Karen Patterson, Associational Office Secretary was also recognized as being present in the meeting and recuperating well following a serious illness.

The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Roger Johnson and approved as presented.

Matters considered under Miscellaneous Business were: (1) Acceptance into full fellowship of the Association of Flatwoods Baptist Church and Trinity Baptist Church. They were extended an official welcome by the Director of Missions and Associational Moderator. (2) Motion by Rev. Earl Howard that "Our Association hereby adopt the Southern Baptist Church Annuity Plan, effective, January 1, 1988, for participation only by its ministers." Motion seconded by Rev. Joe Watterson and approved. (3) Rev. Dudley Neal reported briefly on Chowan College.

Reports of Registration and Church Training received as presented.

The meeting concluded with a period of worship featuring Mark McMasters presenting messages in mime.

Adjournment was declared by Moderator Morrison following the worship period and Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Director of Missions, led a closing prayer - benediction.

1984-1985 Executive Committee Report

This has been another landmark year for our Association. The Association has gone forward in a number of ways and we thank God for His blessings. The Executive Committee met in regular sessions on January 28, April 29, and July 29 at Buies Creek First Baptist.

I. Reports were given by organizational leaders, Treasurer, committee chairpersons and the Director of Missions.

II. At the January meeting upon recommendation of the Building Committee the Association voted to award the contract to build our Associational Center to J.E. Womble & Sons for $63,150.00.

III. At the April meeting the Building Committee reported on the progress of the Little River Baptist Associational Center. A job description for the office secretary was approved. The Nominating Committee presented the following nominations:

Sunday School Director - Rev. Robert Tyson
Church Training Director - Mrs. Jo Lee
W.M.U. Director - Virginia Currin
Brotherhood Director - Floyd Glover

All were elected without opposition.

IV. At the July meeting the proposed budget for 1985-1986 was discussed at length. The Association voted not to employ a temporary secretary during the time our regular secretary was receiving sick leave pay.

This year has been an enriching experience for me and I appreciate all who have worked to make it a success.

Submitted by:
Harrington Morrison

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts October 1, 1984 - September 30, 1985

Church	Missions	Assoc. Emph.	Minutes	Other	Total
Angier	$ 1,665.00	$ 250.00	$ 20.00		$ 1,935.00
Antioch	2,400.00	176.00			2,576.00
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove	400.00				400.00
Bethel	1,469.77		45.00		1,514.77
Broadway	701.76	30.00			731.76
Buies Creek, First	2,066.68	294.25	20.00		2,380.93
Calvary	462.00				462.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,639.98				1,639.98
Coats	875.00				875.00
Community Ministries					
Crestview	300.00				300.00
Duncan					
Dunn, First	1,950.00	490.00	50.00		2,490.00
Dunn, Second	1,886.48				1,886.48
East Erwin	1,602.71				1,602.71
Erwin, First	2,640.00	132.00	25.00	3.60	2,800.60
Erwin South	493.00				493.00
Faith	223.59				223.59
Fellowship	711.57				711.57
Flatwoods Community	349.74				349.74
Friendship	700.00	64.00	20.00		784.00
Gourd Springs	1,273.65				1,273.65
Harmony	1,245.37		15.00		1,260.37
Hillmon Grove	1,273.17	85.00			1,358.17
Holly Springs	2,400.00	150.00	25.00		2,575.00
Kennebec	900.00		30.00		930.00
Lillington	4,043.78				4,043.78
Macedonia	200.00		10.00		210.00
Memorial	326.65	15.00	40.00	50.00	431.65
Neill's Creek	1,491.00		10.00		1,501.00
Neill's Cr. Sp. Miss.	80.00				80.00
North Clinton Avenue	3,170.00		50.00		3,220.00
Oak Grove	540.00		23.00		563.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,453.87		20.00		1,473.87
Pleasant Memory	430.00				430.00
Rawls	400.00		15.00		415.00
Swann Station	1,500.00		20.00	252.00	1,772.00
Trinity	996.67				996.67
Westfield	2,548.50		10.00		2,558.50
TOTALS	$46,809.94	$1,686.25	$448.00	$305.60	$49,249.79

OTHER RECEIPTS

S.S. Enlarge. Dinner (churches)	$ 255.00	CASH BALANCE 9/30/84	$ 1,994.96
S.S. Enl. Dinner (BSC)	319.89	TOTAL RECEIPTS	64,251.19
S.S. Enl. Camp. (churches)	1,847.00		
Loan-First Citizens Bk. (copier)	2,000.00		
Ch. Tr. Bqt. (BSC)	88.70	TOTAL WORKING BALANCE	$66,246.15

Trans. from Savings	1,950.00		
Trans. from Bldg. Fund	8,100.17	LESS DISBURSEMENTS	64,911.68
Trans. from Mission Fund	330.28		
Misc. Receipts	110.36		
		BAL. 9/30/85	$ 1,334.47
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS	$15,001.40		
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$49,249.79		
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS	15,001.40		
	$64,251.19		

1984-1985 DISBURSEMENTS

Expense Item	Budget	To Date
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Supplies	$ 2,300.00	$ 1,010.35
Office Equipment	3,000.00	2,064.84
Postage	1,000.00	664.05
UTILITIES	3,000.00	1,126.31
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	795.00	795.00
PERSONNEL		
DOM - Salary	12,000.00	11,278.75
DOM - Travel	3,000.00	3,000.00
DOM - Housing	9,000.00	8,950.00
DOM - Social Security Offset	1,100.00	1,100.02
DOM - Salary Reduction		550.00
Annuity Board	3,600.00	3,825.00
Hospital/Disability	2,300.00	2,851.61
Convention/Conferences	1,000.00	715.41
Secretary	6,900.00	5,648.00
Social Security	483.00 (+ Secretary's SS withheld)	1,003.91 1,003.91
Internal Revenue Withholdings		611.20
NC State Withholdings (Directors & Secretary's)		759.64
MINISTRIES		
Anderson Creek Ministries	5,000.00	5,317.04
Migrant Ministries	500.00	500.00
Special Categories Ministries	150.00	
Radio Ministry (WCCE)	650.00	
Fruitland	100.00	
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	350.00	60.00
Audio Visuals	500.00	
Equipping Center - Modules	200.00	
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	500.00	274.79
Vacation Bible School	200.00	111.26
Church Training	200.00	177.40
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	
Brotherhood	150.00	

Music	150.00	49.15
Youth	200.00	125.00
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	140.66
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST CENTER		
Insurance	450.00	45.00
Maintenance	1,000.00	363.75
MISCELLANEOUS	400.00	199.41
CHRISTMAS GIFTS		
Director	300.00	300.00
Secretary	100.00	100.00
TOTALS	$60,978.00	$53,717.55
TOTALS OF ALL OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		11,194.13
TOTAL OF ALL DISBURSEMENTS		$64,911.68

Submitted by:

Lincoln Faulk, Treasurer

Director of Missions Report

As another associational year draws to a close, we pause to reflect on the past year and to look to the new year. We are thankful that the Lord has blessed us in so many ways.

Our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was a great success as 43 percent of our churches participated - this was a record in our state. Thank you to all who took part.

A record number of our people attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas. Some disturbing events took place, however, let us all be in prayer for the "Peace Committee," that through God's leadership peace may be brought to our Convention. Plan now to attend the Convention in Atlanta next year.

A new Executive Secretary was elected to serve the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. Roy Smith was no stranger to most of us. He is performing admirably as we know he would. Pray that God will lead him as he leads North Carolina Baptists.

A long awaited dream for many in our association materialized when we moved into our new Little River Baptist Center. It is a beautiful and functional Center. When landscaped it will be a beautiful landmark symbolizing the Little River Baptist Association as it moves forward for Christ.

Other activities included our Children's and Youth Bible Drill in which our association drew the attention of fellow Baptists across the state. Our Key Leadership Conference with the emphasis on our upcoming "Good News America" evangelistic crusade got us off to a good start in that direction. The one night Sunday School Workers Conference proved to be a good change with 70 in attendance.

However, we cannot rest on past accomplishments - the new year lies ahead. We need to get off to a fast start to keep pace with what God would have us do. Let each of us become excited and involved in our "Good News America" evangelistic crusade scheduled to begin March 9, 1986. Our ASSISTeam with some new members will be training to assist our churches in Sunday School. We will be using our center more for fellowships. Our Youth and Senior Citizens will be encouraged to become more active. Also we welcome your suggestions and participation in new activities this year.

It is a God given privilege to serve and work with you. Thank you to all who have worked this year and are committed to work next year. May God bless each and everyone working to His glory in our association.

Submitted by:
I.B. Laughrun, Jr.

1985 - 1986 Budget

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS		$10,600.00
Office Supplies	1,450.00	
Office Equipment	2,500.00	
Postage	900.00	
Bond (Secretary & Treasurer)	50.00	
Utilities (LRBA Center)	3,200.00	
Insurance (LRBA Center)	450.00	
Maintenance (LRBA Center)	1,200.00	
Annual Association Minutes	850.00	
MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL		41,350.00
A - DOM Salary	13,500.00	
Housing	9,000.00	
Social Security Suppl.	1,100.00	
Annuity Board (Life/Ret.)	3,600.00	
Hospitality/Disability	2,867.00	
	30,067.00	
B - Professional Expense for DOM		
Travel	3,000.00	
Convention & Conference	900.00	
	3,900.00	
C - Administrative Secretary		
Salary	6,900.00	
Social Security Suppl.	483.00	
	7,383.00	
D - Julius Holloway - insurance	990.48	
MISSION ACTION MINISTRIES		4,940.48
Anderson Creek	3,000.00	
Migrant	500.00	
Special Categories	150.00	
Public Media	200.00	
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	
LEADERSHIP TRAINING MINISTRIES		2,800.00
A - Promotion Support		
Visiting Speakers	350.00	
Audio Visuals	500.00	
Equipping Center Modules	200.00	
	1,050.00	
B - Organizations Support		
Sunday School	300.00	
Vacation Bible School	150.00	
Church Training	150.00	
Women's Missionary Union	150.00	
Brotherhood	200.00	
Music	150.00	
Youth	200.00	
Assembly/Clinics	250.00	
Evangelism (GN Amer.)	200.00	
	1,750.00	

MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY		350.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS		400.00
DOM	300.00	
Secretary	100.00	
GRAND TOTAL		$60,440.48

TOTAL SUMMARY:

Administrative Support Costs	10,600.00
Ministry of Personnel	41,350.00
Mission Action Ministries	4,940.48
Leadership Training Ministries	2,800.00
Miscellaneous Contingency	350.00
Christmas Gifts	400.00
	$60,440.48

Church Music

The ministry of music is a vital part of our church programs, as we seek to be and do the work of Christ wherever we are. Indeed, church music stands along with Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., and Brotherhood as one of the building blocks of a strong church. Our associational music program exists for the betterment of the church music ministries in our churches. This is our chief purpose as we look toward 1985 - 1986.

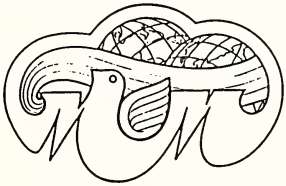
Associational music projects for the past year included the establishment of an associational chorale. This was not to be a group which got together only for special meetings and occasions, but rather a real live, on-going, regular-monthly-rehearsed choir which would provide fellowship and musical opportunities perhaps not available in our individual local church situations. The effort was somewhat successful, with the group having a final enrollment of 31 and 10 churches represented. Two performances were given -- the 1984 Annual Meeting and a spring concert at Memorial Church.

The 1985 - 1986 associational music year has already begun. Much of our energies and programs this year will be geared toward and in conjunction with the "Good News America" Revivals for 1986. There will be special training opportunities, special music, and special emphases which will all be important for the church music director in his/her planning for "Good News America, God Loves You."

Though the simultaneous revival campaign will encompass the bulk of our efforts this year, we are also considering other activities and programs which would benefit church music in Little River Association. Finalization of these plans and intentions will take place at the all-important Associational Music Directors' Conference, to be held Saturday, November 2, 9:00 a.m., at the Associational Center.

At the denominational level, the Church Music Department of the Southern Baptist Convention has launched a campaign entitled "Musicians on Mission" which is to continue through 1990. "Musicians on Mission" is an effort to involve Southern Baptist musicians more actively in Bold Mission Thrust. In other words, the use of our church music ministries not just for the benefit of "our" own church, but to allow them to reach out beyond the four walls to which they are so accustomed, carrying the Gospel.

For 1985-1986, the theme is "Musicians on Mission - That All May Hear." Note the unique logo:



What are some tings that your church music ministry can do this year to become Musicians on Mission?

- Increase you music ministry enrollment by 5 percent.
- Participate in "Reaching People" projects.
- Identify, support, and train individuals of your church who are called to the church music ministry.
- Conduct music missions projects and report them to the associational and state music officers.

Whew! There's plenty to do for the Kingdom's sake this year -- and that's great. It is my prayer that the associational music programs will not become "something extra" that we feel obligated to do, but rather will be a support system that is enjoyable and helpful to the work of each individual church. May God richly bless your 1985-1986 church music ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip J. Morrow

1984-1985 Associational Sunday School Report

The year 1984-1985 has been a great year for the Sunday School. For the first time in the life of our association, it has participated in a Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign. And did we participate! Fourty-six percent of our churches were able to take advantage of this unique and God-given opportunity. At the time of this writing final totals for total Sunday School growth are not in. Yet every participating church has said their Sunday School has grown either in number and/or quality. This is great. Since the Sunday School is God's tool for outreach and Bible Study, let's pray He will continue to bless it.

The year 1985-1986 promises to give our Sunday Schools another opportunity to achieve new greatness. If one is able to judge from the 70 teachers and officers who attended the September 16 workshop, then this association will have more effective Sunday Schools doing an even better job at teaching and reaching. The "Good News America" Revivals will provide the challenge, and our commitment to the Lord's work will produce the fruit. God Bless.

Submitted by,
Robert Tyson
Assoc. Sunday School Director

1984-1985 Church Training Report

The year started with a Pastors' Appreciation Dinner to acquaint pastors and church training directors with the materials, opportunities and help available for starting church training, with 14 churches participating.

On May 23, an Associational Youth Rally was held at Angier Baptist Church, with 13 churches participating and Mr. Doug Berky, Mime, bringing the message.

The Children's Bible Drill was held April 16 at Buies Creek Baptist Church with 14 churches participating. The winners here went on to participate in the State Drill on May 14.

Two churches participated in the Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament. All 12 participating in the Drill at Buies Creek Baptist Church on April 23 won and went on to win in the State Drill in Hendersonville on May.

The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May was a great experience, giving materials, ideas, encouragement and spiritual uplifting.

We are looking forward to a bigger and better year beginning with "M" Night on November 25 at Memorial Baptist Church in Buies Creek -- "Bringing Together Lordship and Servanthood."

Submitted by:
Mary Edith (Jo) Lee

World Mission Report

Southern Baptists shaped their identity when they organized as a Convention in April 1845. They established home and foreign mission boards for the "propagation of the Gospel" and formed a plan for "directing the energies of the whole denomination in one sacred effort" to accomplish this task.

Southern Baptists are a missions people and a cooperating people. Our unity is found in God who guides us in our varied ministries. He does not call in the same way. He does not send to the same place. He does not provide the same resources. But it is the same Lord who calls, leads and provides for us all.

I call your attention first to the growing and challenging program of home missions. Among home missionaries and volunteers there is a diversity of gifts and ministries. There are 3,723 missions personnel at work in 13 program areas, committed to share Christ with every person in our land. Highlights of some of these programs are as follows:

The Associational Administration Department relates to directors of missions in 1,200 associations, in training and development of associational leadership. Black Church Relations Department assists with the nurture of black Southern Baptists congregations through the work of 72 missionaries and student interns. Cooperative Ministries are carried on with the National Baptist Convention and the Progressive National Baptist Convention.

Through 1,728 endorsed chaplains, the Chaplaincy Division supports ministries to people in hospitals, institutions, businesses, industry and the military. Christian Social Ministries provides Christian love and witness through counseling, clothing and food closets, Baptist Centers, programs for the aging, illiterate, juvenile delinquents and alcoholics. Thirty CSM missionaries were appointed in 1984, bringing the total to 340.

Church Extension placed 429 church starters in all states and territories excluding the District of Columbia. The Evangelism Development Department provided training in 10 states for 135 evangelism directors and in enlisting support for the 1986 simultaneous revival meetings. There were 400 renewal conferences involving 40,000 persons promoted.

Language Missions Division works with 84 language groups speaking 87 languages to witness and establish churches. There were 350 new church type missions, Bible studies and/or Sunday Schools started. Special Missions Ministries Division in 1984 assigned 42,416 volunteers in a variety of ministries and the Mission Service Corps assigned a total of 1,323 volunteers.

In 1984, 3,723 missions personnel, plus 1,728 endorsed chaplains and 335 Atlanta staffers, reported 63,739 professions of faith, 5,042 commitments to special service, and 34,363 church additions by letter. The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering received $24,914,311 for home missions.

Equally impressive are the statistics gleaned from the Annual Report of the Foreign Mission Board: 3,432 Southern Baptist missionaries now work in 105 countries. Three new countries were entered in 1984 - Finland, Pakistan, and Sierra Leone. Mozambique was re-entered and became the 105th country. Overseas churches related to Southern Baptist foreign missions baptized 156,326 persons last year, a seven percent gain over the 1983 figures.

Church membership rose to 1,910,483, growing at the rate of nearly 4,000 new members a week, almost a 12 percent gain. Nigerial Baptists now number almost half a million, second only to Brazilian Baptists.

A record $8.5 million in hunger and relief funds were channeled overseas in 1984, especially to drought-stricken Ethiopia and other areas of Africa and missionaries and national Baptists assisted to more than 350,000 persons in community centers and 3,029 residents in children's homes.

Southern Baptists are volunteering in ever-enlarging numbers to participate personally in overseas missions. In 1984 a total of 11,394 persons were assigned to overseas programs. In Ecuador, 110 volunteers worked in a crusade and saw 1,939 professions of faith in Christ. Fifteen states are actively engaged in "Partnership Missions" with overseas mission programs, North Carolina's programs are in Togo and European Baptist Convention (English-language).

The number of churches increased to 14,791, up almost nine percent, and mission and preaching points grew by 784 to 17,779. In the midst of global economics instability, overseas Baptists gave the equivalent of $76.7 million in church offerings $4.2 million more than in 1983.

In missionary medical work, 63 physicians, 9 dentists and 72 nurses in 26 hospitals and 104 clinics worked alongside 5,559 nationals in treating nearly 163,000 inpatients and more than 1,363,000 outpatients. For the second consecutive year, one of the brightest spots in the overseas report was in seminary enrollment, with more than 8,900 studying in overseas seminaries, a gain of 22.4 percent. Another bright spot is the fact that more than 200,000 Southern Baptists here in the United States committed themselves to praying daily for specific prayer requests related to foreign missions.

World missions is our biblical heritage - and more. Our challenge is to keep on translating the Great Commission into the realities of each age. It is a costly commitment, but there must be sacrifice in our pilgrimage. God has placed the money in our hands, and the world in our hearts. He is loving us to love a lost world. Bold Mission Thrust has given us the vision - it is a vision based on love and trust and the cause is humanity-wide, and God-sized.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vivian Simpson

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

The watch word for the year 1984-1985, "Our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love, which shows itself in action," (I John 3:18, TEV) became the theme of Woman's Missionary Union with the emphasis on "By Love Compelled."

Training is essential to the life and growth of W.M.U. in our churches. The W.M.U. council members attended the regional workshop at Camp Caraway in August. This training prepared us for our own Associational Leadership Conference which was held at Westfield Baptist Church in September. One night age-level manual studies were held at Erwin First Baptist, Lillington Baptist Church, and Kennebec Baptist Church with a total attendance of 82. Training was also done through the teaching of the foreign and home mission studies in the churches by several of the associational directors.

Mission Action activities included an appreciation dinner for the workers and volunteers of the Harnett Youth Center at Memorial Baptist Church in Bules Creek. Two hundred eighty dollars was sent to the state W.M.U. to help purchase Christmas gifts for the women at the N.C. Correctional Center. The Literacy Council has functioned all year with 15 volunteers and 25 students in the field of literacy. The Anderson Creek Community has afforded many area churches the chance to serve through mission action activities. In April we also participated in a "Spring Fling" at Campbell University. This is a one day event for persons with mental retardation under the sponsorship of the Special Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention. Health kits and school kits were provided again for the migrants during the summer months.

The prayer retreat, held this year in June, was another outstanding event. Led by Mrs. Eunice Andrews Bland of Wake Forest, 142 women from 21 churches of the association attended. A Love Tea was held for Ms. Phyllis Thomas, our missionary to Chile, in December at the Campbell House in Buies Creek. The annual Pastor's Appreciation Banquet was held in February at Campbell University. The Reverend Horace Hamm of Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church was the guest speaker.

Acteens held an overnight retreat with the B.Y.W. from Campbell co-sponsoring the event. Many acteens attended Acteens Day at Campbell University. Girls-in-Action held a mission action fair in May at Buies Creek First Baptist Church. A fun-filled day of mission action activities were enjoyed by the girls.

Always one of the highlights of our year's work is the annual meeting. This past spring we met at the East Erwin Baptist Church with Mrs. Kay Culpepper of Wake Forest as our guest speaker.

We welcome several churches who now have at least one age-level organization for the first time. Many churches report new organizations within their churches. We are hoping that the final report will show a gain in organizations and in membership.

As the year 1985-1986 unfolds with the emphasis on "multiplying the vision," we challenge each church to take seriously the responsibility of providing a quality missions education program for their women, men, boys, and girls - for we are all "laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Brenda Chatham, W.M.U. Director

1985 Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina Report

For over 34 years, N.C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works–providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love–bringing about the possibility for abundant life–one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' Administrative Staff have put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Home' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? How will facility needs be met with limited financial resources? These and many more issues are under serious study and consideration by your Trustees and Administrative Staff. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August 1984 - June 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.
- Over $100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 gift.

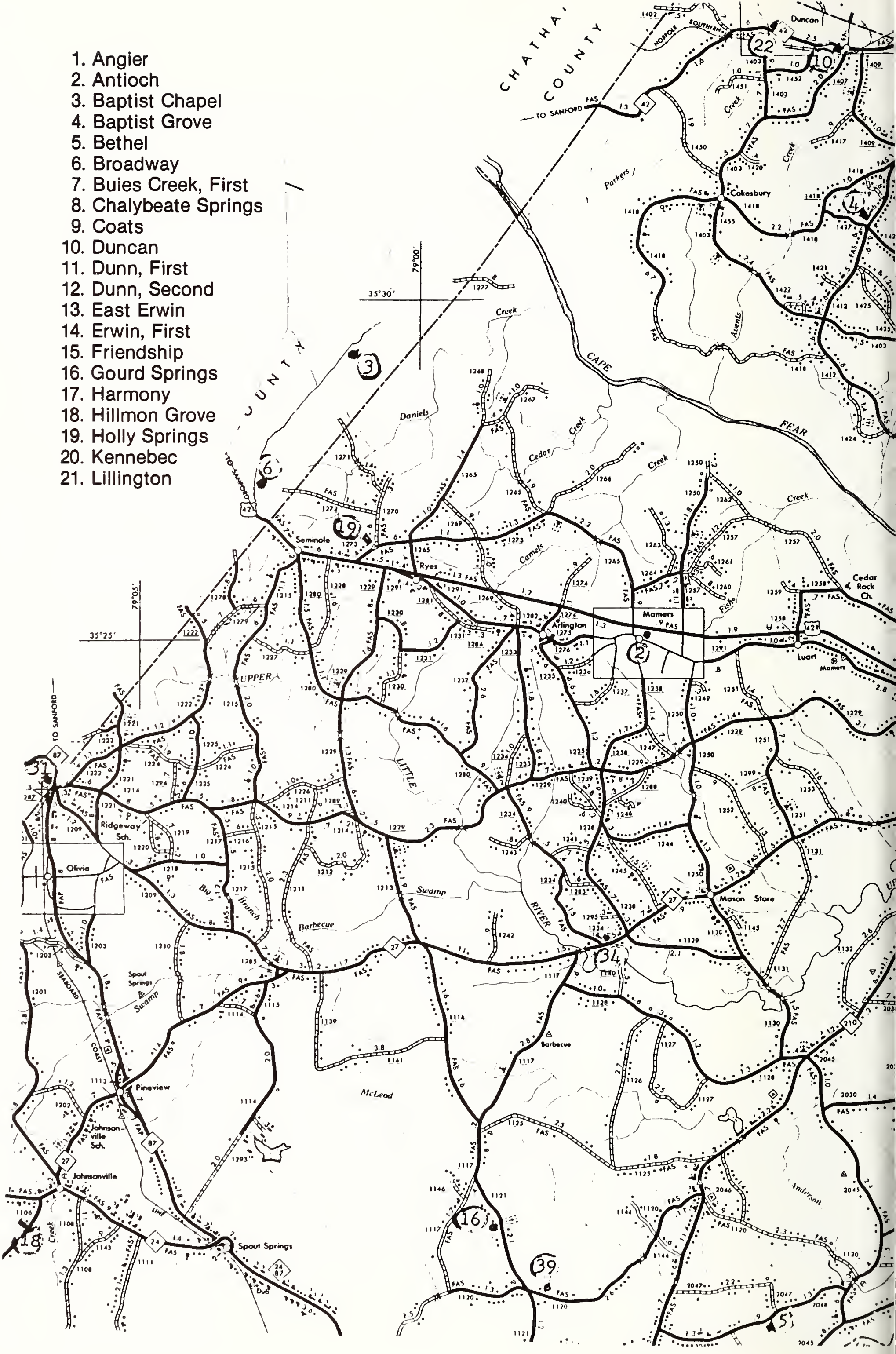
The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults–Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Submitted by:
William B. Stillerman

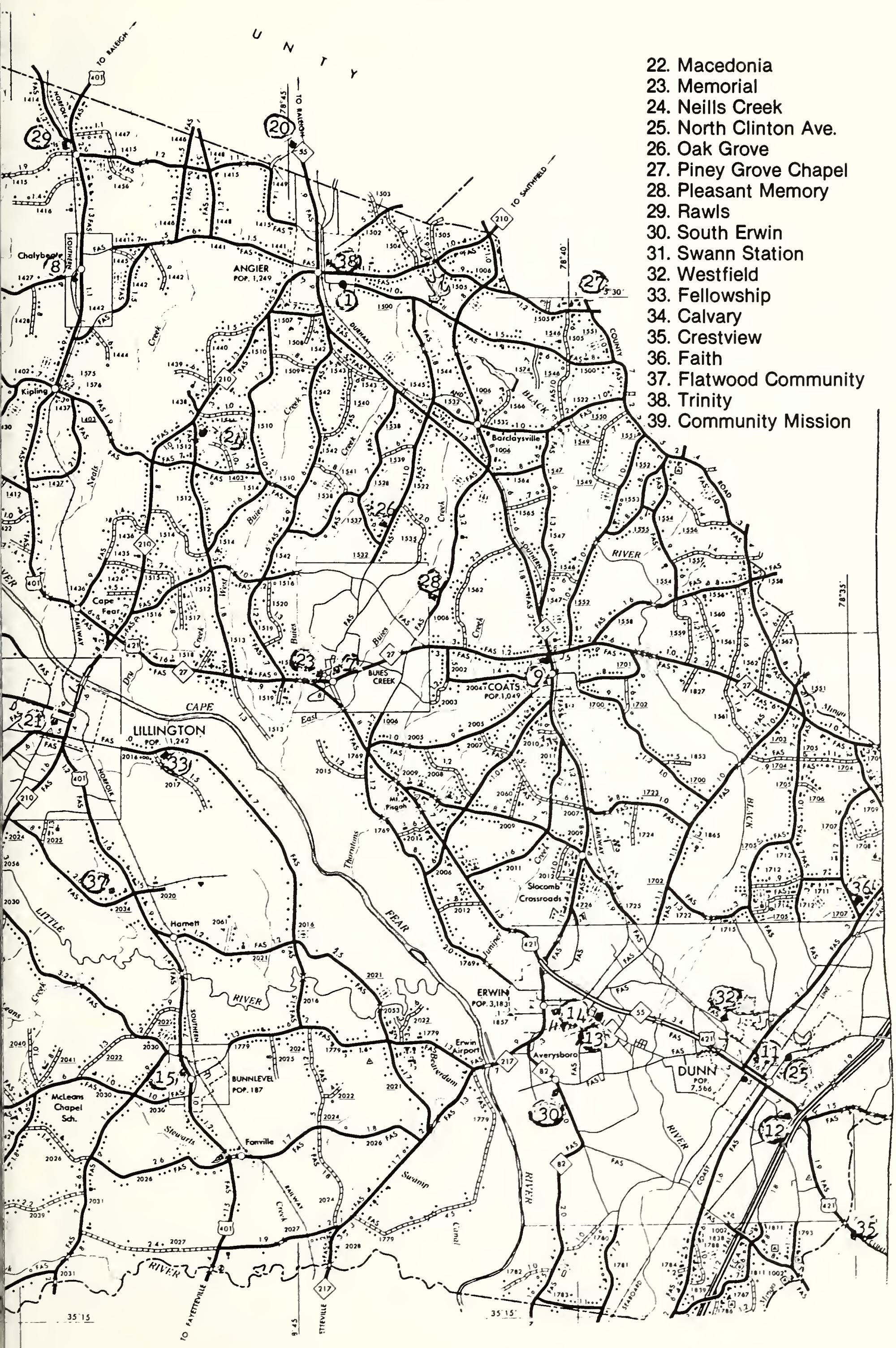
Cooperative Program-Stewardship Report

What ties us together as the Little River Baptist Association and as part of the Southern Baptist Convention is our voluntary cooperation. Being Baptist and cooperating together is both natural and normal. Central to our joint ministry is the Cooperative Program. In 1983-1984 the Little River Baptist churches gave $249,416 to the Cooperative Program. It is an increase of $13,304 (5.6%) over the previous year. The total undesignated gifts for 1983-84 was $2,118,447 which means 11.7% of our undesignated offerings went to the Cooperative Program. Approximately 65% of the amount given through the Cooperative Program is kept for mission causes through our North Carolina Baptist State Convention and 35% support mission causes through the Southern Baptist Convention.

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek, First
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Lillington


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
TO SANFORD
Duncan
22
10
Cokesbury
4
Parkers
Creek
Avents
CAPE FEAR
Cedar Rock Ch.
3
6
19
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Camels
Creek
Fish
Seminole
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
2
Luart
79°00'
35°30'
79°05'
35°25'
UPPER
LITTLE
RIVER
31
Ridgeway Sch.
Olivia
Big Branch
Barbecue
Swamp
Mason Store
34
Spout Springs Swamp
Barbecue
Pineview
McLeod
Johnsonville Sch.
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
Anderson
16
39
18
5
SEABOARD COAST LINE
27
24
87
42
421
210

22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neills Creek
25. North Clinton Ave.
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview
36. Faith
37. Flatwood Community
38. Trinity
39. Community Mission


COUNTY
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
ANGIER POP. 1,249
Chalybeate
Kipling
Barclaysville
Cape Fear
BUIES CREEK
COATS POP. 1,049
LILLINGTON POP. 1,242
Mt. Pisgah
Slocomb Crossroads
Harnett
ERWIN POP. 3,183
Averysboro
DUNN POP. 7,566
Erwin Airport
BUNNLEVEL POP. 187
McLeans Chapel Sch.
Fonville
CAPE FEAR RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
BLACK RIVER
TO FAYETTEVILLE
35°15'
78°40'
78°35'
78°45'

In 1983-84 Little River Baptist churches gave $47,095 to support the ministry in our own association. This was an increase of $6,978 (17%) over the previous year. *That's a good move in the right direction!* Designated gifts to the association in 1984 were:

1. Faith	4.4%	6. East Erwin	3.26%
2. North Clinton Ave.	4.0%	7. Bethel	3.03%
3. Gourd Springs	3.83%	8. Westfield	2.83%
4. Erwin First	3.33%	9. Piney Grove	2.72%
5. Hilmon Grove	3.32%	10. Fellowship	2.41%

If every church in the association would give at least 3.5% of their undesignated gifts to the association, our ministry goals would be met and our mission effort in our association greatly enhanced.

The top nine churches giving the greatest dollar amounts to the association in 1984 were:

1. Lillington	$3,427	6. Dunn First	$2,353
2. Erwin First	$3,150	7. Holly Springs	$2,300
3. Baptist Chapel	$2,776	8. Angier	$2,060
4. North Clinton Ave.	$2,654	9. Buies Creek	$1,981
5. Westfield	$1,685		

Following this report is a copy of the Stewardship Standard, a tool to help churches make their stewardship development more effective. This standard can help your church plan, measure, and promote stewardship activities. It is not intended to measure success and failure, but intent and activity. The Stewardship Standard provides your church with a guide for evaluating and planning activities and emphases related to stewardship that will help individuals in their spiritual development.

If you complete four of the seven steps in each section, your church will qualify for BASIC recognition. If you complete six of the seven steps in each section, your church qualifies for ADVANCE recognition. By completing all sections, your church qualifies for EXCELLENT recognition.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

Our Stewardship Standard Achievements

LEADERSHIP: Pastor and Stewardship Committee

____ 1. Church elected a stewardship committee.
____ 2. Stewardship committee received training.
____ 3. Pastor preached on a stewardship theme at least quarterly.
____ 4. Evaluated the previous year's stewardship development activities and reviewed stewardship resources from state convention and SBC Stewardship Services.
____ 5. Planned and implemented specific events to challenge members to grow in Christian giving.
____ 6. Leadership attended associational or area stewardship conference.
____ 7. Developed an annual plan of stewardship activities and included it in the church calendar.

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION

____ 1. Conducted biblical studies on stewardship.
____ 2. Involved members through the use of stewardship testimonies, devotions, dramas, and other activities.
____ 3. Used stewardship resources (such as visual aids and printed materials).
____ 4. Provided stewardship education opportunities to new members.
____ 5. Conducted Christian money management emphasis.
____ 6. Included youth and children in stewardship education activities.
____ 7. Emphasized Christian will-making.

MISSION SUPPORT

____ 1. Adopted Bold Mission Thrust mission support goals.
____ 2. Completed church mission support survey.

____ 3. Increased percentage of church budget given to associational mission ministries.
____ 4. Increased percentage of church budget given to world mission ministries through the Cooperative Program.
____ 5. Observed Cooperative Program Day and/or Month.
____ 6. Emphasized Cooperative Program in VBS.
____ 7. Helped promote special mission offerings (state, home, and foreign).

BUDGET

____ 1. Involved membership in determining the ministries to be budgeted.
____ 2. Evaluated and adjusted the financial support of the pastor, staff, and church employees.
____ 3. Distributed proposed budget to entire membership.
____ 4. Presented and adopted a unified church budget.
____ 5. Used budget promotion program to educate and challenge members to support church ministries.
____ 6. Called for individual members to make giving commitments.
____ 7. Administered the budget according to church action.

ACCOUNTING

____ 1. Provided individual offering envelopes to all members.
____ 2. Made regular financial and ministry progress reports to the church.
____ 3. Adopted a definite plan for receiving, counting, depositing, and disbursing church income.
____ 4. Maintained appropriate records of all receipts and financial transactions.
____ 5. Recorded and distributed to individuals their contribution records.
____ 6. Conducted annual audit of financial records.
____ 7. Secured bonding for persons handling church funds.

1985 Baptist Hospital Report

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. Donald Moore

1985 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1984. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were six associational or churchwide Family Enrichment Conferences; three marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Retreat in January and the four-day Basic MER Leadership Training Conference in August; two areawide single adult seminars and an associational single adult event. The Director also spoke at two Better Homes Clubs, and one church night family emphases on topics such as "Ten Commandments for a Good Marriage." He also led three Family Life Revivals, preached in three churches on a Christian family emphasis, spoke to two Baptist associations on ministering to families and divorce in the pastorate, and conducted three parenting workshops. Slide presentations on Toga and Baptist distinctives were presented in two churches.

Two major foci of the department this year were making available four Domestic Violence Conferences in which the Director offered leadership; also three Divorce Adjustment Workshops were led by Dr. Roger Crook, family life specialist in the area. These were held in each area of the state under the department's sponsorship.

Two planning meetings of the Family Ministry Department, Sunday School Board, were attended in Nashville and Houston. The Southern Baptist Association of Family Ministry was also attended.

Consultations by the Director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Ministry with Senior Adults in North Carolina has experienced significant growth this year. Churches are becoming increasingly aware of the potential for ministry among older adults. Senior adult leaders received training in several workshops across the state and a number from North Carolina attended the National Seminar on Aging in Atlanta, Georgia in January. In addition, more than 100 pastors participating in the "Pastoring Older Individuals and Their Families" seminars held in April in four locations in the state.

Six conferences/retreats for senior adults were held at Caraway Baptist Conference Center with more than 800 persons in attendance.

The department continues to cooperate with the Christian Family Life Department in family enrichment conferences with sections for older persons.

Many churches observed senior adult emphasis day.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of Christian Citizenship Education has focused on the 1985 session of the General Assembly, which convened in February and ran into July. As usual, money matters took center stage, with much time going into the preparation of the state's budget and into debate regarding tax reductions. In addition, the legislature dealt with significant issues affecting the environment, education, alcohol abuse, pornography, gambling, and day care. The Department continued to make legislative news available to Baptists through the Legislative Information Network, made up of nearly 900 persons who received regular updates on issues facing the General Assembly. For the first time, summaries of L.I.N. materials were prepared and mailed to all pastors through the Pastor's Monthly Mailing. Some associations took advantage of the opportunity to have an Associational Day at the General Assembly, bringing a group of interested church members to Raleigh to see first-hand the work of the legislature.

World Hunger continued to be a matter of great concern to many Baptists. The ongoing crisis of famine in Africa has stirred new awareness of the problems and new generosity in response. In 1984, for the first time, North Carolina Baptists gave a little more than one million dollars through Baptist channels to fight hunger. In 1985 giving is running ahead of 1984. Yet so much remains to be done. While millions face death in Ethiopia, Sudan, Mali, Mozambique, Chad, Niger, and Burkina Faso, our gifts still average less than one dollar per Baptist per year. Please be in prayer:

--for the millions facing hunger and starvation,
--for rain to relieve the African drought,
--for caregivers (missionaries and others) who seek to help,
--for ourselves, that our compassion may lead us to greater generosity.

Submitted by:
George Reed

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled $265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled $741,153 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested porfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled $10,930,279. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of $4.478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled $471,563 during 1984.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65-year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive
Joseph Teague, Chairman,
Board of Directors

American Bible Society Report

The American Bible Society reached a major milestone in 1984, distributing its four billionth copy of Scripture, and the Southern Baptist Convention has had a vital role on this achievement. It is with the deepest gratitude for your faithful support that ABS submits its report to you this year.

We praise the Lord for reports coming to us from over 180 countries concerning the advances which are being made in all aspects of the Bible cause. ABS and its 99 partners in the United Bible Societies around the world are currently involved in translating the Word of God in 562 languages. In distribution, all indications are that there were significant increases throughout the world in 1984 and dramatic increases in areas where there are extreme needs. The impact of the Bible on the lives of countless souls is inestimable and we give our heartfelt thanks to Southern Baptists who are co-workers in the worldwide vineyard with us.

The following is the kind of moving account of the power of the Scriptures in people's lives which Bible workers hear constantly. A young widow in Ghana, lonely and grief-stricken for two years, was reached through reading the precious Word of God. After telling a Bible Society worker about her grief she said, ". . . but last night I decided to read my Bible and the passage which caught my eye was John 14:1-2. As I read, joy filled my soul and my heart was comforted at last." It is with Southern Baptist support that many individuals like this are finding Christ and growing in His grace.

PLANNING FOR THE FUTURE

The American Bible Society looks to the days ahead with great enthusiasm. New projects in translation are underway, there are real challenges in distribution, and new opportunities for Scripture outreach are presenting themselves constantly. The year 1985 will be a year of intensive planning not only for ABS but for Bible Societies worldwide. The years 1986 through 1988 have been designated as Years of Youth Advance, and ABS will be focusing on the distribution of God's Word to children and youth. Excitement is building as we think about the evangelistic and Christian growth opportunities which this emphasis will provide for the churches and for the next generation.

However, with all of the faith and optimism, there is also reason for great concern. Sustaining and increasing programs, planning effectively for Youth Advance and meeting the urgent requests which come in to us constantly will only be possible through greatly increased support from the churches. A top Southern Baptist leader recently made this statement: "Without the truth revealed in Scriptures, missionaries would have no message to carry. Bold Mission Thrust would become little more than a fantasy. But the availability of God's Word in all languages to all people cannot be assumed. It must be provided."

In 1984 Southern Baptists gave $309,610.00 to the Bible cause. The largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. Translated into practical terms, these contributions meant that God's Word could be placed in the hands of thousands of men, women and children throughout the world.

The American Bible Society gives thanks to you for your support and for your prayers, and looks forward to increased ties of fellowship. Our pledge to you is to work increasingly in partnership with you to fulfill the great commission of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Submitted by:
Berles Johnson

1985 The *Biblical Recorder*

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are *not* members . . . of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The *Recorder* gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will *not* be raised for the *fourth* consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as *The Biblical Recorder*.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Submitted by:
Roger Johnson

1985 North Carolina Baptist College Report

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill
1887	1848	1905	1856
Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate	
1891	1834	1895	

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 779! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

BAPTIST STUDENTS. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call:
Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 26508
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611
(919) 467-5100

Submitted by:
Woodrow Neal

Youth and Campus Ministries

One of the most exciting and challenging ministries of North Carolina Baptist churches through our Convention is that done by the Division of Youth and Campus Ministries. Our task on behalf of junior and senior high school students is to provide leadership training for adult and youth leaders to coordinate the Convention's several programs which include youth, and to project the Convention's Youth weeks at the Assembly. Rick Traylor does an exceptional job in that area.

You have assigned to us your primary ministry with students. We have BSU or some organized group work on 43 campuses. More than 30 volunteers work alongside some 20 full-time campus ministers and four other staff persons in your ministry to students. We as campus ministers are committed to serving consistently as resource persons for church workers with college students in all North Carolina Baptist congregations. We guide in local emphases which include evangelism, missions experience and education, Bible study, worship, integration of faith and education and decision making as part of Christian discipleships. Over $40,000 has been contributed by North Carolina BSUers this year toward a state-level missions program which witnesses around the world. Additional money and time are invested as students find ways to serve in local communities, usually alongside their older Christian brothers and sisters.

Our BSU's from Cullowhee to Greenville and Murfreesboro have teams of students who are prepared to preach, teach, sing and share with those in Baptist churches nearby. Puppet and clown teams, in addition, present the Gospel in unique but effective ways to children, senior citizens and everyone in between!

In seven locations - Cullowhee, Boone, Greensboro, Chapel Hill, Raleigh, Greenville and Pembroke - the Convention owns student centers, facilities especially dedicated to ministry with persons in the academic communities.

James Y. Green, Director
Divison of Youth and Campus Ministries
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Place and Preacher Committee Report

Monday Night Session, October 27, 1986, at Bules Creek First.
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening Sessions, October 28, 1986, at Neill's Creek Baptist Church.
The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Jeff Roberts of Lillington Baptist Church.

Submitted by:
Rev. Gary Hudson

1985 Vacation Bible School Report

Church	Professions	Enrol.	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Angier/Neill's Creek		217	185	$ 153.00	Advanced
Antioch					
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove		95	87	361.00	
Bethel					
Broadway		80	61	34.00	Advanced
Buies Creek, First		100	73	42.00	
Calvary					
Chalybeate Springs		76	66	85.00	
Coats					
Community Mission					
Crestview					
Duncan		40	33	48.00	
Dunn, First		135	111	68.00	Advanced
Dunn, Second		97	64	38.00	Merit
East Erwin		107	80	95.00	Advanced
Erwin, First		57	51	70.00	Merit
Erwin South		65	58	92.00	
Faith					
Fellowship		87	72		Distinguished
Flatwoods					
Friendship					
Gourd Springs					
Harmony		91	66	31.00	Merit
Hillmon Grove		103	74	173.00	Merit
Holly Springs		149	128	200.00	Merit
Kennebec		118	98	57.00	Advanced
Lillington		151	114	100.00	
Macedonia					
Memorial					
N. Clinton Avenue					
Oak Grove					
Piney Grove Chapel					
Pleasant Memory		66	58	88.00	
Rawls					
Swann Station		89	75	121.00	
Trinity		67	58	63.00	Merit
Westfield		112	96	142.00	Advanced
TOTALS		2,102	1,708	$2,061.00	

Memorial Report

A memorial observation is first of all a reminder of the place of death in the scenario of life. It is not only the final experience of our lives, but it is the last thing many of us want to think about. We get so involved with life's passing things we forget that our earthly existence is a passing one. Each of us knows that we are pilgrims on a journey where here is no permanent abiding city.

As Christians we do not regard death as a tragedy but rather an interlude in an endless order of things towards which "the whole creation moves." Since life in Christ is eternal in quality, we here affirm that neither encroaching age nor death can touch us - the real us! We do not belong to time nor death, but to the timeless and the deathless. We belong to Christ who is life. We shall have to surrender our bodies to what is called death for we live in a mortal world. It was never intended that we be immortal in a mortal world. So death is a part of life, another chapter or milestone in our ongoing migration to whence we came. It is God's final act of healing on this earth as we take residence in bodies like unto Christ's own glorified body. It is in this faith that we commit friends and loved ones to this Divine transition.

The list of our departed co-workers reminds each of us of an appointment which we are destined to keep. We hereby bless and hallow the memory of those who have already kept their appointment, who have safely completed their journey having arrived at their eternal Home.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memorium

ANGIER
Mrs. Cyrus Dupree
Mrs. Sam Hart
Mrs. Hazel Adams
Mrs. W.W. Wilkins
Mr. Roy Earp
Mr. R.T. Jackson

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Leddie Hallman
Mr. Chester Byrd
Mr. Tucker Byrd
Mrs. Louise Hamilton
Mr. Alvert Brown
Mrs. Beatrice Sawyer
Mrs. Bertha Page

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Beluah Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. Walter Hardee
Miss Rosa Mason

BETHEL
Mrs. Gertie Matthews

BROADWAY
Mrs. Bryce (Eloise) Thomas
Mr. Hubert Rosser

BUIES CREEK, FIRST
Mrs. Amanda K. Turlington
Mrs. Mamie S. Stewart
Mr. Herman D. McLamb
Mrs. Nannie L. Lloyd
Mrs. Janie Laughrun
Dr. A.R. Burkot
Mr. Edward Bolton
Mrs. Mary T. McLamb
Miss Virgie L. Dean

CALVARY
Mrs. Sandra Davis
Rev. Furman Matthews

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mrs. Novella Smith
Mr. Robert E. Lee
Mr. Lockette Wagstaff

COATS
Mr. Clyde Grimes
Mrs. Hettie Byrd
Mrs. Nancy Williams
Mrs. Lillie Moore

DUNCAN
Bill Godwin
J.D. O'Connell

DUNN, FIRST
Mrs. Jean Hancock
Rev. Sam F. Hudson
Mr. Jesse Weeks
Mr. John L. Jones, Jr.
Mrs. Annie Stephenson
Mrs. Eula True
Mrs. Sara Maynard

DUNN, SECOND
Mrs. Connie Dalrymple
Mr. Shelton Harris
Mr. Joseph Coupee

EAST ERWIN
Aaron Norris

ERWIN, FIRST
Mr. Charlie Sessoms
Mr. Doug Parker
Mrs. Ruby D. Thomas
Mrs. Lucille Dowe
Mr. John Ashley
Mrs. Letty McLamb
Mr. Lloyd J. Lee
Mr. Otis House
Mrs. Gladys Johnson

FAITH
Mr. Thurman Norris
Mr. Samuel D. Stone

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Edwin Adams

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. R.A. Adams
Mrs. Rhora McNeil Byrd
Mrs. Rachel H. Jones
Mr. Robert Blalock, Sr.
Mrs. Lina Bethune

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Ernest Taylor

HARMONY
Mr. Robert Barefoot

HILLMON GROVE
Mrs. Nolie West
Mrs. Mamie Jenkins

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Beulah Buchanan
Mrs. Beatrice Adams
Mr. Ernest McAuley

Mrs. Elaine Patterson
Mrs. Mamie Buchanan
Mr. Floyd Taylor

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Maggie Williams
Mr. Norwood Moore
Mrs. Nina Matthews
Mr. Thaddis Eastwood
Mrs. Josephine Sauls
Mrs. Euna Duke

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Ruby D. Turlington
Mrs. Bessie Black
Mrs. Naomi Eastep
Mr. Hooper Bethune

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Bessie Truelove
Mrs. Edna Denson
Mrs. Mary Denson

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Ragland
Mr. Paul Johnson

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. Victor Mangum
Mrs. Inez Barnes
Mrs. Reba Price
Mr. Charles W. Pleasant
Mr. Darnell Matthews
Mr. Paul Jones
Mrs. Annie Matthews
Mrs. Mary Gilbert
Mrs. Mable Nagle
Mrs. Mary Turner

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. James G. Johnson
Mr. C.E. Jernigan

OAK GROVE
Alice Phillips
China Willis
Wesley Denton
Jeanette Williams

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Dennis Johnson
Mr. Leroy Smith

RAWLS
Kemit Rawls
Wayne Stephens

SOUTH ERWIN
Mr. Willie Gregory
Mr. Bernard Chandler

SWANN STATION
Mr. Lynn Walker
Mrs. A.R. Batchelor

TRINITY
Mrs. Ethel Young

1984-1985 Evangelism Report

This has been a year of spiritual preparation for the "Good News America" Revivals to be held in the year 1986. All Baptists and Baptist churches are urged to participate in these revivals. The revival dates recommended for our area are March 9-16. Currently we have 16 churches in our association who have indicated they are planning to participate. During these revivals we will be joining 50 states, 37 conventions, and 2 fellowships.

On the state level several Continuing Witness Training Workshops have been held across the state. In February of 1985 the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at War Memorial Coliseum in Greensboro with 2,500 in attendance. Super Summer '85 was held at Wake Forest University, July 10-12 with the Crusade on Friday night in Greensboro and almost ten thousand young people in attendance. The Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings (training for pastors involved in the "Good News America" Revivals) in October 1985. One of the highlights of the year was the Single Adult Evangelism Retreat.

On the local level, a pastors' briefing was held in November 1984, led by Dr. A.L. McGee concerning the "Good News America" Revivals. Also a Reaching People/Scripture Distribution Conference was held in conjunction with the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign follow-up on August 1, 1985. Churches were encouraged to participate in the People Search/Scripture Distribution during the week of October 20-26.

An Associational "Good News America" Rally is being planned for January 13, 1986. There will be conferences for each church committee recommended and described in the "Good News America" Church Preparation Manual which each pastor who attended the regional Evangelism Conference received. In addition there will be an Associational Choir and Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Seminary, will be the guest speaker.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one person in 1985-1986.

Submitted by:
Frank E. Neville

1985 Baptist Children's Homes' Report

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the Centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, *A Hundred Years of Caring,* an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the State submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July, a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Pembroke Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

The work at Odum Home has proceeded well over the past year with some landscaping goals achieved, staff training completed, and the completion of some programming goals in the area of recreation and education. The population of Odum Home has been consistent and continues to average near maximum capacity. We are looking forward to greater contact with the associations and with pastors both in referral of families and the sharing of events and ideas.

Odum Home is now in the process of testing a computer system that will enhance the capabilities of our ministry and allow us to be more efficient and effective.

Darrell T. Garner, Director
Pembroke Family Services Area
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Anderson Creek Community Ministries/Mission

The work through the Ministries and Mission of this part of our associational life continues to grow and is healthy. Many families are benefiting from the food bank distributions and the token cost clothing and furniture items available through the Thrift Store.

Earl Lamm has seen to it that this ministry is now affiliated with the Cape Fear Regional Christian Social Ministries Council, a management and screening organization which seeks to minimize abuses of the services while making available even more resources for helping people and families with all of their needs.

The Mission has grown to 61 members and average weekly attendance at Sunday School is 45 and morning worship is 60. There were 18 baptisms recorded at the Mission last year. Total offerings received from Mission members last year was over $14,000. Enthusiasm and excitement continue to run high despite the less than ideal circumstances under which they meet from week to week.

The Steering Committee consists of three members from Antioch and Lillington churches and one from Hillmon Grove. The pastors of the respective churches serve as ex officio members. This committee meets monthly and has taken responsible interest in the work there.

The greatest need, at this point, is for land on which we can build our first unit. We are grateful to our Lord that it seems He has ultimately answered our prayers and we are negotiating for a beautiful tract of land on which there are two usable buildings. We except acquisition to occur in a few weeks! Continue to pray with us!

We are grateful to our association for the financial involvement that continues to be given and to the several churches and individuals who have been generous in gifts to the Mission and Ministry. Because of this generosity, we will be able to "possess the land" and proceed with the building. Other churches send workers for VBS, Backyard Bible Clubs, Big A Clubs, Etc. There is an ongoing need for more involvement of this type. We urge you to get involved with us there.

The year 1985-1986 promises to be a great year for this important and growing work.

Steering Committee Members,
Lillington Baptist Church:
Larry Currin, Chairman,
Vernelle Whittington, Carole Wooten
Antioch Baptist Church:
Eldon Sloan, Philip Spence, Betty Spence
Hillmon Grove Baptist Church:
Eleanor Owen

Resolutions Committee

October 29, 1985

The Resolutions Committee submits the following resolutions:

1. To express appreciation to the Moderator, Mr. Harrington Morrison, the Music Director, Mr. Phil Morrow, and the Director of Missions, Mr. I.B. Laughrun, Jr., the Program Committee, and all others who had a part in arranging and participating in the programs for the three sessions of the Associational Meeting and for compiling the Book of Reports.
2. To thank the pastor, the Reverend Mike Barrett, and the members of the Baptist Grove Church for the friendly welcome and wonderful hospitality which they extended to the association last evening and for the delicious refreshments served after the meeting.
3. To thank the Director of Missions of the Piedmont Association, the Reverend Manuel Cannup, for the unique and inspiring message to the association last evening.
4. To thank Choir Director, Cathy Wells and the children's choir of the Coats Baptist Church for their contribution of special music at the meeting at Baptist Grove.
5. To express our gratitude to the Baptist Grove Adult Choir for their special music at the session last evening.
6. To thank the Rev. Martin Groover for the inspiring afternoon message.
7. To express appreciation to Pastor Jeff Roberts, to the committee who prepared the meal, and to the members of the Lillington Baptist Church for the friendly welcome, the wonderful hospitality, and the bountiful meal served today.
8. To thank in advance Mr. Mark McMasters for the message for this session of the association.
9. To express gratitude in advance to Music Director, Phil Morrow, and to the Bell Choir and to the Chancel Choir of the Lillington Baptist Church for the special music for this meeting tonight.
10. To thank Mrs. Karen Patterson for her devoted and efficient service as Secretary and Treasurer to the association in the past and to give thanks for her continued recovery from her recent illness.
11. To thank each committee and officer who has served in the Association during the past year.
12. To thank Phyllis Edwards for the bell solo and Algene Yeatman for accompanying her at the organ.

13. To pray God's richest blessings on the Reverend Bill Stillerman who has recently become Executive Director for the State Convention Baptist Homes for the Aged and to commend him to the challenge of that task.

14. To pray God's blessings upon and our best wishes to Chris and Joy Gamble who have been appointed by the Foreign Mission Board as student missionaries to Taiwan. They leave December 27 from Greensboro airport. Joy is the daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. Everette Marion of the Chalybeate Springs Church.

15. To thank Mrs. Susan Morrow and her assistants for registering and preparing records of the messengers and visitors to the meetings.

16. And above all to thank Almighty God for His manifold blessings to us as individuals, to the churches of the Association, and to the Baptist denomination as a whole.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Johnson, Chairman,
Joe Watterson, Everette Marion

Building Committee Report

Most of us have read *Campbell College, The Big Miracle at Little Buies Creek,* by Dr. J. Winston Pearce. During the past 12 months another miracle has taken place in our Little River Baptist Association. This miracle has been brought about by a far-sighted planning committee and the relentless work of a building committee.

"To God be the glory, great things He has done." We praise Him for His generosity and leadership in this great adventure.

As you read the following final financial report, you will observe that every dollar has been spent wisely, consequently, we have one of the finest associational office buildings in our state. It is furnished and debt free; also, we have a small balance in the building fund.

As chairman of the Building Committee, I wish to express my own appreciation to one of the finest committees it has been my privilege with which to work. The committee is composed of Mr. Henry Rawls, Mrs. Jackie Elmore, Mr. Glenn Oliver, Mr. Leon Burgess, Mr. Floyd Glover and Mrs. Emma Wood. Ex officio members include our Moderator, Mr. Harrington Morrison, Past Moderator, Dr. Frank Neville, our Director of Missions, Rev. I.B. Laughrun and the contractor, Mr. George Womble. This committee believes that this new facility will greatly enhance the work of our Lord throughout our association.

With great pride in accomplishing something wonderful and beautiful, let us see to it that His message of love is shared with every person at home and around the world.

Submitted by:
Woodrow W. Neal, Chairman,
Building Committee

PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF HOUSE		$71,244.00
INTEREST THRU 9/13/85		4,584.63
TOTAL CASH AVAILABE		$75,828.63
PAID OUT BY WITHDRAWAL		
J.E. Womble & Sons	$64,637.23	
Elmore Furniture	1,135.92	
Lillington (tap-fees)	600.00	
	$66,373.15	- $66,373.15

TRANSFER TO CHECKING

	$ 450.00	
	7,000.00	
	1,000.00	
	100.17	
	$ 8,550.17	- $ 8,550.17
	BALANCE IN SAVINGS	$ 905.31

PAID OUT BY CHECKING

E.R. Barefoot (survey)		$ 147.00
Neil McPhail (rent)		660.00
W.K. Weeks (termite inspection)		30.00
Wester Grading		3,400.00
Aaron Rents		1,647.84
Angier Paint & Wallpaper		574.75
Mike's Boom & Sign		365.00
Carolina Tel. & Telephone (rough in phone)		100.17
Carolina Tel. & Telephone (hook-up phone)		100.43
W.F. Smith		500.00
James Hartley		550.00
I.B. Laughrun (vacuum cleaner & waste baskets)		177.56
Aaron Rents (mat)		36.58
Carolina Power and Light (service fee)		12.36
	TOTAL	$ 8,301.69

TOTAL TRANSFERRED TO CHECKING	$ 8,550.17
TOTAL PAID OUT BY CHECKING	- 8,301.69
TOTAL BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 248.48
BALANCE IN SAVINGS	$ 905.31
BALANCE IN CHECKING	248.48
TOTAL BALANCE	$ 1,153.79

1985 Annuity Board Report

Nineteen hundred eighty-four will go down in Annuity Board annals as a good year of growth, response, planning and achievement. It dawns as a year brimming with ongoing opportunities of ministry to churches and agencies. The following report gives the highlights of last year's financial success.

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980-84 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $36,212,973 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1984, $1,430,966,407 compared to $1,251,643,084 on December 31, 1983.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $493,354.
5. A record 14,011 annuitants received benefits from the Annuity Board in 1984.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1984 totalled $115,374,232.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1984

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts & Benefits	Insurance	Members
Plan A (church-agency)	15,148	Health Insurance*	27,979
Plan B		Life (church)	20,223
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	14,400	Group Life (agency)	18,728

Fixed Fund (church-agency)	63,507
Short-Term Fund (church-agency)	2,869
Plan C	
Variable Fund (church-agency)	7,013
Voluntary Annuity Plan	
Bond Fund	1,019
Equity Fund	855
Short-term Fund	959
Relief Recipients - Monthly	397
Relief Recipients - Expense Grants	273
Life Benefit Plan**	1,804
Seminarian Life	1,645
Seminarian Medical	4,242

*Includes churches and agencies

**Closed to new members

1985-1986 Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY - Associational Center Closed
6	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center - 10:30 a.m.
8	100th Anniversary of N.C. W.M.U. and Beginning of 100 Days of Prayer
10-11	Associational Church Training Teams (Enablers) - Caraway Conference Center
12	Witness Commitment Day
13-14	Music Approved Worker Training - Caraway Conference Center
13-15	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
13	GOOD NEWS AMERICA ASSOCIATIONAL RALLY - Lillington Baptist Church, 7:30 p.m.
16-17	Orientation for New Ministers - Baptist Building, Cary
17-18	Lay Witness Training Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
18	Baptist Men's Day Basketball - WFU vs. NCSU - Greensboro
20-24	ASSIST Training - Statewide Tour
21	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETS - Associational Center - 7:30 p.m.
24-25	W.M.U. Executive Board Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
26	Baptist Men's Day
27	General Board Orientation
27	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - Associational Center - 7:30 p.m.
28	Council on Christian Higher Education
28	Fruitland, Winter Quarter Begins
28-29	General Board
29-30	DOM/Convention Staff
31	Deadline: Church Applications for Student Evangelism Teams
31-Feb. 2	Youth C.T. Winter Weekend I - Ridgecrest

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist Men's Day Basketball - WFU vs. DUKE - Greensboro
3	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center - 10:30 a.m.
3- 4	Statewide Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
5, 6, 7	PRAXIS/New Work Corps Summer Missionary Interviews
7- 9	International Student Retreat - Charlotte
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	Focus on W.M.U.
10-11	Worship Seminar - Caraway Conference Center (Church Music)
11-12	Chaplains' Seminary Lectures - SEBTS

12	C.T. Doctrinal Seminary - Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Campbell
14-15	Interviews for Summer Ministries - Caraway (Youth & Campus)
14-15	Medical Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
16	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
16-19	Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study In Churches
17-20	Professional Youth Ministers' Conference
21-22	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
21-22	Youth Handbell Festivals - Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial Church; Shelby, Bethel Baptist Church
21-23	Youth C.T. Winter Weekend II - Ridgecrest
22	Mission Friends Leaders Workshop - Hickory
24-26	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway Conference Center
24-27	Continuing Witness Training - Fayetteville
27	New Church Member Seminars - First Baptist, Lenoir; First Baptist, Raleigh; and and First Baptist, Whiteville
27-28	V.B.S. Clinics - East (Association Teams)
28-Mar. 1	Adult Handbell Festivals - Raleigh, Meredith College; Gastonia, First Baptist Church Gymnasium
28-Mar. 1	Pioneer R.A. Basketball Sectionals
28-Mar. 1	Statewide Church Growth Conference - Immanuel Church, Greensboro

MARCH

1	W.M.U. Resident Camping Conference, East
2- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
3	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center
3- 6	Continuing Witness Training - Asheville
3- 7	MasterLife Seminar - Caraway Conference Center
7- 8	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat - Ridgecrest
7- 8	Language Missions Conference - Caraway Conference Center
7- 8	Pioneer R.A. Basketball Regional Tournament
7- 8	Youth Choir Festival - Winston-Salem, Calvary Baptist Church
8	Crusader R.A. Congress, East
8	W.M.U. Resident Camping Conference, West
9	Fruitland Winter Quarter Graduation
9-16	GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU REVIVALS - Coastal
9-16	Youth Week - SBC/Church Training
10-12	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway Conference Center
11	Mid-state Volunteer Youth Ministers Workshop
13	Mid-state Volunteer Youth Ministers Workshop
14	East Volunteer Youth Ministers Workshop
14-15	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
14-16	Youth C.T. Winter Weekend III - Ridgecrest
15	Associational Youth Night
15	Crusader R.A. Congress - West
15	Mission Friends Leaders Workshop - Asheville
16	Fruitland Spring Quarter Begins
16	Youth Sunday - Local Church
17-18	Senior Adult Choir Festival - Winston-Salem, Calvary Baptist Church
17-19	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway Conference Center
20-21	Sunday School Regional Preschool/Children's Seminar
20-22	Child-Life Conference (SBC) - Caraway Conference Center
21-22	Statewide Pioneer R.A. Congress
22	Mission Friends Leaders Workshop - Boone
23-30	GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU REVIVALS - Piedmont
30	Easter
31	Holiday - Associational Center Closed

APRIL

4- 5	Missions Volunteer Seminary - Mundo Vista
4- 6	BSU Spring Conference - Caraway Conference Center
4- 6	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training - Caraway Conference Center
5	Weekday Early Education Workshop - Central
6-13	GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU REVIVALS - WESTERN
7- 9	N.C. Baptist Music Conference - Caraway Conference Center
7	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Campbell University - 10:30 - Lunch Served
8	Starting & Maintaining Weekly Workers' Meetings Conference - Charlotte
11-12	Church Media/Library Annual Conference - Caraway Conference Center
14-15	Wake Forest University Pastors' Spring Conference
14-16	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway
14-17	Regional Literacy Convocation - Ridgecrest
15	Church Building Conference - Caraway Conference Center
17	Church Orientation - Student Evangelism Team
17-19	N.C. W.M.U. Annual Session - Civic Center, Raleigh
18-20	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training - Caraway
19	Weekday Early Education Workshop - West
20	Cooperative Program Day
21-25	Local Church Doctrine of the Laity Study
22	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - 7:30 p.m.
23	Regional Senior Adult Rally - Campbell University, Buies Creek
25	Regional Senior Adult Rally - N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell
25-26	Instrumental Festival - Gastonia, Parkwood Baptist Church
25-26	Interfaith Witness Associate Seminar - Caraway Conference Center
25-26	Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caraway Conference Center
25-27	Family Camping Weekend - Caraway
26	Workday at Mundo Vista
28	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - 7:30 p.m.
28, 29	Starting & Maintaining Weekly Workers' Meetings Conference - Caraway
28-30	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway
28-May 1	Continuing Witness Training Seminar - Wilmington

MAY

2	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Clinton
2- 3	New Work and C.P.A. Pastor's Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
2- 4	Queen's Court - Ridgecrest
3	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Clinton
5	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center - 10:30 a.m.
5	Graduation - Campbell University
5- 7	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway
6- 7	Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Founder's Days
9	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Asheboro
9	AREA Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC, Hickory
10	Graduation - Gardner-Webb College
10	Graduation - Wingate College
10	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Asheboro
10	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Hickory
11	Graduation - Meredith College
12-14	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest Conference Center
14-16	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway Conference Center
16-17	Mission Friends Leaders/Baptist Young Women Retreat - Mundo Vista
16-17	N.C. Baptist Men's Executive Committee

16-17	State R.A. Pioneer Track Meet
16-18	Deaf Youth Retreat - Camp Caraway
16-18	Teachers & Interpreters Conference - Caraway Conference Center
17	Fruitland Spring Quarter Graduation
17	STATE Children's Bible Drill - FBC, Hendersonville
18	Graduation - Chowan College
18	Graduation - Mars Hill
19	Graduation - Wake Forest University
19-21	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway Conference Center
19-25	Associational Emphasis Week
21-23	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway Conference Center
23-24	N.C. W.M.U. Executive Board Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
24	STATE Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament - FBC Asheboro
25-30	Orientation - Summer Ministries
27	Council on Christian Higher Education
27-28	General Board
30-31	Young Baptist Women Retreat - Caraway Conference Center

JUNE

2	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center - 10:30 a.m.
2	Urban Training Conference
6-12	C.T. Youth Celebration - Ridgecrest
8- 9	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
8- 9	W.M.U., S.B.C,. ANNUAL MEETING - Atlanta, Georgia
10-12	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION - Atlanta, Georgia
12-18	Music Leadership Conference I - Ridgecrest
16	Camp Caraway for Boys Opens
16	Camps at Mundo Vista Open (see schedule elsewhere)
18-24	Music Leadership Conference II - Ridgecrest
20-21	Lay Renewal Gathering - Caraway Conference Center
23-25	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway Conference Center
23-28	Children's Choir Camp - N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell
24-30	National Brotherhood Training Conference - Ridgecrest
29	Christian Higher Adventure Begins
30-July 4	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship - Mars Hill College
30-July 5	Youth Evangelism Week - Caswell
30-July 6	W.M.U. Conference - Caraway Conference Center

JULY

6-10	Youth Music Week - Camp Truett
7-11	Children's Choir Camp - Mars Hill College
7-11	Wake Forest University Pastor's School - Winston-Salem
7-12	World Missions Week - N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell
9-12	Super Summer '86
11	Youth Evangelism Crusade - Greensboro
12-18	C.T. Leadership Week - Ridgecrest
14-18	Youth Week II - Caswell
15	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING - Associational Center - 7:30 p.m.
18-19	Bi-vocational Ministers' Conference - Caraway Conference Center
21-26	Youth/Adult Music Conference - N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell
25-26	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Council - Fruitland
28-30	Ministers'/Wives' Retreat
28-Aug. 1	Youth Week III - Caswell
28	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - 7:30 p.m.
29	Fruitland Summer Quarter Begins
31-Aug. 1	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Council - Caraway Conference Center

AUGUST

1- 2	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Council - Caraway Conference Center
4- 6	S.S. Special Worker Training - Caraway Conference Center
4- 8	Youth Week IV - Caswell
4- 8	Youth Evangelism Week - Truett Camp
7- 9	S.S. Leadership Training - Mini-Week - Caraway Conference Center
9	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Council-East
15-16	Lay Witness Annual Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
18-20	Happines Retreat - Caraway Conference Center & Camp Caraway
18-20	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway Conference Center
18-21	Continuing Witness Training Seminar - Gastonia
20-22	Happiness Retreat - Caraway Conference Center & Camp Caraway
22-23	Associational R.A. Director/Committee Training - Caraway Conference Center
22-23	Church Training "Mini" Conference - Caraway Conference Center
25	Children's Choir Leaders Training Conferences - FBC Morganton, FBC Wilson
25-28	Marriage Enrichment Retreat & Leadership Training - Caraway
25-27	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway Conference Center
26	Children's Choir Leaders Training Conferences - Greensboro, South Side Greensboro - Southside Baptist; Lumberton - First Baptist
29-30	State Officers' Workshop - Caraway

SEPTEMBER

5- 6	Associational Brotherhood Director Training - Caraway Conference Center
5- 6	B.Y.W. Convention - N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell
5- 6	N.C.B.M. Board Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
5- 6	Youth Council Retreat I - Caraway Conference Center
7-14	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
8	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center - 10:30 a.m.
8-10	PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING - Caraway Conference Center
8-11	Continuing Witness Training Seminar - Wilmington
12-13	Girls in Action Leader Retreat - Mundo Vista
12-13	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
12-13	Youth Council Retreat II - Caraway Conference Center
13	Northeastern North Carolina Ministers' Retreat
14	North Carolina Missions Offering Ingathering
15, 16, 18	Area Church Training Children's Bible Skills Rallies
19-20	North Carolina W.M.U. Executive Board Meeting - Caraway Conference Center
19-20	S.S. Leadership Conference - all age group training - Ridgecrest
26-27	S.S. Fall Convention - Caraway Conference Center & Campground
26-28	Fall Convention - Ridgecrest (Youth & Campus)
27	Fruitland Summer Quarter Graduation
30	Council on Christian Higher Education
30-Oct. 1	General Board - Caraway Conference Center

OCTOBER

1- 2	DOM/Convention Staff - Caraway Conference Center
3- 4	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
3- 4	S.S. Fall Convention - East
3- 5	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training - Caraway Conference Center
4	Associational Acteens Council Training - Mundo Vista
6	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center - 10:30 a.m.
6- 7	Music Regional Directors - Caraway Conference Center
6- 9	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
6-10	Preschool/Children C.T. Leadership Bonanzas
7	Fruitland Fall Quarter Begins

8-10	Chaplains'/Wives' Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
8-10	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
10-11	Associational Acteens Council Training - Ridgecrest
10-11	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
10-12	Family Camping Weekend - Caraway
11	Crusade R.A. Rally - Fort Bragg
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
15	Regional Evangelism Conference - Raleigh
15-17	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway Conference Center
16	Regional Evangelism Conference - Fayetteville
17-18	Area Deacon Training - Caraway
18-19	Pioneer Officer-Counselor Workshop - Caraway
20-23	S.S. Curriculum Whistle Stops - Piedmont
21	Church Building Conference
23-26	Mega-Focus - Baltimore, Maryland (Church Music)
24-25	Baptist Young Women Convention - Ridgecrest
27, 28, 30	Youth C.T. DiscipleLife Workshops
27-31	January Bible Study Institute

NOVEMBER

1	Baptist Women Serendipity - Piedmont
2- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
3	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE - Associational Center - 10:30 a.m.
3	Baptist Woman's World Day of Prayer
3, 4, 5	Church Secretaries' Conference - Caraway Conference Center
3- 6	Continuing Witness Training Seminar - Fayetteville
3- 7	S.S. Workers with College Student Tour
7- 8	Associational Girls In Action Training - Caraway Conference Center
7- 8	Evangelism Through the Home Conference - Caraway Conference Center
7- 9	North Carolina Baptist Convention - Raleigh
10	Chaplains'/Wives' Dinner - Greensboro
10-12	Baptist State Convention - Greensboro
15	Baptist Women Serendipity - East
16-19	Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study in Churches
17	Church in Transitional Community Conference
21-22	Small Church Pastor/Director Planning Workshops
23	Bible Sunday (ABS)
24	Associational "M" Night
27	THANKSGIVING DAY
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

6	Fruitland Fall Quarter Graduation
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
26-Jan. 6	Pioneer R.A. Overseas Work Projects
28	STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS

1986 Summer Schedule Glorieta

Larry Haslam, manager
Box 8, Glorieta, New Mexico 87535
Telephone (505) 757-6161

MAY	
31-June 6	Summer Youth Celebration
JUNE	
6-12	*Sunday School 1
12-18	*Sunday School 2
18-24	*Sunday School 3
24-30	*Associational S.S. Training
30-July 6	*Church Training Leadership/ Youth
JULY	
6-12	*Church Music 1
12-18	*Church Music 2
18-24	*Bible/Preaching/Administration/ Deacon/Church Media Library/ Drama
24-30	*Home Mission/Brotherhood
30-Aug. 5	*W.M.U./Church Recreation
AUGUST	
5-11	*Foreign Missions
11-17	National Student Ministries
18-22	Small Sunday School

*Denotes that Centrifuge is also scheduled for these conference periods. Ends at noon one day earlier than conference date given above.

1985 Camp Caraway Dates

Bill Jackson, director
Box 36
Asheboro, NC 27203
Telephone: (919) 629-2374

		Summer Camp for boys
JUNE	16-21	Week 1
	23-28	Week 2
	30-July 5	Week 3
JULY	7-12	Week 4
	14-19	Week 5
	21-26	Week 6
	28-Aug. 2	Week 7
AUGUST	4- 9	Week 8
	11-16	Week 9

1986 Summer Schedule Ridgecrest

Kenneth McAnear, manager
Ridgecrest, NC 28770
Telephone: (704) 669-8022

MAY	
31-June 6	Church Recreation
JUNE	
6-12	Summer Youth Celebration
12-18	*Church Music 1
18-23	*Church Music 2
24-30	*Foreign Missions/Brotherhood
30-July 6	*Woman's Missionary Union
JULY	
6-12	*Home Mission
12-18	*Church Training Leadership/ Youth
18-24	*Sunday School 1
24-30	*Sunday School 2
30-Aug. 5	*Sunday School 3
AUGUST	
5-11	*Associational S.S. Training
11-17	*National Student Ministries
17-23	*Bible/Preaching/Administration/ Deacon/Church Media Library/ Drama

*Denotes that Centrifuge is also scheduled for these conference periods. Ends at noon one day earlier than conference date given above.

1986 Mundo Vista Summer Camps

Leland Bingham, manager
P.O. Box 98
Asheboro, NC 27203
Telephone: (919) 625-4828

GIRLS IN ACTION

Full Weeks:	Mini Weeks:
June 16-20	July 14-16
June 23-27	July 16-18
June 30-July 4	July 21-23 (G.A. & deaf emphasis)
July 7-11	
August 4-8	
August 11-15	

ACTEENS

Full Week:	Mini Week:
July 28-August 1	July 23-25

Digest of Church Letters

	1983-84	1984-85
Baptisms	233	193
Total Members Present	12,479	13,020
Sunday School Enrollment	6,954	7,320
V.B.S. Enrollment	3,156	3,029
Church Training Enrollment	1,660	2,126
W.M.U. Enrollment	1,825	1,800
Brotherhood Enrollment	862	902
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 232,131	$ 259,137
Associational Mission Receipts	$ 47,095	$ 50,462
Total Missions Receipts	$ 513,269	$ 539,950
Total of All Receipts	$2,637,783	$3,029,150

Historical Events

BAPTIST GROVE: Church building and community building joined together. Helped drill wells in Haiti. (Church gave four.)

BROADWAY: In December 1984, Mrs. Vernell Sloan donated to Broadway Baptist Church the lot located at the intersection of 1st Street and Buckhorn Avenue. This lot is adjoining the church lot. Building fund started.

BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Church called first (part-time) Minister of Education, Mrs. Juanita Buzzard.

CALVARY: Addition to front of church. New steeple.

DUNN, FIRST: Rev. Lemar Fleming joined the church staff as Minister of Education. Church observed 100th Anniversary, September 22-29, 1985.

ERWIN, FIRST: Publication of Church History. Tommy Thomas on Mission Tour to Argentina, Bold Mission Thrust, three weeks in April 1985.

HARMONY: Church observed 50th Anniversary.

KENNEBEC: Committed to the building of a new parsonage.

LILLINGTON: Church voted to establish a Child Day Care Ministry. Purchased additional property. Began collecting and displaying historical memorabilia.

NEILL'S CREEK: Construction of new church to be completed before June 1986.

OAK GROVE: A revision of Church Constitution and Bylaws which took effect in 1984-1985 church year.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Had first service in new sanctuary on November 25, 1984. Had dedication of new building on December 9, 1985 with Rev. Earl Lamm bringing dedication message.

RAWLS: Dedication of new baptistry, July 28, 1985.

TRINITY: Organizations started - G.A.'s, R.A.'s, Baptist Women and churchwide visitation program. Involved in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Ell Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Ell Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G.Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia.	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angler & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marlon	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angler	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marlon	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angler & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colle Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angler	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove &	H. Morrison	Colle Rock	Manuel Cunnup	Martin Groover	13,036

The 1985 Annual
of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies
Creek, NC 27506

Year Ending 9/30/85

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday?		13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N											
ANGIER	Harnett	1883	3	x		7	9	47	383	275	658	1	1	83,200	1,075,000	0
ANTIOCH	Harnett	1833	1	x		10	7	21	568	198	766	4	1	125,000	955,000	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	1913	1	x		4	4	1	80	27	107	0	0	45,000	50,000	0
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	1875	1	x		3	5	2	270	3	273	1	0	43,000	500,000	0
BETHEL	Harnett	1842	1	x		2	4	5	200	150	350	0	0			
BROADWAY	Lee	1924	3	x		4	4	6	165	35	200	1	3	62,000	400,000	12,622
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	Harnett	1875	3	x		8	17	27	369	118	487	3	3	75,000	1,050,000	0
CALVARY	Harnett	1974	1		x	5	2	13	142	15	157	0	2		135,000	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	1872	1		x	2	4	10	286	155	441	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
COATS	Harnett	1910	3	x		9	7	11	530	66	596	0	3	75,000	250,000	0
DUNCAN	Harnett	1948	2		x	0	0	5	186	16	202	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
DUNN, FIRST	Harnett	1885	5	x		2	13	29	685	329	1,014	0	1	90,000	2,000,000	65,520
DUNN, SECOND	Harnett	1944	4	x		0	3	11	83	38	121	0	3		300,000	0
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	1937	3	x		4	4	6	280	55	335	0	0	65,000	190,000	0
ERWIN, FIRST	Harnett	1903	3	x		1	1	14	439	200	639	0	3	75,000	990,000	0
FAITH	Harnett	1979	1		x	5	4	5	63	11	74	2	0		100,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	1969	1	x		1	13	1	196	29	225	0	0		175,000	0
FLATWOODS	Harnett	1984	1	x		7	10	0	74	0	74	0	0		60,000	45,000
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	1832	2		x	2	7	12	214	101	315	1	2	100,000	Unknown	0
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	1952	1	x		3	0	11	242	101	343	1	1	80,000	200,000	20,000
HARMONY	Harnett	1934	1		x	2	0	10	185	72	257	0	1	55,000	555,000	12,023
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	1952	1	x		24	7	2	358	100	458	0	0	75,000	375,000	93,700
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	1874	1	x		3	3	7	548	101	649	1	0	60,000	500,000	0
KENNEBEC	Wake	1915	1	x		17	4	9	412	100	512	0	1		530,000	0
LILLINGTON	Harnett	1870	3	x		4	15	16	399	145	544	4	0	100,000	1,000,800	0
MACEDONIA	Harnett	1880	1		x	4	5	6	124	16	140	2	0	85,000	300,000	579
MEMORIAL	Harnett	1969	2	x		3	23	15	328	58	386	4	0		750,000	43,913
NEILL'S CREEK	Harnett	1780	1		x	16	4	25	355	120	490	1	0	80,000	800,000	22,589
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	Harnett	1958	4	x		8	9	4	231	100	331	3	1			
OAK GROVE	Harnett	1913	1		x	5	1	12	212	145	357	0	1	69,000	279,000	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Johnston	1954	1	x		7	0	9	134	67	201	0	3	53,000	368,000	37,969
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	1933	1		x	5	5	11	156	43	199	2	0		180,000	1,481
RAWLS	Harnett	1913	1	x		3	13	3	182	49	231	2	0	75,000	250,000	0
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	1952	4	x		5	12	20	140	74	214	1	0	35,000	75,000	0
SWANN STATION	Lee	1871	2	x		6	1	10	229	75	304	6	2	75,000	570,000	0
TRINITY	Harnett	1981	3	x		4	13	4	131	3	134	8	0		153,000	23,685
WESTFIELD	Harnett	1964	4	x		0	9	1	208	44	252	0	0		500,000	28,520
TOTALS						195	242	401	9,787	3,434	13,036	45	32	1790,200	15,215,800	407,601

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 178, Broadway, NC 27505

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANGIER	0	37	56	13	0	41	155	0	0	0	6	20	333	183	0	333	0	217	0	0
ANTIOCH	30	21	28	33	39	31	132	82	0	0	5	0	401	237	0	401	0	113	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	13	19	15	7	0	40	14	0	0	0	0	101	70	0	101	0	72	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	4	16	40	44	19	28	91	23	0	7	2	0	274	177	0	177	0	95	0	0
BETHEL	0	10	12	19	15	28	14	0	0	0	3	0	101	65	0	101	0	70	0	0
BROADWAY	5	10	15	13	13	15	21	36	0	4	4	0	136	86	0	136	0	80	0	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	25	31	32	51	28	70	47	0	16	6	35	341	197	15	356	4	101	0	0
CALVARY	0	2	10	22	5	0	37	9	0	0	7	0	92	52	0	92	0	42	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	20	19	22	16	18	39	89	0	0	5	0	228	117	0	228	0	48	0	0
COATS	0	37	38	41	7	20	95	32	11	0	6	0	287	157	0	287	1	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	3	5	37	8	4	33	15	0	0	1	0	106	50	0	106	0	54	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	3	43	36	36	47	42	141	108	43	25	7	32	565	213	0	565	0	135	0	0
DUNN, SECOND	0	3	17	12	10	8	49	12	0	0	2	0	113	53	0	113	0	97	0	19
EAST ERWIN	0	28	23	13	9	32	77	24	0	0	4	0	210	96	0	210	0	107	0	0
ERWIN, FIRST	0	14	23	16	8	24	23	84	0	16	4	0	212	118	0	212	0	57	0	0
FAITH	0	1	7	7	2	9	8	5	0	0	3	0	51	33	0	51	0	47	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	9	20	31	18	0	29	35	0	0	0	4	0	146	65	0	146	0	88	0	0
FLATWOODS	0	16	27	7	1	16	19	4	0	0	2	0	92	59	0	92	0	63	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	19	14	11	6	18	27	41	0	0	6	0	142	78	0	142	0	60	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	9	12	35	24	11	21	40	22	0	0	3	0	177	95	5	182	0	126	0	0
HARMONY	6	10	24	13	7	21	15	48	0	0	2	0	146	71	0	146	0	85	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	6	14	26	37	15	7	42	7	0	0	4	58	216	87	0	216	1	115	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	17	10	37	50	8	21	103	42	0	8	0	0	296	225	0	296	0	149	10	0
KENNEBEC	0	19	27	17	17	41	46	45	0	6	4	0	216	129	0	216	0	118	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	34	44	33	10	26	84	90	22	18	5	0	366	175	0	366	0	151	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	8	21	16	0	0	32	24	0	0	0	0	101	73	0	101	0	40	0	0
MEMORIAL	8	25	35	30	10	50	60	35	0	12	3	0	268	125	30	298	2	90	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	3	12	19	33	21	18	69	40	0	0	3	0	221	106	0	221	0	(21 w/ Angier)	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	22	32	29	14	17	52	29	0	0	3	0	198	121	0	198	0	82	0	0
OAK GROVE	2	8	18	20	0	0	32	40	0	0	5	0	125	68	0	125	0	40	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	6	14	22	8	10	32	30	0	0	3	0	125	72	50	175	0	88	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	23	16	4	0	24	37	15	0	0	2	0	121	66	0	121	2	66	0	0
RAWLS	0	16	7	8	0	19	17	43	0	0	2	0	112	60	11	123	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	4	6	10	0	11	20	0	0	0	4	0	55	44	0	55	0	65	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	22	28	16	29	28	35	27	0	0	0	0	185	121	0	185	0	89	0	12
TRINITY	9	9	24	8	0	16	49	10	1	1	4	0	131	71	0	131	2	67	0	0
WESTFIELD	0	35	30	40	21	65	32	13	0	0	3	0	239	106	0	239	0	112	0	0
TOTALS	111	627	894	821	434	786	1,903	1,185	77	113	127	145	7,229	3,921	111	7,243	12	3,029	10	31

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. CT Director: Mary Edith (Jo) Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
ANGIER	11	27	9	15	98	4	0	0	0	0	0	164	NO
ANTIOCH	15	22	13	24	0	10	7	0	100	5	0	196	NO
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
BAPTIST GROVE	5	15	25	60	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	135	NO
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	YES
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	8	12	0	0	9	0	25	0	0	54	YES
CALVARY	2	9	11	15	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	48	NO
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
COATS	0	0	22	5	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	49	NO
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
DUNN, FIRST	14	26	28	0	0	0	0	0	160	2	0	230	YES
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	28	0	9	45	
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	76	0	0	0	80	YES
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	YES
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
FRIENDSHIP	13	11	11	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	YES
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	YES
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	41	2	0	38	6	3	0	90	YES
HILLMON GROVE	3	6	13	16	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	38	YES
HOLLY SPRINGS	2	28	25	26	10	0	0	60	0	0	0	151	YES
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	43	68	0	0	132	YES
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	37	NO
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
MEMORIAL	0	40	35	0	0	20	0	25	0	5	0	125	NO
NEILL'S CREEK	4	8	25	41	30	0	0	0	0	6	0	114	YES
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	4	7	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	YES
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
PINE GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	NO
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	NO
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NO
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	27	10	0	108	30	0	0	175	NO
WESTFIELD	3	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	1	0	79	YES
TOTALS	76	214	276	265	237	112	16	447	457	31	13	2,127	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Phillip J. Morrow, Box 461, Lillington, NC 27546

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
ANGIER	14	14	16	5	30	0	0	0	4	7	90	0
ANTIOCH	5	17	12	25	28	0	0	0	9	0	96	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
BAPTIST GROVE	15	10	15	20	40	0	0	0	7	0	107	35
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	5	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	10	22	20	0	28	0	0	0	12	0	92	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	3	7	6	23	0	0	0	3	0	42	6
COATS	4	10	26	3	33	0	6	5	3	0	90	6
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
DUNN, FIRST	10	13	8	13	46	10	9	5	6	85	120	74
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
EAST ERWIN	0	9	4	3	22	0	1	0	3	0	42	0
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	4	8	18	0	0	8	2	0	39	0
FAITH	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
FELLOWSHIP	10	20	7	0	18	0	1	0	3	0	59	0
FLATWOODS	6	7	10	2	14	0	0	2	3	0	44	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	0
HARMONY	4	8	9	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	43	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	5	7	20	15	0	0	0	5	0	52	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	3	0	0	12	23	0	3	0	7	0	48	0
KENNEBEC	5	10	10	16	40	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
LILLINGTON	8	14	16	17	30	22	4	14	9	7	141	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	25	15	10	27	10	0	0	5	0	92	0
NEILL'S CREEK	0	2	6	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	35	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	5	3	10	20	0	7	3	4	0	52	0
OAK GROVE	1	3	8	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	33	0
PINE GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	2	0	27	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	3	3	6	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	5	0	18	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	4	0	24	0
SWANN STATION	8	10	6	1	25	0	12	0	4	0	66	0
TRINITY	0	7	8	3	45	0	0	0	1	0	64	0
WESTFIELD	5	14	12	10	17	0	0	0	3	0	61	0
TOTALS	111	231	249	208	774	42	52	37	134	99	1,854	121

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Virginia Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

Year Ending 9/30/85

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANGIER	1	2	1	1	2	1	8	14	29	4	9	50	7	8	121
ANTIOCH	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	11	25	12	8	16	6	0	78
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	7	0	30
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	11	2	0	21
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	20	23	2	8	40	6	0	99
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	8	0	41	6	0	70
COATS	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	8	15	17	0	18	3	0	61
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
DUNN, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	19	17	0	0	79	1	0	116
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26
EAST ERWIN	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	3	2	5	27	4	0	48
ERWIN, FIRST	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	87	7	0	104
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	2	0	13
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	4	14	24
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	6	6	0	8	3	0	36
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	11	5	0	17	11	0	49
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	3	8	9	3	0	41
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	20	7	5	12	9	0	63
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	16	15	15	36	10	0	100
KENNEBEC	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	14	12	0	38	8	0	81
LILLINGTON	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	11	18	7	0	35	8	0	79
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	15	4	10	37	3	0	79
NEILL'S CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	7	11	0	65	5	10	103
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	11	14	15	30	5	0	83
OAK GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	11	0	0	16	4	0	31
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	30	0	0	0	0	36
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	10	4	0	20
RAWLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	16	0	0	22
SOUTH ERWIN	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	10	5	0	20
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	3	0	24
TRINITY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	15	1	0	24
WESTFIELD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	9	0	0	32	6	0	57
TOTALS	21	32	18	10	32	11	123	193	305	159	96	880	152	32	1,810

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Floyd Glover, 402 H. St., Erwin, NC 28339

Year Ending 9/30/85

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANGIER	14	7	4	15	0	0	0	5	0	45
ANTIOCH	10	6	0	8	14	0	0	1	0	39
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	39	39	25	12	3	0	39
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	2	0	22
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	4	10	32
COATS	10	0	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	42
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	0	54
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
ERWIN, FIRST	0	5	2	20	4	5	6	4	0	46
FAITH	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
FELLOWSHIP	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	18	28
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	4	2	2	2	0	6	2	1	0	19
GOURD SPRINGS	14	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	26
HARMONY	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
HILLMON GROVE	0	12	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	24
HOLLY SPRINGS	20	5	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	45
KENNEBEC	12	12	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	43
LILLINGTON	10	7	5	21	12	8	4	1	0	68
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
NEILL'S CREEK	7	10	1	30	0	0	0	3	0	51
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	10	15	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	43
OAK GROVE	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	15	25
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PLEASANT MEMORY	4	0	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	17
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14
TRINITY	8	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	34
WESTFIELD	7	5	3	30	0	0	0	6	0	51
TOTALS	189	115	44	304	79	54	90	63	43	902

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Little River North Carolina Assoc. Treas.: Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546 Year Ending 9/30/85	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per-cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANGIER	35	11	1	125,848	15,402	141,250	124,577	265,827	0	69,351	0	0	5,106	139,496	213,953
ANTIOCH	205	33.3	1.5	134,332	60,000	194,332	60,571	254,903	0	36,105	35,648	0	8,020	11,000	90,773
BAPTIST CHAPEL	20	.7	0	29,732	3,229	32,961	0	32,961	0	10,150	12,275	0	975	0	23,400
BAPTIST GROVE		.9	1	54,022	13,712	67,735	0	67,735	0	24,900	10,000	0	3,500	20,860	59,260
BETHEL		15	3	42,327	11,750	54,007	0	54,007	0	26,593	0	0	1,696	18,268	46,557
BROADWAY	40	.08	.02	45,548	3,217	48,764	0	48,764	0	19,075	0	1,574	1,908	15,846	38,403
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	55	9	3	107,557	14,045	121,602	0	121,602	0	48,037	0	0	3,694	37,235	88,966
CALVARY	0	10	2	24,343	2,071	26,414	638	27,052	0	8,305	2,762	0	885	7,379	19,331
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	36	11	2	73,756	26,692	100,448	466	100,914	0	25,365	0	7,700	4,945	38,956	76,966
COATS	30	15	3	79,664	5,336	85,000	0	85,000	0	33,362	0	0	2,000	25,000	60,262
DUNCAN		0	0	23,501	0	23,501	0	23,501	19,000	12,270	0	0	590	14,628	27,480
DUNN, FIRST	125	16.67	.1	189,174	51,081	240,255	3,574	243,829	0	64,680	0	17,690	9,992	81,691	174,053
DUNN, SECOND	63	8	3	43,380	9,917	53,297	0	53,297	0	25,125	0	0	2,125	16,804	44,054
EAST ERWIN	15	8	3	51,222	1,852	53,000	8,143	53,081	0	20,793	0	0	3,071	7,603	31,467
ERWIN, FIRST		9	2.5	91,267	12,370	103,637	0	103,637	0	36,874	0	0	6,627	20,120	63,621
FAITH	35	5	2	15,794	9,978	25,772	315	26,087	0	9,317	9,102	0	710	4,179	23,308
FELLOWSHIP		7	3	26,076	1,673	27,749	3,560	31,309	0	11,500	0	0	985	7,743	20,278
FLATWOODS	40	2	2	27,100	1,351	28,451	0	28,451	0	6,420	0	9,463	795	6,300	22,979
FRIENDSHIP		5	1.7	41,018	5,916	46,934	3,168	50,102	0	18,382	12,031	0	3,084	31,718	65,215
GOURD SPRINGS	35	7	3	32,719	2,354	35,073	0	35,073	0	16,070	0	5,740	4,099	4,024	29,933
HARMONY	15	9	4	9,767	38,471	48,238	0	48,238	0	13,765	0	4,224	2,806	6,115	26,910
HILLMON GROVE	32	5	2	51,652	6,981	58,633	0	58,633	0	17,613	0	14,556	3,393	16,066	52,428
HOLLY SPRINGS	40	8	2	101,948	31,985	133,933	500	134,433	0	43,370	0	0	9,418	42,121	94,909
KENNEBEC	15	3	1.5	57,771	8,580	66,351	2,537	68,888	0	19,547	3,642	0	2,847	33,052	59,088
LILLINGTON	86	28	2.5	165,557	27,001	192,558	6,749	199,308	0	52,016	27,500	0	7,257	52,720	139,493
MACEDONIA	22	0	0	27,264	3,810	31,074	1,475	32,549	0	13,200	0	2,508	1,145	8,819	25,672
MEMORIAL		9	.8	109,974	30,608	140,582	2,513	143,095	30,000	48,213	10,000	5,739	4,888	56,375	125,215
NEILL'S CREEK		7	1	88,600	14,156	102,756	0	102,756	0	38,130	300,000	9,000	6,075	21,010	374,215
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	165	11.5	4.5	71,118	5,207	76,326	0	76,326	0	21,670	1,312		4,315	18,099	22,415
OAK GROVE	20	12	2	34,401	4,175	38,576	0	38,576	0	15,636	0	506	1,806	8,638	26,586
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	40	0	3	48,776	8,107	56,883	10,802	67,685	50,000	11,180	92,092	15,972	12,055	11,591	142,890
PLEASANT MEMORY	9	8	2	21,806	3,315	25,121	737	25,858	0	9,475	2,832	2,640	2,736	9,405	27,088
RAWLS				32,000	10,500	42,500	0	42,500	0	14,800	0	0	2,000	13,644	30,444
SOUTH ERWIN	33	7	3	19,185	2,635	21,820	0	21,820	0	8,015	0	0	782	3,668	12,465
SWANN STATION	28	2	2	77,000	3,029	80,029	2,074	82,103	0	32,210	12,204	0	3,019	37,854	85,287
TRINITY	18	4	2	53,565	12,985	66,550	145	66,695	0	30,880	0	14,913	2,934	11,566	60,293
WESTFIELD	40	7	3	88,327	20,558	108,885	3,600	112,485	0	30,710	16,440	8,150	3,056	11,369	69,725
		Avg.	Avg.												

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Colie Rock,
P.O. Box 608, Erwin, NC 28339
Year Ending 9/30/85

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANGIER	0	350	350	14,250	1,505	1,700	1,196	3,570	550	0	0	0	0	8,521	23,121
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	44,779	2,400	1,127	1,489	4,674	0	0	0	0	13,376	23,006	67,845
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	650
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	500	800	618	974	1,549	0	800	0	0	5,000	9,741	10,241
BETHEL	0	0	0	7,284	1,453	364	248	617	0	0	0	0	0	2,682	9,966
BROADWAY	0	0	0	3,565	732	301	584	880	0	0	0	0	969	3,466	7,030
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	0	8,842	2,409	1,143	1,364	2,202	0	0	0	0	1,990	9,108	17,950
CALVARY	0	0	0	2,348	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	2,810
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	9,779	1,640	1,725	1,287	3,032	436	0	0	0	12,615	20,735	30,514
COATS	0	2,000	2,000	11,360	1,250	824	1,203	1,314	0	0	0	128	617	5,336	18,696
DUNCAN	0	80	80	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	153
DUNN, FIRST	0	1,800	1,800	38,895	3,118	4,488	3,327	8,239	0	3,007	0	0	11,849	34,028	64,093
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	3,899	1,808	0	312	416	0	0	0	0	306	2,842	6,741
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	4,006	1,781	145	689	1,017	0	0	0	0	0	3,632	7,638
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	9,961	3,017	1,226	915	1,844	0	892	0	0	0	8,786	18,747
FAITH	0	0	0	641	247	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	267	908
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	1,849	712	0	74	88	0	0	0	0	0	2,723	4,572
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	455	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	764
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	2,259	764	352	460	789	0	10	0	0	0	2,375	4,634
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	2,291	886	0	177	1,066	0	0	0	0	800	5,221	7,512
HARMONY	0	0	0	2,710	1,183	40	400	330	0	0	0	0	200	2,153	4,863
HILLMON GROVE	0	1,600	1,600	28,895	1,360	393	522	863	0	0	0	0	3,138	7,630	12,122
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	8,465	2,575	1,600	2,600	4,000	0	1,000	0	25	5,000	16,800	25,265
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	1,695	900	701	756	2,001	0	660	0	0	962	5,980	7,675
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	45,811	4,024	2,320	2,398	10,290	0	0	0	0	4,240	23,272	69,083
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	200	200	200	200	0	200	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,511	432	2,320	970	3,179	0	0	0	0	9,000	15,901	23,412
NEILL'S CREEK	0	1,800	1,800	6,110	1,335	0	1,296	3,615	0	0	0	0	0	6,246	14,156
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	300	300	600	7,628	4,192	410	628	1,368	0	70	0	0	0	6,598	14,826
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	3,721	563	0	801	2,245	0	0	0	0	1,808	9,138	12,859
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1,466	976	1,009	1,801	0	0	0	0	90	5,342	5,342
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	1,744	436	110	82	224	0	0	0	0	86	938	2,682
RAWLS	0	0	0	2,216	415	718	510	1,697	0	0	0	0	0	5,556	5,556
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	1,287	493	0	250	214	0	0	0	0	0	957	2,244
SWANN STATION	0	252	252	1,500	1,500	252	676	906	0	0	0	0	7,627	10,961	12,713
TRINITY	0	0	0	2,340	997	0	200	1,716	0	0	0	0	1,901	4,814	7,154
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	6,296	2,795	0	935	2,720	0	0	0	0	1,668	8,118	14,414
TOTALS	300	8,182	8,482	259,182	50,159	24,253	28,542	68,676	986	6,879	0	153	83,267	274,669	539,051

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Little River

North Carolina

Moderator: Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start—A—Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 Y=Yes N=No B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
ANGIER	0	1	0	0	30	86	1,196	0	N	20	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	17	50	1,489	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	974	0	N	12	1	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	8	0	584	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	0	1	35	0	1,364	0	R	50	0	NIV	17	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,287	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
COATS	0	0	0	0	0	74	1,203	0	N	40	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	46	0	3,327	0	R	45	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	14	0	312	0																		
EAST ERWIN	0	1	0	1	56	0	634	0	N	33	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	10	0	915	0	N	10	1	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	9	42	74	0	N	0	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0		0	460	0	N		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	8	0	177	0	N	41	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	5	0		0	N	21	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
HILLMON GROVE	0	1	0	0	25	0	522	0	N	0	0	NAS	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	15	0	756	0	N	15	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	17	0	2,578	0	R		0	New KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	2	1	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	25	48	970	0	B	20	1	O	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	0	1	0	0	15	0	1,296	0	N	13	0	NAS	17	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0		0	628	0	N		0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	0	801	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PINE GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	34	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	9	0	82	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	15	0	510	0	N	0	1	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	8	0	250	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	5	0	252	0	R	8	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	26	0	200	0	N	7	0	KJ	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	0	25	0	935	0	N	20	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
TOTALS	0	5	0	2	482	300	26,420	0		400	5		35	1												